OFFICE OF THE DISTRICT ATTORNEY
Milwaukee County
JOHN T. CHISHOLM · District Attorney
Chief Deputy Kent L. Lovern, Deputies Lovell Johnson, Jr., Jeffrey J. Altenburg, Karen A. Loebel, Elisabeth Mueller, Matthew J. Torbenson, Bruce J. Landgraf

December 10, 2021

Chief Jeffrey Norman
Milwaukee Police Department
749 W. State St.
Milwaukee, WI 52333

Dear Chief Norman:

On August 16th, 2021 at 2514 North 27th Street in the City of Milwaukee, City of Milwaukee Police Officers Joshua Heder, Ryan Miller, and David Bui were dispatched to a citizen complaint of a man, later identified as Broderick Shelton, displaying a firearm in a threatening manner. The location they were sent to is a gas station and when they arrived they observed Shelton armed with a handgun and despite numerous orders to drop the weapon, Shelton pointed the firearm at both the Officers and a citizen. Shelton proceeded to discharge the semi-automatic handgun at the officers resulting in each of the officers shooting at Shelton and ultimately resulting in Shelton's death. I find the use of force by the officers to be reasonable under all the circumstances and consistent with their affirmative obligation to protect the lives of endangered citizens as well as their own lives in the performance of their duty.

Summary of Facts

On August 16, 2021, the Milwaukee Area Investigative Team (MAIT) was activated to investigate an officer-involved shooting death at 2514 N. 27th St. in the City of Milwaukee pursuant to Wisconsin State Statute 175.47. The request was made by the Milwaukee Police Department (MPD). The decedent was identified as Brodrick E. Shelton.

The Wauwatosa Police Department was designated as the lead agency for the investigation. The following agencies assisted with this investigation: Fox Point Police Department, Franklin Police Department, Glendale Police Department, Greendale Police Department, Greenfield Police Department, Milwaukee County Sheriff's Office, Oak Creek Police Department, South Milwaukee Police Department, St. Francis Police Department, Waukesha Police Department, West Allis Police Department, West Milwaukee Police Department, Wisconsin State Crime Laboratory, Wisconsin State Patrol, and Bureau of Alcohol Tobacco & Firearms (ATF).

On August 16, 2021, Milwaukee Police dispatch received a call from a citizen witness, MW, who reported that a subject, later identified as Shelton, had taken his firearm and was pointing it at people at N 27th St. and W. Wright St. in the City of Milwaukee. MW was later interviewed by investigators.

Milwaukee Police Officers Joshua Heder, Ryan Miller, and David Bui were working that day as bicycle officers and responded to the scene. Upon their arrival, they briefly spoke with MW and MW pointed Shelton out to the Officers. Shelton was standing in the parking lot of the Clark gas station, 2514 N. 27 St. There was one citizen witness in the parking lot, IP, and there were two additional citizen witnesses inside the Clark gas station, LS & JR. MPD Officers Heder, Miller and Bui immediately engaged Shelton in dialog, including commands to "drop the gun." During that time, Shelton pointed his firearm in the direction of citizen IP, Officer Bui, and Officer Miller. When Shelton pointed his firearm at Officer Miller, Officer Miller discharged his duty handgun toward Shelton. Over the next approximately 60 seconds, the three Officers and Shelton discharged a total of 50 rounds (Shelton 16, Officer Heder 3, Officer Bui 7, and Officer Miller 24).

Shelton was struck 3 times. Officer Miller initiated first aid, however Shelton succumbed to his injuries and was pronounced deceased at the scene.

Officers Heder, Miller, and Bui provided public safety and provided official statements regarding the circumstances.

Summary of the Body Worn Cameras and Store Security Video that Informs the Reasonableness of the Officer's Actions

All three of the responding Milwaukee Police Officers were equipped with body worn cameras that were activated when they were dispatched to 27th and Wright. The MAIT investigators spent extensive time reviewing and summarizing the scenes depicted from the respective cameras. In addition, there was an operating security camera system in the gas station and the MAIT investigators were able to supplement the observations from the body worn cameras with those from the store. The supplemental descriptions are attached as appendix A and B. The situation recorded by the cameras is an objectively compelling record for why force was used by the officers in this circumstance. Mr. Shelton was armed with a loaded semi-automatic weapon that he was intentionally pointing at citizens at the gas station as well as the responding officers. He refused to put the gun down when ordered (by all the officers multiple times) and he eventually pointed the gun at the officers and fired at the officers until all his ammunition was spent. It was later determined that Mr. Shelton had just stolen the firearm from citizen MW who in turn called the police and pointed Shelton out to the police as they arrived at the gas station. Mr. Shelton has a history of mental illness and there is little doubt that contributed to his behavior, but tragically there is nothing about this encounter that lends itself to a belief that de-escalation was possible or appropriate under the circumstances.

Summary of Officer Statements

Officer Bui stated that he heard Officer Heder shout "Drop the gun!" Officer Bui added that he shouted to the person with the gun "Milwaukee Police, talk to me." Officer Bui said that the subject turned and looked in his direction. Officer Bui added that the subject raised the gun and pointed it in his direction. Officer Bui described having the gun pointed at him as a "scary feeling." Officer Bui stepped to his right side behind cover and radioed dispatch saying "He just pointed the gun at me." Officer Bui stated that he was trying to paint a picture of the scene over the air for responding units. Officer Bui added that there were no citizens behind the subject.

Officer Bui said that he heard one gunshot then a pause and then multiple gunshots as he was behind cover. Officer Bui stated that he didn't know if it was one of his partners or the subject who fired the first shot. Officer Bui recalled that he peeked out from his cover pointing his gun in the direction of the subject. Officer Bui saw that the subject was still standing with the gun in his hand. Officer Bui stated that he fired three to five rounds at the subject believing that at least one of the rounds struck him. When asked why he fired Officer Bui stated that the subject had already pointed the gun at him and was not complying with commands to drop the gun. Officer Bui also believed that subject had already shot at him or his partners.

Officer Bui said that he observed the subject point the gun in his direction a second time. Officer Bui saw that the subject fired in his direction. Officer Bui described seeing smoke and a flash from the muzzle of the subject's handgun. Officer Bui believed that the subject fired once but it may have been more. Officer Bui stated that at one point he was hit in his right foot. Officer Bui did not at first know if he was shot or he was hit by a ricochet. Officer Bui ducked behind cover to check himself. Officer Bui said he didn't know what hit him but he was good so he peeked out from his cover and observed the subject going towards the front door of the gas station. The subject was still carrying his handgun. Officer Bui then stated that he feared for the safety of the station clerk or any other citizens that may be inside the gas station. Officer Bui then described the subject going into a somewhat of a seated position. The subject continued to look south in his direction with the gun in his hand. Officer Bui said that he feared for his safety and for the safety of his partners. Officer Bui said that he fired at least two more shots in the direction of the subject. Officer Bui said that he fired again because the subject still had the gun in his hand and he believed that officer or citizens in the gas station were going to be harmed.

Officer Heder stated as Officer Miller and Officer Bui were shouting commands to the subject, he noticed in his peripheral vision, a citizen walking through the lot to his left (west) and told the citizen, "Get the fuck out of here". At this point Officer Heder observed the citizen, described as male/black, near a blue vehicle that was parked at the gas pumps directly to his north and directly west from the subject. The driver side front door was open and the citizen quickly walked to the open door and got into the blue vehicle and shut the door.

Officer Heder states at this point, he turned his focus back to the subject with the gun and the subject with the gun quickly lifted his right arm and pointed the gun directly in the direction of the witness seated inside the blue vehicle. Officer Heder recollects seeing the driver side door of the blue vehicle in front of him swing open and the citizen inside the vehicle leaned out and crawled out of the vehicle. Officer Heder again gave commands to the armed subject to "drop the gun, drop the gun". After a short period, the armed subject eventually lowered the gun to his side, but then quickly lifted the gun up in the direction of Officer Miller and Officer Bui, while still continuing to laugh in an odd manor. Officer Heder stated at this point, the armed subject had lowered the gun to his side, and now slowly started to raise the gun up and was focused on Officer Miller, who had now moved behind a tree on the south side of the parking lot. Officer Heder described this action by the armed subject as, "having more purpose, more focus and did not look like a faking motion anymore". Officer Heder stated the armed subject appeared to now be "taking aim at a target", from his vantage point, he thought was Officer Miller.

Officer Heder stated at this point, he heard several gunshots in short succession. He did not know who fired first, but time slowed down and he became fixated on the gun in the armed subject's hand. Officer Heder described seeing the slide of the suspect's gun moving back and forth and could see the muzzle flash from the armed subject's gun. Out of his peripheral vision he could see dust and debris in the air near Officer Miller's location and knew that Officer Miller was being fired at. Officer Heder stated at this point he knew the subject was firing in the direction of Officer Miller and feared for his safety, for the safety of other Officers on scene and for the safety of the witness trapped in the vehicle at the gas pumps, and knew that deadly force was the only option to stop the perceived threat, so he made the decision to discharge his firearm at the armed subject. Officer Heder remembers firing two rounds, but was not absolutely certain how many shots he fired.

Officer Heder stated he now realized he was not in a good tactical position, and started to move towards the gas pumps for some sort of cover and briefly lost sight of the armed subject. Officer Heder continued to hear gunfire erupt around him and shouted to the citizen who was now crawling towards him to, "Stay low, stay low". Officer Heder stated he then reached down for the citizen with his right hand and pulled the driver behind him and repeatedly told him to "stay low". Through the now open car door, Officer Heder reacquired the armed suspect and could see that the armed subject was still firing his gun in the direction of Officers Miller and Bui. Officer Heder stated out of his peripheral vision, he could see that Officer Bui had taken a position of cover behind the south side of the gas station and observed Officer Bui looking at his elbow and his midsection as if he was checking for blood or possibly a gunshot wound and thought to himself, "I think Dave is hit". Officer Heder stated he felt he could do a safe in-battery reload of his firearm at this point, released the magazine in his firearm and replaced it with a fresh 16 round magazine from his duty belt, leaving the previously inserted magazine on the ground near the gas pumps. Officer Heder stated he knew from the position he was at he could not fire at the armed suspect due to the armed suspect being in a direct line of fire with the front of the gas station and knew there were probably innocent people inside. Officer Heder knew the shooting incident was going on too long and decided to move forward to close the gap between himself and the armed subject.

Officer Heder stated as he started to approach the armed subject, the armed subject took a couple of steps back towards the front of the gas station and lowered himself into a crouching position. Officer Heder could see that the gun was still in the subject's right hand and saw the suspect fire several more rounds in the direction of Officers Miller and Bui. Officer Heder quickly looked back in the direction of the citizen and told him, "Just stay down". When he turned his focus back towards the armed subject, he was now sitting against the gas station wall with his legs bent in an awkward position, and it appeared something was torn out of the armed subject's knee. Officer Heder stated he yelled, "He's hit, he still has the gun", and was still looking around at the Officers. As Officer Heder continued to close the distance to the armed suspect, he could see that he still had the gun in his right hand. Officer Heder stated he then saw a round impact the armed suspect's head and he dropped to the ground in front of him. Officer Heder then shouted, "He's down, he's down".

Officer Miller stated that when he arrived at the gas station a citizen pointed at the person later identified as Shelton and said “He’s right over there”. Officer Miller observed Shelton with a gun in his hand and he and Heder and Bui started giving him commands to drop the gun. Miller took

cover behind a tree and observed Shelton point his firearm at Officer Heder and a citizen who was at the gas pump. Shelton then brought the gun in toward his body and then pointed the gun at Officer Bui. Based on his actions, Officer Miller believed Shelton intended to try and kill him or one of his fellow officers. Officer Miller believed he had no choice but to fire his weapon to stop Shelton and as he did so he saw the muzzle flash from Shelton's gun indicating Shelton was firing his gun at Officer Miller. He continued to discharge his weapon until he felt Shelton was no longer a threat.

Medical Examiner's Findings

Dr. Brian Peterson, the Milwaukee County Medical Examiner, conducted the autopsy and determined that Mr. Shelton suffered a total of three gunshot wounds resulting in his death; he suffered a penetrating wound to the head, a penetrating wound to the abdomen and a perforating wound to his right elbow.

Legal Analysis

Under Wisconsin law, §938.48 (1) Stats, a person is privileged to threaten or intentionally use force against another for the purpose of preventing or terminating what the person reasonably believes to be an unlawful interference with his or her person by such other person. The actor may intentionally use only such force or threat thereof as the actor reasonably believes is necessary to prevent or terminate the interference. The actor may not intentionally use force which is intended or likely to cause death or great bodily harm unless the actor reasonably believes that such force is necessary to prevent imminent death or great bodily harm to himself or herself.

This is a two-part test, with subjective and objective components.

1) Did the officer have an actual subjective belief that deadly force was necessary to prevent imminent death or great bodily harm to himself or others?

2) Was that belief objectively reasonable?

See *State v. Head*, 2002 WI 99, 255 Wis. 2d 194, 648 N.W.2d 413

In addition, Milwaukee Police follow the national standard that trains officers only to use force to stop a threat of death or great bodily harm. Milwaukee Police are trained using the Wisconsin Defensive Arrest and Tactics Manual, which offers guidance on assessing the threat level of a situation and the use of force.

The facts of this case clearly demonstrate that the use of force by all three officers meets both of the *State v. Head* criteria. Mr. Shelton was armed with a loaded semi-automatic pistol that he had just recently stolen from another person. Shelton posed an immediate threat to the safety of the people at the gas station, and when the officers arrived and ordered him to drop the weapon he

refused and instead pointed it directly at a citizen who was servicing his car and then pointed it directly at the police. He ultimately discharged an entire magazine at the police during the encounter and never surrendered or disarmed himself of the pistol. The evidence from citizens, from the store security camera and the body worn camera footage from the police show a highly trained and appropriately restrained response from all three officers.

Because the use of force by Officers Bui, Miller and Heder was legally privileged, I am closing the criminal investigation into this incident and leave to your discretion any administrative decisions. All materials pertinent to my investigation are available for inspection.

Respectfully,

John T. Chisholm
Milwaukee County
District Attorney

Cc: Wauwatosa Police Department Chief James MacGillis
Attorney Rebecca Meyer

CITY OF WAUWATOSA
POLICE DEPARTMENT
1700 North 116th Street
Wauwatosa, Wisconsin 53226-0426
(414) 471-8430 FAX (414) 471-8447

JAMES H. MACGILLIS
CHIEF OF POLICE

Investigative Synopsis - Officer-Involved Death of Brodrick E. Shelton (M/B [redacted] 79)

On August 16, 2021, the Milwaukee Area Investigative Team (MAIT) was activated to investigate an officer-involved shooting death at 2514 N. 27th St. in the City of Milwaukee pursuant to Wisconsin State Statute 175.47. The request was made by the Milwaukee Police Department (MPD). The decedent was identified as Brodrick E. Shelton.

The Wauwatosa Police Department was designated as the lead agency for the investigation. The following agencies assist with this investigation: Fox Point Police Department, Franklin Police Department, Glendale Police Department, Greendale Police Department, Greenfield Police Department, Milwaukee County Sheriff's Office, Oak Creek Police Department, South Milwaukee Police Department, St. Francis Police Department, Waukesha Police Department, West Allis Police Department, West Milwaukee Police Department, Wisconsin State Crime Laboratory, Wisconsin State Patrol, and Bureau of Alcohol Tobacco & Firearms (ATF).

On August 16, 2021, Milwaukee Police dispatch received a call from a citizen witness, M[redacted] W[redacted] (M/B [redacted]/95). W[redacted] reported that a subject, later identified as Shelton, had taken his firearm and was pointing it at people at N 27th St. and W. Wright St. in the City of Milwaukee. W[redacted] was later interviewed by investigators.

Milwaukee Police Officers Joshua Heder, Ryan Miller, and David Bui were deployed as bicycle officers and responded to the area. Upon their arrival, they briefly spoke with W[redacted] and W[redacted] pointed Shelton out to the Officers.

Shelton was standing in the parking lot of the Clark gas station, 2514 N. 27 St. There was one citizen witness in the parking lot, I[redacted] P[redacted], and there were two additional citizen witnesses inside the Clark gas station, L[redacted] S[redacted] & J[redacted] R[redacted].

MPD Officers Heder, Miller and Bui immediately engaged Shelton in dialog, including commands to "drop the gun." During that time, Shelton pointed his firearm in the direction of P[redacted], Officer Bui, and Officer Miller. When Shelton pointed his firearm at Officer Miller, Officer Miller discharged his duty handgun toward Shelton. Over the next approximately 60 seconds, the three Officers and Shelton discharged a total of 50 rounds (Shelton 16, Officer Heder 3, Officer Bui 7, and Officer Miller 24).

Shelton was struck 3 times. Officer Miller quickly initiated first aid, however Shelton succumbed to his injuries and pronounced deceased at the scene.

Officers Heder, Miller, and Bui cooperated with this investigation, to include providing public safety and official statements regarding the circumstances.

Wauwatosa Police Department — Incident Report

Date: 08/16/2021

Incident2	Assist Other Agency
Incident-Report-NT3 (er2	21-016426
Between2Dxte-/-li3e	
And At2Dxte/li3e	8/16/21 16:14
Incident-Locxtion2	1700 N 116 St, Wauwatosa, WI, 53226

CFS Code-1:	CFS Code-2:	CFS Code-3:	Offense Code-4:
ASSIST			
CFS Code-5:	CFS Code-6:	CFS Code-7:	CFS Code-8:

CFS Code-1: ASSIST

	Nx3e-(Last, First, Middle)	DOB2	Rxce Seb
COM	Milwaukee Police Department - Dist 1,		

Address2(Address, City, State, Zip)	Phone 1
749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53223	(414) 935-7212
E3 pVoyer	Phone 2: (414) 935-7105
E3 pVoyer-Address	Work-Phone-#

	Nx3e-(Last, First, Middle)	DOB2	Rxce Seb

Address2(Address, City, State, Zip)	Phone 1
E3 pVoyer	Phone-2
E3 pVoyer-Address	Work Phone-#

SUMMARY

On 08/16/21 at 4:14 PM, the Wauwatosa Police Department's Investigative Division, as part of the Milwaukee Area Investigative Team, responded to 2514 N. 27 St. in the City of Milwaukee for a fatal Officer-involved shooting.

	mehicVe-vnfor3xtion25 *Year, Make, Model, Style, Color*			
License-NT3(er2	Stxte2	Ebpirxtion-Yexr2	min2	vnsTrxnce-Co3pxny2

Other-mehicVe-vnfor3xtion2	NCvC1

Reporting-Officer5s2	Payroll Number :	Report-Dxte2
Wrucke, Shane R.	6454	08/16/2021

Ii3e-ReceiUed2	Ii3e-CVexred2	Init5s-Assigned2	Pxges2
16:14:31	22:09:20	105, 502, 505, 506, 509, 513, 5	1 Of 3

ReUeaed-(y2	Payroll Number :	Copy-Io
6644	6644	

Incident Report Number: 21-016426

NARRATIVE

This report is completed by Lt. Shane Wrucke of the Wauwatosa Police Department as part of the Milwaukee Area Investigative Team (MAIT) investigation into the officer-involved fatal shooting of Brodrick E. Shelton (M/B [redacted] 79) at 2514 N. 27 St. in the City of Milwaukee. Wauwatosa Police Department is the lead agency and this investigation is related to Milwaukee Police Department case number 21-228-0149.

On 08/16/21, I responded to the Clark gas station, 2514 N. 27 St. in the City of Milwaukee for a fatal officer-involved shooting. I met with Milwaukee Police Lieutenant Keith Kopcha, who provided the details of the incident to that point. Brodrick E. Shelton was pronounced deceased at the scene by "med base" doctor 0034 at 16:17. Shelton was transported by Milwaukee Fire Department "Med 5" to the Milwaukee County Medical Examiner's Office.

Wauwatosa Police Department is the lead agency and were assisted by the following agencies: Greendale Police Department, Milwaukee County Sheriff's Office, Franklin Police Department, Fox Point Police Department, West Milwaukee Police Department, West Allis Police Department, Glendale Police Department, Waukesha Police Department, Greenfield Police Department, South Milwaukee Police Department, Oak Creek Police Department, St. Francis Police Department, Wisconsin State Crime Laboratory, Wisconsin State Patrol, & the Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco & Firearms (ATF).

NAMES

Police

Wrucke, Lt Shane M of 1700 N 116 St, Wauwatosa,WI,53226

Phone 1:(414) 471-8430

==========

Wauwatosa Police Department			Supplemental Report
Incident Report Number: 21-016426	Incident Location: 1700 N 116 St, Wauwatosa, WI, 53226		Incident Date: 08/16/2021
New Incident:	Original CFS Code - 1: ASSIST	New CFS Code -1 :	New CFS Code - 2:

NARRATIVE

This report is written by Detective Ryan Cepican of the Wauwatosa Police Department as part of the Milwaukee Area Investigative Team (MAIT) investigation into the officer involved shooting death of Brodrick E. Shelton Jr. (M/B [redacted]/1979) at the Clark Station, 2514 N. 27th St. Milwaukee, WI. The Wauwatosa Police Department is the lead agency for this investigation and is documented under number 21-16426.

INVESTIGATION

On Monday, 08/16/2021, I (Detective Cepican) was dispatched to the area of W Wright St and N 27th St for an Officer Involved Shooting investigation, as a member of the Milwaukee Area Investigative Team (MAIT).

I met with Wauwatosa Police Department Lt Shane Wrucke and I was assigned to assist Wauwatosa Police Department Detective Short, Wauwatosa Police Department Detective Zielinski, West Milwaukee Police Department Detective Chic and West Milwaukee Police Department Detective Brus to respond to the Milwaukee Police Department Headquarters at 749 W State St.

PHOTOS AND RECOVERY OF SERVICE WEAPON OF INVOLVED OFFICER: JOSHUA HEDER

I met with Milwaukee Police Officer Joshua Heder, who was dressed in his official City of Milwaukee Police Department Bicycle Unit uniform. Officer Heder was wearing a dark blue collared uniform shirt with City of Milwaukee Police patch on his left upper arm. Officer Heder was wearing a dark blue outer vest carrier, with a fabric City of Milwaukee badge on his left chest and a fabric name tag (HEDER) on the right chest. Officer Heder had a body camera mount attached to his outer vest carrier, on the left side abdomen area. Officer Heder was wearing a pair of dark blue cargo shorts. Officer Heder was wearing black shoes. Officer Heder was wearing a nylon duty belt, with his City of Milwaukee Police Department issued Sig Sauer service weapon attached to his left hip, in a holster.

I took a series of digital photographs of Officer Heder from all four sides. Officer Heder stated he was not injured and his uniform was not damaged as a result of the incident.

Officer Heder turned over his City of Milwaukee Police Department issued Sig Sauer P320 service weapon and one (1) additional magazine, which was labelled 4377 2. I removed the magazine from the weapon, which was labelled 4377 3. I removed one (1) round from the chamber of the weapon. I removed the ammunition from each magazine. Both of the magazines had sixteen rounds of Speer Luger +P 9mm

ammunition in them. The serial number of Officer Heder's service weapon is [redacted]. Officer Heder had a total of 33 rounds of 9mm ammunition on his person. Officer Heder left one (1) magazine at the scene (2514 N 27th St).

I took digital photographs of the Sig Sauer P320 service weapon, magazines and unloaded ammunition.

I entered Officer Heder's Sig Sauer handgun and two (2) empty magazines into evidence, under property #21-002652-001. I entered the one (1) round that was in the chamber into evidence, under property #21 -002652-002. I entered the sixteen rounds that were in magazine #4377 3 into evidence, under property #21 -002652-003. I entered the sixteen rounds that were in magazine #4377 2 into evidence, under property #21 -002652-004.

PHOTOS AND RECOVERY OF SERVICE WEAPON OF INVOLVED OFFICER: DAVID BUI

I met with Milwaukee Police Officer David Bui, who was dressed in his official City of Milwaukee Police Department Bicycle Unit uniform. Officer Bui was wearing a black Bell bicycle helmet. Officer Bui was wearing a dark blue collared uniform shirt with City of Milwaukee Police patch on his left upper arm. Officer Bui was wearing a dark blue outer vest carrier, with a fabric City of Milwaukee badge on his left chest, a fabric name tag (BUI) on the right chest and a reflective "POLICE" patch on the back of the outer vest carrier. Officer Bui had a body camera mount attached to his outer vest carrier, on the right side chest area. Officer Bui was wearing a pair of dark blue cargo shorts. Officer Bui was wearing black shoes. Officer Bui was wearing a nylon duty belt, with his City of Milwaukee Police Department issued Sig Sauer service weapon attached to his right hip, in a holster.

I took a series of digital photographs of Officer Bui from all four sides. Officer Bui stated he was injured in the incident. Officer Bui stated he was struck by some sort of projectile in his right foot. Officer Bui removed his right shoe and sock and I observed a red mark. I took numerous photographs of the red mark on his right foot. Officer Bui stated he did not want medical attention at this time. Officer Bui stated his uniform was not damaged as a result of the incident.

Officer Bui turned over his City of Milwaukee Police Department issued Sig Sauer P320 service weapon and two (2) additional magazines, which were labelled 4492 1 and 4492 3. I removed the magazine from the weapon, which was labelled 4492 2. I removed one (1) round from the chamber of the weapon. I removed the ammunition from each magazine. The magazine labelled 4492 2 had nine (9) rounds of Speer Luger +P 9mm ammunition in it. The magazines labelled 4492 1 and 4492 3 had sixteen rounds of Speer Luger +P 9mm ammunition in them. The serial number of Officer Bui's service weapon is [redacted]. Officer Bui had a total of 42 rounds of ammunition on his person.

I took digital photographs of the Sig Sauer P320 service weapon, magazines and unloaded ammunition.

I entered Officer Bui's Sig Sauer handgun and three (3) empty magazines into evidence, under property #21-002652-005. I entered the one (1) round that was in the chamber into evidence, under property #21-002652-006. I entered the nine (9) rounds that were in magazine #4492 2 into evidence, under property #21-002652-007. I entered the sixteen rounds that were in magazine #4492 1 into evidence, under property #21-002652-008. I entered the sixteen rounds that were in magazine #4492 3 into evidence, under property #21-002652-009.

PHOTOS AND RECOVERY OF SERVICE WEAPON OF INVOLVED OFFICER: RYAN MILLER

I met with Milwaukee Police Officer Ryan Miller, who was dressed in his official City of Milwaukee Police Department Bicycle Unit uniform. Officer Miller was wearing a black bicycle helmet. Officer Miller was wearing a dark blue collared uniform shirt with City of Milwaukee Police patch on his left upper arm. Officer Miller was wearing a dark blue outer vest carrier, with a fabric City of Milwaukee badge on his left chest and a fabric name tag (MILLER) on the right chest. Officer Miller had a body camera mount attached to his outer vest carrier, on the right side chest area. Officer Miller was wearing a pair of dark blue cargo shorts. Officer Miller was wearing black shoes. Officer Miller was wearing a leather duty belt, with his City of Milwaukee Police Department issued Sig Sauer service weapon attached to his left hip, in a holster.

I took a series of digital photographs of Officer Miller from all four sides. Officer Miller stated he was not injured and his uniform was not damaged as a result of the incident.

Officer Miller turned over his City of Milwaukee Police Department issued Sig Sauer P320 service weapon and one (1) additional magazine, which was labelled 9783 2. I removed the magazine from the weapon, which was labelled 9783 3. I removed one (1) round from the chamber of the weapon. I removed the ammunition from each magazine. The magazine labelled 9783 3 had eight (8) rounds of Speer Luger +P 9mm ammunition in it. The magazine labelled 9783 2 had sixteen rounds of Speer Luger +P 9mm ammunition in it. The serial number of Officer Miller's service weapon is [redacted]. Officer Miller had a total of 25 rounds of 9mm ammunition on his person. Officer Miller left one (1) magazine at the scene (2514 N 27th St).

I took digital photographs of the Sig Sauer P320 service weapon, magazines and unloaded ammunition.

I entered Officer Miller's Sig Sauer handgun and two (2) empty magazines into evidence, under property #21-002652-010. I entered the one (1) round that was in the chamber into evidence, under property #21-002652

-011. I entered the sixteen rounds that were in magazine #9783 2 into evidence, under property #21-002652 -012. I entered the eight (8) rounds that were in magazine #9783 3 into evidence, under property #21 -002652-013.

BODY CAMERA FOOTAGE RECOVERED

I met with Milwaukee Police Department Sgt Scott Lesniewski. Sgt Lesniewski turned over to me a white DVD with "212281282 8/16/21 and BWC" handwritten on the disc. Sgt Lesniewski stated the disc contained the City of Milwaukee Body Worn Camera footage from the three (3) City of Milwaukee Police Officers.

I recovered the disc and I entered the disc into evidence, under property #21-002657-001.

SOCIAL MEDIA POSTS

I met with Milwaukee Police Department Sgt Erwin Estacio. Sgt Estacio turned over to me a white DVD with "OIS Social media posts 8-16-21" handwritten on the disc. Sgt Estacio stated the disc contained Social Media Posts about the Officer Involved Shooting incident we were currently investigating.

I recovered the disc and I entered the Disc into evidence, under property #21-002657-002.

BLUE 2012 CHEVROLET SONIC 4 DOOR

The blue 2012 Chevrolet Sonic 4 door, VIN: 1G1JC5SH9C4196568, WI/auto/AHY-9924 was towed from the scene by N&S Towing. I followed the N&S Tow truck to the Wauwatosa Police Department, where the Chevrolet was placed in the Evidence Garage. The Chevrolet was entered into evidence, under property #21 -002664-001.

OTHER NAMES

P[redacted], I[redacted] B/M-39
of 24[redacted] N 2nd St
Milwaukee,WI,53212
DOB: [redacted]/[redacted]/1982
HT: 600 WT: 160 Hair: Black
Eyes: Brown
Phone 1:([redacted]) [redacted]-[redacted]

Found in possession of: **Heder, Joshua,749 W State St Milwaukee, WI, 53233**
Recovered Location: **749 W State St**
Recovered Date: **08/16/21 18:10**

Item# **Type** **Reason**

21-002652 - 1 Gun Evidence

Description: Black Sig Sauer P320 handgun with two (2) empty magazines

Make: Swiss Indus. Gese.

Caliber: 9mm

Serial#: [redacted]

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Found in possession of: **Heder, Joshua,749 W State St Milwaukee, WI, 53233**
Recovered Location: **749 W State St**
Recovered Date: **08/16/21 18:10**

Item# **Type** **Reason**

21-002652 - 2 Article Evidence

Description: One Round of Speer Luger + P 9mm ammunition - in chamber

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Found in possession of: **Heder, Joshua,749 W State St Milwaukee, WI, 53233**
Recovered Location: **749 W State St**
Recovered Date: **08/16/21 18:10**

Item#	Type	Reason
21-002652 - 3	Article	Evidence

Description: Sixteen Rounds of Speer Luger + P 9mm ammunition - in magazine 4377 3 - in gun

Quan/Value: 16.000 / $0.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Found in possession of: **Heder, Joshua,749 W State St Milwaukee, WI, 53233**
Recovered Location: **749 W State St**
Recovered Date: **08/16/21 18:10**

Item#	Type	Reason
21-002652 - 4	Article	Evidence

Description: Sixteen Rounds of Speer Luger + P 9mm ammunition - from magazine 4377 2 - in magazine pouch

Quan/Value: 16.000 / $0.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Found in possession of: **Bui, David,749 W State St Milwaukee, WI, 53233**
Recovered Location: **749 W State St**
Recovered Date: **08/16/21 18:18**

Item#	Type	Reason
21-002652 - 5	Gun	Evidence

Description: Black Sig Sauer P320 handgun with three (3) empty magazines

Make: Swiss Indus. Gese.

Caliber: 9mm

Serial#: [redacted]

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Found in possession of: **Bui, David,749 W State St Milwaukee, WI, 53233**
Recovered Location: **749 W State St**
Recovered Date: **08/16/21 18:18**

Item#	Type	Reason

21-002652 - 6 Article Evidence

Description: One Round of Speer Luger + P 9mm ammunition - in chamber

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Found in possession of: **Bui, David,749 W State St Milwaukee, WI, 53233**
Recovered Location: **749 W State St**
Recovered Date: **08/16/21 18:18**

Item#	Type	Reason

21-002652 - 7 Article Evidence

Description: Nine (9) Rounds of Speer Luger + P 9mm ammunition - in magazine 4492 2 - in gun

Quan/Value: 9.000 / $0.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Found in possession of: **Bui, David,749 W State St Milwaukee, WI, 53233**
Recovered Location: **749 W State St**
Recovered Date: **08/16/21 18:18**

Item#	Type	Reason
21-002652 - 8	Article	Evidence

Description: Sixteen Rounds of Speer Luger + P 9mm ammunition - magazine 4492 1 - in magazine pouch

Quan/Value: 16.000 / $0.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Found in possession of: **Bui, David,749 W State St Milwaukee, WI, 53233**
Recovered Location: **749 W State St**
Recovered Date: **08/16/21 18:18**

Item#	Type	Reason
21-002652 - 9	Article	Evidence

Description: Sixteen Rounds of Speer Luger + P 9mm ammunition - magazine 4492 3 - in magazine pouch

Quan/Value: 16.000 / $0.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Found in possession of: **Miller, Ryan,749 W State St Milwaukee, WI, 53233**
Recovered Location: **749 W State St**
Recovered Date: **08/16/21 18:32**

Item#	Type	Reason
21-002652 - 10	Gun	Evidence

Description: Black Sig Sauer P320 handgun with two (2) empty magazines

Make: Swiss Indus. Gese.

Caliber: 9mm

Serial#: [redacted]

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Found in possession of: **Miller, Ryan,749 W State St Milwaukee, WI, 53233**
Recovered Location: **749 W State St**
Recovered Date: **08/16/21 18:35**

Item#	Type	Reason
21-002652 - 11	Article	Evidence

Description: One (1) Round of Speer Luger + P 9mm ammunition - in chamber

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Found in possession of: **Miller, Ryan,749 W State St Milwaukee, WI, 53233**
Recovered Location: **749 W State St**
Recovered Date: **08/16/21 18:35**

Item#	Type	Reason

21-002652 - 12 Article Evidence

Description: Sixteen Rounds of Speer Luger + P 9mm ammunition - magazine 9783 2 - in magazine pouch

Quan/Value: 16.000 / $0.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Found in possession of: **Miller, Ryan,749 W State St Milwaukee, WI, 53233**
Recovered Location: **749 W State St**
Recovered Date: **08/16/21 18:35**

Item# **Type** **Reason**

21-002652 - 13 Article Evidence

Description: Eight (8) Rounds of Speer Luger + P 9mm ammunition - magazine 9783 3 - in handgun

Quan/Value: 8.000 / $0.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Found in possession of: **Lesniewski, Sgt Scott,749 W State St Milwaukee, WI, 53203**
Recovered Location: **749 W State St**
Recovered Date: **08/16/21 19:00**
Owner: **Milwaukee Police Department - Dist 1, ,749 W State St Milwaukee, WI, 53223**

Item# **Type** **Reason**

21-002657 - 1 Article Evidence

Description: Body camera footage

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Found in possession of: **Estacio, Sgt Erwin, S,749 W State St Milwaukee, WI, 53233**

Recovered Location: **749 W State St**

Recovered Date: **08/16/21 19:05**

Item#	Type	Reason
21-002657 - 2	Article	Evidence

Description: Social Media Posts

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location: **2514 N 27th St**

Recovered Date: **08/16/21 20:50**

Owner: **P[redacted], I[redacted],24[redacted] N 2nd St Milwaukee, WI, 53212**

Item#	Type	Reason
21-002664 - 1	Vehicle	Evidence

Description: Blue 2012 Chevrolet Sonic 4dr, WI/auto/AHY-9924, vin: 1G1JC5SH9C4196568

Plate#:	AHY9924	**Style:**	SD
State:	WI	**Color(s):**	Blue
Year:	2012	**VIN#:**	1G1JC5SH9C4196568
Make:	Chevrolet		

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $4000.00 **Disposition:** Sent To Property Room

Wauwatosa Police Department — Supplemental Report

Incident Report Number:	Incident Location:		Incident Date:
21-016426	1700 N 116 St, Wauwatosa, WI, 53226		08/16/2021
New Incident:	Original CFS Code - 1: ASSIST	New CFS Code -1 :	New CFS Code - 2:

NARRATIVE

On 08/16/21 I (Det. Martin Keck) responded to 2514 N. 27th St. to assist with this investigation. I was briefed by Det. Lt. Shane Wrucke. I learned Broderick E. Shelton (M/B [redacted] 79) was pronounced deceased at the scene after shots were fired between Shelton and the police. I learned the Milwaukee Police Officers involved in the incident were David Bui, Ryan Miller and Joshua Hader. I was tasked with collecting video footage from the gas station located at 2514 N. 27th St., in the City of Milwaukee.

GAS STATION VIDEO FOOTAGE

I met with the owner of the gas station, S[redacted] S[redacted] B[redacted] (M/W [redacted] 79). He provided me access to the video system and consented to the collection of the video evidence. It should be noted, **the time stamp on the footage was 2 hours slow**. Meaning, timestamp 13:35 would be 3:35pm in real time.

Initially, I burned footage from four cameras (Cameras 2,3,4 and 6) from timestamp 13:35 through 14:05. This footage and a laptop were provided to West Allis Police Det. Caleb Porter and Wauwatosa Police Det. Michael Romeis to assist with the evidence collection of the scene. A copy of this footage was saved to a DVD and entered into property as evidence (Item 21-002762-001).

I then burned footage from all of the gas station's operational cameras from timestamp 13:30 through 14:30. A copy of this footage was saved to a blu-ray disc and entered into property as evidence (Item 21-002762-002). I then burned footage from all of the gas station's operational cameras from timestamp 12:15-14:04. A copy of this footage was saved to a blu -ray disc and entered into property as evidence (Item 21-002762-003).

REVIEW OF VIDEO FOOTAGE

I reviewed the above mentioned video footage. I found the following cameras contained footage relevant to this investigation and a description of the area covered by the camera:

CH 2 - This camera is mounted on the southwest corner of the building. The camera is pointed in a northwest direction. The camera covers the west parking lot, the pumps and a portion of the 2500 block of N. 27th St.

CH 3 - This camera is mounted on the northwest corner of the building. The camera is pointed in a southwest direction. The camera covers the west parking lot, the pumps, a portion of the 2600 block of W. Wright St. and a portion of the 2400 and 2500 blocks of N. 27th St.

CH 4 - This camera is mounted on the southwest corner of the building. The camera is pointed in a southeast direction. The camera covers the parking lot to the south of the gas station, a portion of the sidewalk and street in the 2600 block of W. Wright St.

CH 5 - This camera is mounted on the ceiling inside of the gas station. The camera points towards and covers the furthest

two east east aisles of merchandise.

CH 6 - This camera is mounted on the ceiling inside of the gas station. The camera points towards the entrance / exit and also covers two aisles with merchandise.

CH 7 - This camera is mounted on the ceiling inside of the gas station. The camera points towards the atrium, entrance / exit and the merchandise aisles.

CH 9 - This camera is mounted on the ceiling inside of the gas station. The camera points towards the atrium, entrance / exit and the merchandise aisles.

CH 10 - This camera is mounted on the wall in the clerk's room of the gas station. The camera points towards the register and atrium area.

CH 11 - This camera is mounted on the ceiling / wall inside of the gas station. The camera points towards the atrium, entrance / exit and the cash register counter.

CH 13 - This camera is mounted on the ceiling inside of the gas station. The camera covers the south end of the inside of the store and the aisle in front of the refrigerator doors.

*** Below is a summary of the video footage. Refer to the actual video for complete observations. ***

CH 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 11, 13 - Timestamp 12:15:02 (2:15pm real time) - Shelton was at the gas station at the time the video footage begins. He is inside of the gas station and appears to be shopping / looking for items within the store. Shelton appeared to get a bag of chips and a can of soda and went outside. He then sat on the curb near the entrance to the gas station where he ate his chips and drank his soda. At timestamp 12:21:05 (2:21pm real time), Shelton entered the gas station again. He stood around in the front of the store. He exited the store at timestamp 12:22:02 (2:22pm real time) and went and sat back down at the curb to the north of the entrance. There, he appeared to smoke a cigarette and drink his soda. Shelton stood up from the curb and entered the gas station at timestamp 12:36:28 (2:36pm real time). Shelton stood inside the doorway and talked to a female for a brief period of time. He then exited the gas station at timestamp 12:36:50 (2:36pm real time). Shelton then walked westbound through the parking lot and sat down at the southeast pumps on the concrete. The female he had been talking to had a white Honda there and appeared to give Shelton something. At timestamp 12:42:08 (2:42pm real time), Shelton entered the gas station after walking away from the Honda holding what appeared to be money. He got a soda and then exited the gas station at timestamp 12:42:42 (2:42pm real time). He walked westbound in the parking lot towards the Honda and sat down on the concrete near the southeast pumps. There, he drank his soda. At timestamp 13:00:00 (3:00pm real time), an employee of the gas station appeared to have a conversation with Shelton, and appeared to wave him away from the gas pumps. At timestamp 13:00:33 (3:00pm real time), Shelton entered the gas station. At timestamp 13:03:55 (3:03pm real time), Shelton exited the gas station. He stood on the sidewalk just outside of the gas station. At timestamp 13:07:35 (3:07pm real time), Shelton sat on the curb near the north end of the gas station on the west side of the gas station. At timestamp 13:13:02 (3:13pm real time), Shelton entered the gas station. At timestamp 13:13:58 (3:13pm real time), Shelton exited the gas station and stood in the parking lot. He conversed with a subject who was pumping gas in the parking lot at the southwest pump. Shelton got into the passenger

front door at timestamp 13:15:03 (3:15pm real time). The vehicle was a grey Saturn four door without any plates. The driver of the vehicle got into the Saturn at timestamp 13:15:31 (3:15pm real time). The Saturn departed the gas station parking lot at timestamp 13:16:00 (3:16pm real time) and turned eastbound on W. Wright St.

CH 4 - Timestamp 13:42:12 (3:42pm real time) - Shelton is captured walking westbound on the sidewalk on the north side of W. Wright St. from the east. There is a white Volkswagen four door driving westbound on W. Wright St. behind Shelton. Shelton appeared to be communicating with the occupant(s) of the VW. The VW drove off westbound past Shelton. Shelton continued walking and entered the gas station parking lot. As he entered the parking lot, he was holding a black handgun in his right hand. He placed the gun in his right pocket of his shorts.

CH 2 & 3- Timestamp 13:42:37 (3:42pm real time) - Shelton is captured walking northbound just to the west of the gas station. Shelton entered the main door of the gas station at timestamp 13:42:47 (3:42pm real time).

CH 6, 7, 9 & 11 - Timestamp 13:42:47 (3:42pm real time) - Shelton entered the gas station. Shelton had both of his hands raised and appeared to be communicating with the clerk. Shelton then exited the gas station at timestamp 13:42:54 (3:42pm real time).

CH 2, 3 & 4 - Timestamp 13:42:57 (3:42pm real time) - Shelton exited the gas station. He walked southwest through the parking lot and appeared to be communicating with the same VW, which was slowly traveling eastbound in the 2600 block of W. Wright St. Shelton walked several feet into the parking lot and then turned and walked back towards the entrance to the gas station. The VW stopped in the 2600 block of W. Wright St. as Shelton stood on the sidewalk near the entrance to the gas station. A black older model Camaro also traveled westbound on W. Wrights St. and pulled into the parking lot of the gas station after turning northbound on N. 27th St. The Camaro stopped facing northbound in the parking lot between the pumps and the gas station. At timestamp 13:43:44 (3:43pm real time), a second white sedan (believed to be a Honda) with tinted windows pulled up to and stopped next to the VW facing westbound. Shelton continued to stand near the entrance to the gas station. At timestamp 13:43:55 (3:43pm real time), the VW backup up slowly and the Honda continued to pull up next to the VW. At timestamp 13:44:14 (3:44pm real time), the Camaro exited the parking lot and stopped near the Honda and VW. At timestamp 13:44:34 (3:44pm real time), an occupant of the VW, believed to be the front passenger, got out of the VW briefly and then sat back down in the car. The Honda traveled westbound towards N. 27th St. At timestamp 13:44:49pm (3:44pm real time), the VW traveled a brief distance eastbound and stopped again in the 2600 block of W. Wright St. Shelton continued to stand on the sidewalk near the entrance to the gas station. The Honda conducted a Y-Turn on W. Wright St., just east of N. 27th St. At timestamp 13:44:50 (3:44pm real time) a blue Chevy four door pulled up to and stopped at a gas pump facing northbound. At timestamp 13:45:02 (3:45pm real time), a black sedan stopped next to the VW facing eastbound for a short period of time before departing eastbound. A silver station wagon, believed to be a Subaru traveled eastbound on W. Wright St. behind the black sedan.

CH 2,3 & 4 - Timestamp 13:45:15 (3:45pm real time) - The white Honda then pulled up to and past the VW as the VW backed up. The black Camaro stopped in the 2600 block of W. Wright St. facing eastbound. The driver of the Camaro got out of the car and walked towards the gas station. The Honda drove off eastbound out of camera view. The VW then pulled forward eastbound on W. Wright St. At timestamp 13:45:22 (3:45pm real time), the driver of the Chevy got out of his vehicle and walked towards the gas station. At timestamp 13:45:38 (3:45pm real time), the driver of the Chevy entered the gas station. At timestamp 13:45:55 (3:45pm real time), the driver of the Camaro walked up to and spoke with Shelton, who

continued to stand near the entrance of the gas station. At timestamp 13:46:33 (3:46pm real time), the Honda returned traveling westbound on W. Wright St. The Honda stopped next to the VW. The Honda then traveled westbound and conducted another Y-Turn at timestamp 13:47:32 (3:47pm real time). At timestamp 13:47:50, the Honda pulled next to the VW and then stopped in front of it. At timestamp 13:47:53 (3:47pm real time), the driver of the Chevy exited the gas station and walked towards his vehicle. The driver of the Camaro continued to speak with Shelton outside of the gas station's entrance. At timestamp 13:48:15 (3:48pm real time) the driver of the Camaro walked away from Shelton and back to his Camaro. The driver of the Chevy stood between the pumps and the Chevy. At timestamp 13:48:40, the driver of the Camaro stood next to and appears to converse with the driver of the VW.

CH 2,3 & 4 - Timestamp 13:50:49 (3:50pm real time) - Shelton walked away from the entrance to the gas station towards the middle of the parking lot. He pulled the gun from his pocket and began to hold it in his right hand. He walked into the parking lot holding the gun at his side pointed towards the ground. He faced the entrance of the gas station and walked backwards. He crossed his arms while still holding the gun in his hand and pointed to the ground. At timestamp 13:51:00 (3:51pm real time) Shelton looked towards the VW and the driver of the Camaro. He then pointed the gun at the gas station, and then raised it up into the air. The clerk of the gas station came outside and began to converse with Shelton. The VW drove eastbound on W. Wright St. and the driver of the Camaro got back into the Camaro. At timestamp 13:51:11 (3:51pm real time), Shelton pointed the gun with his right arm extended at the clerk of the gas station. At timestamp 13:51:15 (3:51pm real time), the clerk retreated into the gas station and Shelton lowered the gun. Shelton then turned towards W. Wright St. again. The clerk came back out of the gas station and appeared to converse with Shelton. The Camaro began to travel eastbound on W. Wright St. at timestamp 13:51:24 (3:51pm real time). Shelton stood with his arms crossed in the parking lot. Shelton appeared to converse with the clerk of the gas station, who remained in the vestibule for several seconds. Shelton did not have the firearm in his hand at this point. At timestamp 13:52:22, Shelton began to walk towards the gas station. The VW began to backup westbound on W. Wright St.

CH 2,3,4, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11 - Timestamp 13:52:17 (3:52pm real time) - The clerk walked back into the gas station and into the register area. At timestamp 13:52:30 (3:52pm real time), Shelton stood on the sidewalk near the entrance to the gas station. The VW backed up on W. Wright St. At timestamp 13:52:55pm (3:52pm real time), the VW traveled forward eastbound on W. Wright St. At timestamp 13:53:00 (3:53pm real time), Shelton walked into the parking lot. At timestamp 13:53:19, the VW returned, backing up westbound on W. Wright St. Shelton stood in the parking lot facing the VW with his arms crossed. At timestamp 13:53:25 (3:53pm real time), a black female wearing a white shirt entered the gas station. Shelton appeared to converse with her before she entered the gas station. At timestamp 13:53:33 (3:53pm real time), Shelton pulled the firearm out of his pocket and held it in his right hand. He held the firearm to his side pointed at the ground. At timestamp 13:53:41 (3:53pm real time), Shelton raised the firearm to the "low-ready" and pointed the firearm near the entrance of the gas station. At timestamp 13:53:47, he raised the firearm and pointed it at the gas station. The driver of the Chevy at the pumps remained in the area and appeared to be working under the hood of his vehicle. At timestamp 13:54:04 (3:54pm real time), Shelton turned towards the driver of the Chevy. He raised the firearm with his right arm extended, pointed in the direction of the driver of the Chevy. At timestamp 13:54:07 (3:54pm real time), he lowed the firearm and pointed it at the sidewalk in front of the gas station. At timestamp 13:54:14 (3:54pm real time), he raised the firearm towards the windows of the gas station and then lowered the gun towards the sidewalk right away. At timestamp 13:54:22 (3:54pm real time), he raised the firearm towards the windows of the gas station again, before quickly lowering the firearm.

CH 2,3 & 4 - Timestamp 13:54:22 (3:54pm real time) - The officers on bicycles arrive at the gas station. They approached westbound on W. Wright St. from the east. Two of the officers (Miller and Hader) pulled up next to the VW. Shelton's attention was drawn towards the officers and he faced towards the officers. Shelton put the gun in his pocket and raised his right hand at timestamp 13:54:28 (3:54pm real time). Shelton pulled the gun out of his pocket at timestamp 13:54:31. Shelton briefly pointed the gun towards the ground in front of him and then held it down at his side while facing the officers. Shelton then crossed his right arm (gun hand) in front of his body, while holding the gun. His left hand was held up to his face. Shelton stood looking at the officers. Officers Miller and Hader put their bicycles down in the 2600 block of W. Wright St. Officer Hader moved westbound along W. Wright St. Officer Miller moved eastbound. Officer Bui got off of his bike near the dumpster on the south side of the gas station. The officers had their guns drawn. Officer Bui had his firearm raised as he metered around the southwest corner of the gas station. Officer Hader has his gun at the low ready as he moved to the southwest corner of the gas station's parking lot. Officer Miller moved to a position of cover behind a tree in the grass on the north side of the 2600 block of W. Wright St. Shelton continued to stand with the gun in his right hand across his body and his left hand holding his chin. Officer Bui appeared to be dialoging with Shelton. The other officers are too far from the cameras to determine if they are giving commands. The driver of the Chevy is still standing outside of his vehicle at the gas pumps.

CH 2,3 & 4 - Timestamp 13:55:01 (3:55pm real time) - Shelton extended his right arm with the firearm pointed at the Chevy at the gas pumps. The driver of the Chevy got into the driver's seat of the Chevy. Officer Bui had his firearm raised towards the subject. Officer Hader had his firearm in the low ready. Officer Miller had his firearm raised towards the subject. At timestamp 13:55:18, Shelton returned to his position of holding the firearm across his body, still facing the officers. At timestamp 13:55:20, Shelton appeared to point the firearm at Officer Bui for a brief period of time. Officer Bui moved behind the building for cover. Shelton then returned to holding the firearm across his body.

CH 2,3 & 4 - Timestamp 13:55:25 (3:55pm real time) - Shelton raised the firearm and pointed it at Officer Miller. A dust cloud is observed on the wall of the gas station behind Shelton, consistent with Officer Miller firing in the direction of Shelton. The citizen in the Chevy got out of the vehicle, stood up and looked in the direction of Shelton. He then quickly dove to the ground and used his vehicle for cover. The citizen then crawled towards the west to get behind the gas pumps. Shelton returned to the position of holding the firearm across his body. Shelton sidestepped to the east towards the gas station. As he moved, he raised the firearm towards Officer Bui. Shelton positioned himself near the entrance of the gas station and crouched down. He pointed the firearm in the direction of Officer Hader and the Chevy. Officer Hader quickly moves to a position of cover behind the Chevy and gas pumps. Officer Miller remained behind the tree. Shelton then pointed the firearm towards Officer Bui. He then returned to pointing the firearm at the Chevy and Officer Hader. There are dust clouds on the concrete consistent with Shelton shooting in the direction of the Chevy, Officer Hader and the citizen. Officer Hader appeared to be giving directions to the citizen, while trying to use the Chevy and gas pumps for cover. Officer Bui moved from behind cover and appeared to fire rounds in the direction of Shelton. Casings are captured being ejected from his firearm. At timestamp 13:55:44 (3:55pm real time), Officer Bui moved behind cover and looked down at his left foot. At timestamp 13:55:55 (3:55pm real time), Shelton remained crouched down and pointed the firearm towards the south, in the direction of Officer Miller, who is still behind the tree. At timestamp 13:56:01 (3:56pm real time), Shelton remained crouched down near the door to the gas station. He was holding the firearm up and pointed towards Officer Miller. He appeared to fire several rounds in the direction of Officer Miller. At timestamp 13:56:04 (3:56pm real time), Shelton's right arm moved to his side. He was still holding the firearm in his right hand at this time. Blood began to appear near Shelton's feet. Shelton was still moving around and holding the gun in his hand. At timestamp 13:56:11 (3:56pm real

time), Officer Bui appeared to be standing behind cover talking on his radio. He then emerged from cover, raised the firearm and appeared to fire at timestamp 13:56:15, 13:56:16, 13:56:18 and 13:56:21. He then lowered his firearm and began to speak on the radio again. At timestamp 13:56:17 (3:56pm real time), Shelton brought his hands towards his chest, still holding the firearm in his right hand. At timestamp 13:56:20 (3:56pm real time), Shelton's body collapsed forward. His right arm fell to ground near his feet and he dropped the firearm. His head fell forward and his body became motionless. A large amount of blood began to pool beneath Shelton's body.

CH 2,3 & 4 - Timestamp 13:56:28 (3:56pm real time) - The citizen was still lying on the ground behind the pumps near the west end of the lot. The three officers moved from their positions of cover and appeared to be coordinating with each other. Officer Hader moved in from the west, while officers Bui and Miller moved in from the south. Officer Bui continued to hold on Shelton with his firearm drawn. Officer Miller put latex gloves on and approached Shelton hands free. Officer Hader went back to the citizen and appeared to communicate with him. At timestamp 13:56:54 (3:56pm real time), an additional squad arrived on scene and parked on the northeast corner of N. 27th St. and W. Wright St. The officer got out of his squad and approached Shelton. At timestamp 13:57:09 (3:57pm real time), Officer Miller reached down with his right hand and slid Shelton's firearm away from Shelton's body into the parking lot several feet to the west of Shelton. Officer Miller then position Shelton onto his back and pulled him by his shoulders to the north. Officer Miller then began to perform CPR (chest compressions) at timestamp 13:57:23 (3:57pm real time). At timestamp 13:57:29 (3:57pm real time), an undercover police vehicle arrived on scene and parked to the north of the northeast pumps. The officers began to secure the scene while Officer Miller performed chest compressions. Officers entered the gas station. At timestamp 13:58:40 (3:58pm real time), a black female wearing a white shirt was escorted from the gas station by a sergeant. The female was then escorted from the parking lot to the south side of the gas station by an officer. At timestamp 13:59:41 (3:59pm real time), an unknown officer releases Officer Miller and performed chest compressions on Shelton.

CH 2,3 & 4 - Timestamp 13:03:13 (4:03pm real time) - The Milwaukee Fire Department arrived on scene and parked in the 2500 block of N. 27th St. Paramedics / firefighters approached Shelton and began to render aid at 14:03:46 (4:03pm real time). Officers began to place cones near items of evidence and continued to secure the scene.

CH 2 - Timestamp 14:17:36 (4:27pm real time) - I was unable to determine exactly when life saving measures stopped on Shelton. At timestamp 14:17:35 (4:17pm real time), some of the fire personnel near Shelton stood up and appeared to have ended their attempts saving Shelton. At timestamp 14:19:24 (4:19pm real time), a blanket was placed over Shelton's body by fire personnel.

NAMES

Police

Keck, Det Martin N W/M of 1700 N 116 St, Wauwatosa,WI,53226

Phone 1:(414) 471-8430 Phone 2:(414) 471-8447

==========

Item#	Type	Reason
21-002762 - 1	Article	Evidence

Description: Initial video footage collected.
Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00
Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Item#	Type	Reason
21-002762 - 2	Article	Evidence

Description: Disc containing all cameras (13:30-14:30).
Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00
Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Item#	Type	Reason
21-002762 - 3	Article	Evidence

Description: Disc containing all cameras (12:15-14:05).
Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00
Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Wauwatosa Police Department — Supplemental Report

Incident Report Number:	Incident Location:	Incident Date:
21-016426	1700 N 116 St, Wauwatosa, WI, 53226	08/16/2021

New Incident:	Original CFS Code - 1:	New CFS Code -1 :	New CFS Code - 2:

NARRATIVE

Interview of M[redacted] W[redacted]

On 08/16/2021, I (Detective Kirk Will) was dispatched to the area of W Wright St and N 27 St for an Officer Involved Shooting investigation as member of the Milwaukee Area Investigative Team (MAIT). Once I arrived on scene I was given my assignment by Sgt Brian Skornia to interview the 911 caller, M[redacted] W[redacted] M/B, [redacted] 95. Prior to the interview I was provided with W[redacted] basic information and was informed that W[redacted] s firearm had been stolen by the suspect, Broderick E Shelton Jr, M/B, [redacted] 79 just prior to the officer involved shooting. I was told W[redacted] was a valid CCW holder with with license #[redacted] which was issued on [redacted] 21. The theft of the firearm occurred in the street in front of 24[redacted] N 25 St.

I conducted the interview inside of an unmarked MPD squad. The interview was recorded on my body-worn camera. The following is a synopsis of the interview:

W[redacted] is a [redacted] with [redacted] and currently resides in Sussex, WI. W[redacted] had the day off today (8/16) and began his day leaving his girlfriend's house near "91/Herbert" W[redacted] was unsure of the exact address. This was later to determined to be 91[redacted] Herbert Court where W[redacted] s girlfriend, B[redacted] W[redacted], F/B, [redacted] 96 resides. W[redacted] drove his vehicle to W[redacted] s place of employment. W[redacted] did not know the name of the business but stated it was in the area of N 109 St/W Hampton Ave. Once there, W[redacted] left the vehicle he was driving at W[redacted] s place of employment and took W[redacted] s vehicle which is a white Volkswagen Jetta later found to bear WI registration AKF-4843. W[redacted] took the [redacted] to get a car wash in the area of N Sherman Blvd/W Fond Du Lac Ave. After that W[redacted] s drove to the area of N 25 St/W Meinecke Ave. W[redacted] explained this is the area he grew up and he wanted to hang out with friends on his off day.

W[redacted] estimated he arrived in the area around 1:00 pm. W[redacted] stated he was hanging out with friends near the intersection of N 25 St/W Meinecke Ave. W[redacted] was play wrestling in the middle of the intersection with a friend known only to him as "J[redacted] " W[redacted] stated he had his Glock 9mm handgun which contained 15 rounds in the magazine and 1 in the chamber tucked into his right waistband area. W[redacted] was wearing a small white shirt during this time and the handgun was likely exposed while he was play wrestling in the middle of the street.

At one point W[redacted] s felt a tug at his waistband and knew someone had taken his gun. W[redacted] turned and saw a person his knows as "Baldy" or "Broderick" (Shelton Jr) standing and holding his (W[redacted] gun. W[redacted] did not know where Shelton Jr came from as he had not seen him up until that point. W[redacted] s lunged towards Shelton Jr who backed up and held the gun close to his body pointing at W[redacted] Shelton Jr told W[redacted] to back up and began walking towards the park NW of the location. W[redacted] stated he knew Shelton Jr from the neighborhood and described him as being violent. W[redacted] believed Shelton Jr was recently released from "Mendota."

W[redacted] s got into the driver seat of the Jetta to drive and follow Shelton Jr. Another subject known only to W[redacted] as "N[redacted]" also got into the Jetta. W[redacted] started driving towards the area Shelton Jr had walked. In the 2600 BLK of W Wright St, W[redacted] relocated Shelton Jr on the north side of the street on the sidewalk just east of the gas station at 2514 N 27 St. W[redacted] made a U-turn in the roadway and was now parked facing E/B on W Wright St. W[redacted] yelled out the window for Shelton Jr to give him back his gun. Shelton Jr responded by pointing the gun at W[redacted] W[redacted] r feared

for his safety and thought "he (Shelton Jr) was going to kill me."

At this point W[redacted] called 911 and was on the phone with a dispatcher. Shelton Jr walked into the gas station parking lot and was holding the gun and aiming it at people. W[redacted] saw Shelton Jr aim the gun at a person (later determined to be I[redacted] P[redacted] M/B, [redacted] 93) near a pump and also through the glass at the gas station attendant. Around two minutes later W[redacted] saw three police officers on bicycles in full uniform who he recognized to be police arrive on scene.

W[redacted]s saw police get off the bicycles and heard them yelling "Police! put the gun down." At that point Shelton Jr had his body facing the police with his right arm extended pointing the handgun in the direction of P[redacted] W[redacted] believes Shelton Jr turned towards police with the gun but couldn't remember exactly because everything happened so fast. Wi[redacted] heard several shots and drove further east down W Wright St so he wouldn't be hit by gunfire. At this point Shelton Jr is out of W[redacted] view. W[redacted] then left the scene to drop his girlfriend's (W[redacted]) car off in the area of N 109 St/W Hampton Ave. W[redacted] then drove his car back to the scene of the shooting and told police he was a witness.

At that point the interview was concluded and W[redacted] was released from the scene.

NAMES

Witness

W[redacted], M[redacted] B/M-26 of N68[redacted] Stone Court [redacted],
Milwaukee,WI,53222
DOB: [redacted]/[redacted]/1995
HT: 600 WT: 160 Hair: Black
Eyes: Brown

Phone 1:([redacted]) [redacted]-[redacted] Phone 2:([redacted]) [redacted]-[redacted]

Police

Will, Det Kirk M of 1700 N 116 St, Wauwatosa,WI,53226

Phone 1:(414) 471-8430

Other

W[redacted], B[redacted] [redacted] B/F-24 of 91[redacted] W Herbert Ct, Milwaukee,WI,53225
DOB: [redacted]/[redacted]/1996
HT: 504 WT: 150
Eyes: Brown

Phone 1:([redacted]) [redacted]-[redacted]

==========

Wauwatosa Police Department — Supplemental Report

Incident Report Number:	Incident Location:		Incident Date:
21-016426	1700 N 116 St, Wauwatosa, WI, 53226		08/16/2021
New Incident:	Original CFS Code - 1:	New CFS Code -1 :	New CFS Code - 2:

NARRATIVE

Autopsy:

Date: 08-17-21
Time: 0800
Location: Milwaukee County Medical Examiners Office
Address: 933 W. Highland Ave, Milwaukee, WI 53233
Medical Examiner: Chief Medical Examiner Brian L. Peterson, M.D.
Case: 21-05506
Subject: Shelton, Broderick E. Jr. (m/b [redacted]-1979)
Date of Death: 08-16-2021
Age: 42

Photograph Log:

WPD_0001: ME case number and subject identification
WPD_0002: ME Brian L. Peterson, M.D. Business Card
WPD_0003: Left side of head, entry wound to ear - overall
WPD_0004: Left side of head, entry wound to ear - closeup
WPD_0005: Left side of torso, entry wound to upper abdomen - overall
WPD_0006: Center of torso, entry wound to upper abdomen
WPD_0007: Right side of body, entry wound to right elbow - overall
WPD_0008: Right arm, entry wound to elbow
WPD_0009: Right arm, entry wound to elbow
WPD_0010: RBX grey and white shoes
WPD_0011: Plastic yellow and green beaded necklace
WPD_0012: 42" black cargo style shorts and brown belt
WPD_0013: Black XL Reebok shirt
WPD_0014: Right arm, exit wound to elbow - overall
WPD_0015: Right arm, exit wound to elbow - closeup
WPD_0016: Abdomen cavity, liver - overall
WPD_0017: Abdomen cavity, liver - overall
WPD_0018: Left side of skull - overall
WPD_0019: Left side of skull -closeup
WPD_0020: Fired bullet recovered from abdomen cavity - overall
WPD_0021: Fired bullet recovered from abdomen cavity - closeup
WPD_0022: Left side of skull and brain -overall
WPD_0023: Left side of skull and brain -closeup
WPD_0024: Four fired bullet fragment recovered from skull cavity
WPD_0025: Skull cavity with brain removed

Reporting Officer(s):	Payroll Number :	Report Date:
Isaacson, Bradley P.	6335	08/17/2021

Reviewed by:	Payroll Number :	Copy To:	Page:
6644	6644		1 Of 9

WPD_0026: Brain - overall
WPD_0027: Brain - closeup

The photographs were uploaded to the Wauwatosa Police Department secure server. A copy of the photographs were burned to a CD and entered into property under number: 21-002661-001.

Property Recovered:

21-002660-001: Black XL Reebok Shirt - blood soaked.
21-002660-002: Size 12 RBX shoes
21-002660-003: 42" NIOZ black cargo shorts with brown belt
21-002660-004: Green and yellow plastic beaded necklace
21-002660-005: Right hand bag from Shelton
21-002660-006: Left hand bag from Shelton
21-002660-007: Left hand fingernail clippings and clipper
21-002660-008: Right hand fingernail clippings
21-002660-009: Head hair pluckings
21-002660-010: Blood/DNA sample
21-002660-011: Fired bullet fragments recovered from skull (4 fragmented pieces)
21-002660-012: Fired bullet recovered from abdomen

I scanned and attached a copy of the Milwaukee County Medical Examiners release of property form.

The medical examiners report and photographs are pending at this time. See Dr. Brian Peterson report for further details related to the autopsy.

NAMES

Police

Isaacson, Det Bradley P M of 1700 N 116 St, Wauwatosa,WI,53226

Phone 1:(414) 471-8430

Deceased

Shelton, Broderick E Jr B/M-42 of 57[redacted] N 94 St, Milwaukee,WI,53225
DOB: [redacted]/[redacted]/1979
HT: 602 WT: 220 Hair: Brown
Eyes: Black

==========

Found in possession of: **Shelton, Broderick, E,57[redacted] N 94 St Milwaukee, WI, 53225**
Recovered Location: **933 W Highland Ave**
Recovered Date: **08/17/21 10:46**
Owner: **Shelton, Broderick, E,57[redacted] N 94 St Milwaukee, WI, 53225**

Item# **Type** **Reason**

21-002660 - 1 Article Evidence

Description: Black XL Reebok shirt - blood soaked

Brand: Reebok

Colors: Black,

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $1.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Found in possession of: **Shelton, Broderick, E,57[redacted] N 94 St Milwaukee, WI, 53225**
Recovered Location: **933 W Highland Ave**
Recovered Date: **08/17/21 10:48**
Owner: **Shelton, Broderick, E,57[redacted] N 94 St Milwaukee, WI, 53225**

Item# **Type** **Reason**

21-002660 - 2 Article Evidence

Description: Size 12 RBX shoes - bloodied

Brand: RBX

Colors: Grey-Dark,

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $1.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Found in possession of: **Shelton, Broderick, E,57[redacted] N 94 St Milwaukee, WI, 53225**

Recovered Location: **933 W Highland Ave**

Recovered Date: **08/17/21 10:50**

Owner: **Shelton, Broderick, E,57[redacted] N 94 St Milwaukee, WI, 53225**

Item#	**Type**	**Reason**
21-002660 - 3	Article	Evidence

Description: 42" NIOZ black cargo shorts with brown belt - blood soaked

Brand: NIOX

Colors: Black,

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $1.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Found in possession of: **Shelton, Broderick, E,57[redacted] N 94 St Milwaukee, WI, 53225**

Recovered Location: **933 W Highland Ave**

Recovered Date: **08/17/21 10:51**

Owner: **Shelton, Broderick, E,57[redacted] N 94 St Milwaukee, WI, 53225**

Item#	**Type**	**Reason**
21-002660 - 4	Article	Evidence

Description: Green and yellow plastic beaded necklace

Colors: Green, Yellow

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $1.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Found in possession of: **Shelton, Broderick, E,57[redacted] N 94 St Milwaukee, WI, 53225**

Recovered Location: **933 W Highland Ave**

Recovered Date: **08/17/21 10:55**

Item#	Type	Reason
21-002660 - 5	Article	Evidence

Description: Right hand bag from Shelton

Colors: White,

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $1.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Found in possession of: **Shelton, Broderick, E,57[redacted] N 94 St Milwaukee, WI, 53225**

Recovered Location: **933 W Highland Ave**

Recovered Date: **08/17/21 10:56**

Item#	Type	Reason
21-002660 - 6	Article	Evidence

Description: Left hand bag from Shelton

Colors: White,

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $1.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Found in possession of: **Shelton, Broderick, E,57[redacted] N 94 St Milwaukee, WI, 53225**

Recovered Location: **933 W Highland Ave**

Recovered Date: **08/17/21 10:58**

Owner: **Shelton, Broderick, E,57[redacted] N 94 St Milwaukee, WI, 53225**

Item#	Type	Reason
21-002660 - 7	Article	Evidence

Description: Left hand fingernail clippings and clipper

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $1.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Found in possession of: **Shelton, Broderick, E,57[redacted] N 94 St Milwaukee, WI, 53225**

Recovered Location: **933 W Highland Ave**

Recovered Date: **08/17/21 10:59**

Owner: **Shelton, Broderick, E,5734 N 94 St Milwaukee, WI, 53225**

Item#	Type	Reason
21-002660 - 8	Article	Evidence

Description: Right hand fingernail clippings

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $1.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Found in possession of: **Shelton, Broderick, E,57[redacted] N 94 St Milwaukee, WI, 53225**

Recovered Location: **933 W Highland Ave**

Recovered Date: **08/17/21 11:00**

Owner: **Shelton, Broderick, E,57[redacted] N 94 St Milwaukee, WI, 53225**

Item#	Type	Reason
21-002660 - 9	Article	Evidence

Description: Head hair pluckings

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $1.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location: **933 W Highland Ave**

Recovered Date: **08/17/21 11:01**

Owner: **Shelton, Broderick, E,57[redacted] N 94 St Milwaukee, WI, 53225**

Item#	Type	Reason
21-002660 - 10	Article	Evidence

Description: Blood/DNA sample

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $1.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Found in possession of: **Shelton, Broderick, E,57[redacted] N 94 St Milwaukee, WI, 53225**

Recovered Location: **933 W Highland Ave**

Recovered Date: **08/17/21 11:02**

Owner: **Shelton, Broderick, E,57[redacted] N 94 St Milwaukee, WI, 53225**

Item#	Type	Reason
21-002660 - 11	Article	Evidence

Description: Fired bullet fragments recovered from skull (4 fragmented pieces)

Quan/Value: 4.000 / $1.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Found in possession of: **Shelton, Broderick, E,57[redacted] N 94 St Milwaukee, WI, 53225**

Recovered Location: **933 W Highland Ave**

Recovered Date: **08/17/21 11:04**

Item#	Type	Reason
21-002660 - 12	Article	Evidence

Description: Fired bullet recovered from abdomen

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $1.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location: **1700 N 116 St**

Recovered Date: **08/17/21 12:10**

Owner: **Wauwatosa Police Department,1700 N 116 St Wauwatosa, WI, 53226**

Item#	Type	Reason
21-002661 - 1	Article	Evidence

Description: CD containing autopsy photographs

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $1.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Wauwatosa Police Department — Supplemental Report

Incident Report Number:	Incident Location:		Incident Date:
21-016426	1700 N 116 St, Wauwatosa, WI, 53226		08/16/2021
New Incident:	Original CFS Code - 1: ASSIST	New CFS Code -1 :	New CFS Code - 2:

NARRATIVE

Public safety statements

On 8/16/21, I received three Public Safety Statements from Sgt. William Baker, CIB-Homicide at Milwaukee Police Department. They were scanned and attached to this report and the originals were entered into property.

Greendale PD report

I received Greendale PD report number 21-9275 authored by Det. Jameson Durkin regarding this incident. The report documents a portion of the canvass. The report was attached to this case and uploaded to the MAIT server.

Fox Point PD report

I received Fox Point PD report number 21-3808 authored by Det. Jennifer Wiesmueller regarding this incident. The report documents a portion of the canvass. It was attached to this case and uploaded to the MAIT server.

St. Francis PD report

I received St. Francis PD report number 21-6151 authored by Det. Zachary Gilden regarding this incident. The report documents a portion of the canvass, including the recovery of six videos of the incident. The report was attached to this case and uploaded to the MAIT server. Two discs containing the videos were entered into WPD property.

South Milwaukee PD report

I received South Milwaukee PD report number 21-18611 authored by Investigator Kadija Walusay regarding this incident. The report documents a portion of the canvass. It was attached to this case and uploaded to the MAIT server.

Oak Creek PD report

I received Oak Creek PD report number 21-17454 authored by Det. Brett Mendola regarding this incident. The report documents an interview with J[redacted] R[redacted] the Clark gas station clerk. OCPD also provided 17 photographs. All items were attached to this case and uploaded to the MAIT server.

Waukesha PD report

I received City of Waukesha PD report number 21-33466 authored by Det. Jessica R. Behrendt regarding this incident. The report documents the dead notification and positive identification. The report was attached to this case and uploaded to the MAIT server.

I[redacted] P[redacted] limited property release

Reporting Officer(s):	Payroll Number :	Report Date:
Zientek, Joseph M.	6644	08/17/2021

Reviewed by:	Payroll Number :	Copy To:	Page:
5615	5615		1 Of 4

On 8/16/21, the 2012 Chevy Sonic bearing Wisconsin tags AHY-9924 and owned by I[redacted] P[redacted] was towed from the incident location to the Wauwatosa PD for further processing. P[redacted]r requested that his cell phone and a plastic bag containing personal items be turned over to him. Lt. Wrucke approved the release of these items. Det. Tech. Romeis photographed the inside of the vehicle and the requested property, then recovered it and turned it over to me. On 8/18/21, Is[redacted] P[redacted] came to the Wauwatosa PD and I released those items to him. The signed release form is attached to this case.

Consent to search Chevy Sonic

Also on 8/18/21, I requested P[redacted]s consent to search the vehicle and seize any evidence of the shooting. P[redacted] provided consent. The signed form was entered into property.

NAMES

Police

Zientek, Sgt Joseph M of 1700 N 116 St, Wauwatosa,WI,53226

Phone 1:(414) 471-8430

==========

Item#	Type	Reason
21-002670 - 1	Article	Evidence

Description: Public safety statements of each involved officer
Quan/Value: 3.000 / $0.00
Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Item#	Type	Reason
21-002955 - 1	Article	Evidence

Description: Consent to search form for blue Chevy Sonic
Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00
Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Item#	Type	Reason
21-002956 - 1	Article	Evidence

Description: CD containing video from 27[redacted] W Wright St, from E[redacted] Y[redacted]
Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00
Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Item#	Type	Reason
21-002956 - 2	Article	Evidence

Description: CD containing videos from 25[redacted] N 27 St from L[redacted] R[redacted]
Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00
Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Wauwatosa Police Department			Supplemental Report
Incident Report Number: 21-016426	Incident Location: 1700 N 116 St, Wauwatosa, WI, 53226		Incident Date: 08/16/2021
New Incident:	Original CFS Code - 1: ASSIST	New CFS Code -1 :	New CFS Code - 2:

NARRATIVE

REVIEW OF BODY WORN CAMERAS BY INVOLVED CITY OF MILWAUKEE POLICE OFFICERS

On Tuesday, 08/17/2021, I (Detective Cepican) was assigned the task of reviewing the Body Worn Cameras by involved City of Milwaukee Police Officers.

The disc provided by Sgt Scott Lesniewski had three (3) files on it. The three (3) files were:

- evidence.com_evidence_package_1_of_1_created_2021-08-16T22_07_37Z
- evidence.com_evidence_package_1_of_1_created_2021-08-16T22_08_00Z
- evidence.com_evidence_package_1_of_1_created_2021-08-16T22_07_22Z

MILWAUKEE POLICE OFFICER DAVID BUI BODY WORN CAMERA

The file entitled "evidence.com_evidence_package_1_of_1_created_2021-08-16T22_07_37Z" was determined to be Milwaukee Police Officer David Bui's body worn camera. The camera footage starts on 08-16-2021 at 15:53:26. The footage shows this body worn camera was an Axon Body 3 with serial number [redacted]

The camera footage starts with Officer Bui riding his City of Milwaukee Police bicycle on the street (2400 blk W Medford Ave) at 15:53:26. Officer Bui is the second Officer and is behind Officer Heder. The first 29 seconds of the recording are silent. The following times and actions were observed on the Officer Bui's body worn camera:

- 15:53:54 - Officer Bui's left hand comes off the bicycle handlebar and activates the body worn camera
- 15:53:56 - Officer Bui's body worn camera beeps and the audio is heard - there is a male voice talking "all black, 40 year old male"
- 15:54:01 - Officer Bui leaves the street and travels w/b through the park in the 2500 blk W Wright St
- 15:54:11 - Officer Bui exits the park, crosses N 26th St and enters the sidewalk in the 2600 blk W Wright St - on the north side of the street - riding w/b
- 15:54:21 - Officer Bui makes a right turn into the alley in the 2600 blk W Wright St - north side of the street - fence is on his left - which is the Clark Gas Station parking lot - 2514 N 27th St
- 15:54:24 - Officer Bui makes a u-turn in the alley
- 15:54:29 - Officer Bui re-enters the sidewalk w/b in the 2600 blk W Wright St - north side of the street
- 15:54:30 - an Officer says "put the gun down" as Officer Bui is still riding w/b. In the video, there is a male black subject wearing a gray shirt, walking on the Clark parking lot, towards the building and there is a white Jeep Patriot parked facing s/b in the Clark parking lot
- 15:54:36 - Officer Bui dismounts his bicycle - he is on the south side of the Clark Station - cannot see the suspect from this position
- 15:54:38 - Officer Bui steps to his left - Officer Bui has his service weapon in his right hand
- 15:54:40 - Officer Bui yells "Hey drop the gun drop the gun Sir" - there is a male black subject wearing all black standing in the parking lot - just west of the entry/exit door of the Clark Station
- 15:54:46 - Officer Bui says "facing northbound - so come from the north"

- 15:54:53 - Officer Bui yells "Drop the gun Sir"
- 15:54:56 - Officer Bui yells "What's going on?"
- 15:54:59 - Officer Bui yells "Just talk to me"
- 15:55:00 - Video shows the suspect has handgun in his right hand and straightens his right arm out fully - pointing the handgun at a citizen in the Clark Station parking lot near a blue Chevrolet Sonic and Officer Bui yells "Hey Drop the gun Drop the gun"
- 15:55:08 - suspect still pointing gun at blue Chevrolet and Officer Bui states "everyone stay off the air - guy has the gun pointing at the car now"
- 15:55:13 - Officer Bui yells "Drop the gun" (while suspect is still pointing the gun at the Chevrolet)
- 15:55:15 - Officer Bui yells "Milwaukee Police Department please drop the gun" (while suspect is still pointing the gun at the Chevrolet)
- 15:55:17 - suspect finally lowers the gun and brings his left hand up to his face and his right arm is resting between his chest/abdomen
- 15:55:19 - Officer Bui yells "Drop the gun, Hey" as suspect is still holding the gun in his right hand and points the gun at Officer Bui - Officer Bui steps to his right and behind the building - lose sight of the suspect due to being behind the building
- 15:55:22 - Officer Bui says "just pointed the gun at me"
- 15:55:25 - Officer Bui is still behind the corner of the building and the first gun shot is heard
- 15:55:27 - Officer Bui meters out from behind the building and you can see the suspect still standing in the same location
- 15:55:28 - Officer Bui fires one (1) round from his handgun for first time at the suspect
- 15:55:29 - Officer Bui fires one (1) round from his handgun
- 15:55:30 - Officer Bui fires one (1) round from his handgun and Officer Bui moves behind building
- 15:55:31 - Officer Bui says "Shots fired Shots fired" and the suspect is observed moving from parking lot position toward building
- 15:55:32 - Officer Bui ducks to the right while behind the building
- 15:55:34 - Officer Bui says "Shots fired"
- 15:55:37 - the rubber hose on the air machine moves from a round shot by suspect
- 15:55:42 - Officer Bui says "Hey Oww Fuck" as he moves farther to the right and he is looking down (this is where he is struck in the foot)
- 15:55:47 - the rubber hose on the air machine flies in the air and onto the ground after being shot by the suspect
- 15:55:53 - Officer Bui says "Stay off the air - Shots fired - continued shots fired - gas station - shots fired shots fired - multiple shots fired" as he is moving backward
- 15:56:12 - Officer Bui yells "Drop the gun"
- 15:56:14 - Officer Bui fires one (1) round from his handgun
- 15:56:16 - Officer Bui fires one (1) round from his handgun
- 15:56:17 - Officer Bui fires one (1) round from his handgun
- 15:56:20 - Officer Bui fires one (1) round from his handgun (round appears to strike the building)
- 15:56:27 - Officer Bui yells to another Officer "Is he ok" (reference to the citizen that was by the blue Chevrolet)
- 15:56:34 - Officer Bui starts moving up - moves into the parking lot - is holding lethal cover
- 15:56:41 - Another Officer says "You are good, gun is on the ground" - Officer Miller is observed holstering his service weapon

- 15:56:47 - Officer Miller is observed putting latex gloves on
- 15:56:53 - Officer Bui says "Address is 2514 N 27"
- 15:57:08 - Officer Miller is walking towards suspect and moves the handgun (which was lying on the ground near the suspect's feet) away from suspect
- 15:57:14 - Officer Bui holsters his service weapon
- 15:57:14 - Officer Bui says "Get tape up, get tape up"
- 15:57:33 - the camera pans past the blue Chevrolet Sonic - which has a bullet hole in the
- 15:57:34 - Officer Bui says to the witness (I[redacted] P[redacted] "Stay right here please, you are witness alright, you are a witness so need to talk to you, alright"
- 15:57:43 - Officer Bui approaches the P[redacted]r and asks "Are you the caller? you the caller?" and P[redacted] replies, "No, the man in there have to call"
- 15:58:12 - Officer Bui and asks P[redacted] "You got your ID on you sir" and P[redacted]r replies "Huh" and Officer Bui asks "You got your ID on you" and P[redacted] replies, "Yeah"
- 15:58:16 - Officer Bui asks P[redacted] "You ok? You didn't get hit or anything?" and P[redacted] replies, "No"
- 15:58:19 - Officer Bui asks P[redacted]r "You didn't call or nothing?" and P[redacted]r replies, "He had to call - standing outside pointing the gun - he was pointing the gun"
- 15:58:27 - P[redacted] hands over his ID card to Officer Bui
- 15:58:30 - Officer Bui gets his notebook out to take down P[redacted]s information
- 15:58:46 - P[redacted]r says "He was in there with me and he was talking about the man out here" and Officer Bui asks P[redacted] "You talked to this guy in all black" (suspect) and P[redacted] replies, "No - me and the man in there was talking about the guy out here so he said have you been out there and I told him he got a gun - that's it"
- 15:59:04 - P[redacted] says "And he shot my window out man"
- 15:59:37 - Officer Bui says "So you were talking" and P[redacted] replies, "No, me and the man was talking" and Officer Bui says, "Was he a customer or" and P[redacted]r replies, "He was standing out here when I came"
- 15:59:47 - P[redacted]r says "Shot my window out"
- 16:00:04 - Officer Bui says to P[redacted]r "So you were talking to the guy in blue right there?" and P[redacted] replies, "No, yeah, me and the guy in blue, yeah" Officer Bui asks P[redacted] "Do you know him?" and P[redacted] replies, "No I just came"
- 16:00:11 - Officer Bui asks P[redacted] "Did you see the guy with the gun?" and P[redacted] replies, "Yeah". Officer Bui asks P[redacted] "Did he say anything to you?"
- 16:00:14 - P[redacted] states, "No, he was just standing in front of the door and then when he came out, then he pulled his gun out, pointed at him"
- 16:00:20 - Officer Bui says, "Pointed at him, the guy in blue?" and P[redacted] replies, "Yeah, and then dude standing at the door and kept pointing at him"
- 16:00:43 - Officer Bui says to another Officer, "Hey Tubbs (spelling?), Is it ok - this is the witness, I was just involved in a shooting, so I am" and he hands P[redacted]s ID card to the Officer.
- 16:00:50 - Officer Bui says "turn camera off"
- 16:00:54 - Officer Bui's body worn camera turns off and the video is ended

MILWAUKEE POLICE OFFICER JOSHUA HEDER BODY WORN CAMERA

The file entitled "evidence.com_evidence_package_1_of_1_created_2021-08-16T22_08_00Z" was determined to be Milwaukee Police Officer Joshua Heder's body worn camera. The camera footage starts on 08-16-2021 at 15:53:26. The

footage shows this body worn camera was an Axon Body 3 with serial number [redacted]

The camera footage starts with Officer Heder riding his City of Milwaukee Police bicycle on the street (2400 blk W Medford Ave) at 15:53:26. Officer Heder is the lead bicycle Officer on the street. The first 29 seconds of the recording are silent. The following times and actions were observed on the Officer Heder's body worn camera:

- 15:53:54 - Officer Heder's right hand comes off the bicycle handlebar and activates the body worn camera
- 15:53:55 - Officer Heder's body worn camera beeps and the audio is heard
- 15:54:01 - Officer Heder leaves the street and travels w/b through the park in the 2500 blk W Wright St
- 15:54:11 - Officer Heder exits the park, crosses N 26th St and continues riding w/b in the 2600 blk W Wright St
- 15:54:19 - An Officer says "Probably focus on the gas station first"
- 15:54:25 - Officer Heder approaches a white Volkswagen Jetta stopped in the 2600 blk W Wright St, with the Jetta facing e/b. The driver of the Jetta is pointing his arm out the window and says "Right there look - hey!"
- 15:54:27 - Officer Heder turns his bicycle to the right. The field of view includes the Clark Gas station parking lot which contains a white Jeep Patriot parked and a male black in a gray shirt and dark colored shorts, who is walking towards the gas station
- 15:54:29 - Officer Heder says "He's got it - Dave - Put the gun down". Officer Heder is also dismounting from his bicycle and drawing his service weapon
- 15:54:31 - Officer Heder puts his bicycle down and points his service weapon at the suspect. Officer Heder says "Drop the gun, drop the gun" as he is moving to his left (west direction).
- 15:54:35 - The male black subject wearing the gray shirt and dark colored shorts has turned around and is walking in a southwest direction
- 15:54:35 - Officer Heder says "39 we got him here in the gas station - he's got the gun in his left hand"
- 15:54:41 - Video shows the suspect standing by the building
- 15:54:42 - Officer Heder says "Dude, Sir - get out of here" and is talking to the male black subject who was walking in the parking lot
- 15:54:43 - Video shows the witness P[redacted] standing by his vehicle
- 15:54:50 - Officer Heder is standing in the southwest corner of the parking lot
- 15:54:52 - Officer Heder yells "Drop the gun Sir"
- 15:54:55 - Officer Heder yells "Drop the gun Sir"
- 15:55:01 - Video shows the suspect extend his right arm and point the handgun at P[redacted] - handgun is pointed at P[redacted] for the next sixteen seconds
- 15:55:01 - Officer Heder yells "Sir drop the gun"
- 15:55:12 - Officer Heder yells "Sir drop the gun for me please"
- 15:55:16 - Video shows P[redacted] kneeling down on his right knee, next to his vehicle
- 15:55:17 - Suspect lowers the handgun to his abdomen area
- 15:55:20 - Suspect raises handgun and points it at Officer Bui
- 15:55:26 - First shot goes off - Officer Heder moves to his left
- 15:55:29 - Shots are fired
- 15:55:30 - Shots are fired
- 15:55:31 - Shots are fired
- 15:55:31 - Officer Heder yells "Stop"

- 15:55:32 - Officer Heder raises his service weapon and is moving to the left
- 15:55:33 - Officer Heder fires one (1) round from his service weapon and is moving to the left
- 15:55:34 - Officer Heder fires one (1) round from his service weapon and is moving to the left. P[redacted] is observed bent over by his vehicle
- 15:55:35 - Officer Hader is moving left
- 15:55:36 - Officer Heder yells, "Shots fired Shots fired"
- 15:55:38 - Officer Heder stops moving and is now standing on N 27th St - the gas pumps, P[redacted]s vehicle are between Officer Heder and the suspect
- 15:55:40 - Officer Heder says, "Sir stay down stay down"
- 15:55:43 - P[redacted] is observing jumping over and crawling on the ground over the gas pump median and lying on the ground
- 15:55:51 - Officer Heder says, "Sir stay down stay down"
- 15:56:09 - Officer Heder removes a magazine from his magazine pouch and completes an in battery reload of his service weapon
- 15:56:10 - Officer Heder says, "Sir, just stay down for me please"
- 15:56:21 - Officer Heder says, "39 - he's still got the gun - oh he's been hit - he's been hit - the gun is still right by him"
- 15:56:29 - In response to another Officer asking about P[redacted] Officer Heder says, "Yeah, this guys good"
- 15:56:31 - Officer Heder says, "Dave - he's bleeding out, alright"
- 15:56:36 - Officer Heder says, "We are moving in to - uh - recover" as Officer Heder is moving forward toward the building and suspect
- 15:56:38 - Officer Heder says, "Gonna need medical ASAP"
- 15:56:40 - Officer Heder says, "You are good, you are good Dave"
- 15:56:42 - Officer Heder says, "Gun is on the ground. This gentleman is safe - Sir - just stay where you're at - stay where you're at please" as Officer Heder is moving back towards P[redacted]
- 15:56:51 - Officer Heder says to P[redacted] "Just stay, you are good right now"
- 15:57:16 - Video shows Officer Miller moving towards the suspect
- 15:57:16 - Officer Heder says, "That's affirmative, it's going to be safe to enter, need _____ (cannot understand what he says) ASAP though"
- 15:57:20 - Officer Heder says, "Gun is recovered as well"
- 15:57:23 - Officer Heder says, "Fired multiple shots at Officers and was pointing at a civilian when we arrived"
- 15:57:33 - Officer Heder says, "Keep him here Dave, keep him here - his vehicle is struck"
- 15:57:40 - Video shows Officer Miller checking for a pulse on the suspect
- 15:57:45 - Video shows Officer Miller doing CPR on the suspect
- 15:57:54 - A Milwaukee Police Department Sgt asks Officer Heder, "You have the gun right there, alright"
- 15:57:56 - Officer Heder responds, "Yeah, guns right here"
- 15:58:02 - Officer Heder says, "You are doing great Ryan, just keep going"
- 15:58:07 - Officer Heder says, "Fuck dude"
- 15:58:13 - Video shows the suspect's gun on the ground
- 15:58:25 - Video shows Officer Miller doing CPR on the suspect
- 15:58:38 - Officer Heder says, "Ryan - you still good?"
- 15:58:54 - Officer Heder takes his helmet off
- 15:58:58 - Officer Heder puts his helmet back on

- 15:59:00 - A Milwaukee Police Department Sgt asks Officer Heder if "any shots were fired at you guys?"
- 15:59:02 - Officer Heder replies, "Shot at us, shot at civilian here, back of his car is hit"
- 15:59:11 - Officer Heder takes his helmet off and puts it back on
- 15:59:17 - Officer Heder says, "Ryan - you good?"
- 15:59:20 - Video shows the suspect's gun on the ground
- 15:59:21 - Officer Heder is getting his latex gloves out
- 15:59:29 - A Milwaukee Police Officer is running up to Officer Miller and the suspect and a Milwaukee Police Department Sgt says, "Switch out with him"
- 15:59:39 - Officer Miller says to the newly arriving Milwaukee Police Officer, "Let me know when ready" and the new Officer says, "Ready"
- 15:59:41 - Officer Heder puts latex gloves on
- 15:59:46 - Officer Heder says, "Damn"
- 15:59:50 - Officer Heder takes his helmet off
- 15:59:53 - Officer Heder puts his helmet back on
- 16:00:01 - A Milwaukee Police Officer walks up to Officer Heder and says, "I got you - you ok? You alright? Take a break, take a walk"
- 16:00:13 - Officer Heder is walking southbound and takes his helmet off
- 16:00:17 - Officer Heder throws his bicycle helmet in the direction of his bicycle
- 16:00:28 - A Milwaukee Police Department Sgt approaches Officer Heder and says, "You ok?" I could not understand the conversation after that
- 16:00:38 - A Milwaukee Police Department Sgt says, "Who shot"
- 16:00:40 - Officer Heder says, "Ryan, Dave and I, standing right here with gun, first brought it up towards us couple times and we telling him just drop it, he started focusing on civilian, that's the gentleman there, car there, shot at civilian there, I just had him get down hide behind there and I had tactical cover on him with the gun down"
- 16:01:03 - A Milwaukee Police Department Sgt walks Officer Heder west through the parking lot towards a Milwaukee Police vehicle
- 16:01:20 - "Stop record"
- 16:01:25 - Officer Heder's body worn camera turns off and the video is ended

MILWAUKEE POLICE OFFICER RYAN MILLER BODY WORN CAMERA

The file entitled "evidence.com_evidence_package_1_of_1_created_2021-08-16T22_07_22Z" was determined to be Milwaukee Police Officer Ryan Miller's body worn camera. The camera footage starts on 08-16-2021 at 15:54:03. The footage shows this body worn camera was an Axon Body 3 with serial number [redacted]

The camera footage starts with Officer Miller riding his City of Milwaukee Police bicycle through the park at 15:54:03. Officer Miller is the third bicycle Officer. The first 29 seconds of the recording are silent. The following times and actions were observed on the Officer Miller's body worn camera:

- 15:54:13 - Officer Miller leaves park and riding w/b in the 2600 blk W Wright St
- 15:54:26 - Officer Miller is behind Officer Heder - who is stopping to talk to the occupants of Volkswagen Jetta
- 15:54:29 - Officer Heder is stopping and drawing his service weapon

- 15:54:32 - Officer Miller draws service weapon and points his service weapon at the suspect
- 15:54:33 - Officer Miller's body worn camera beeps and the audio starts
- 15:54:39 - Officer Miller yells, "Put it down man. Put It down."
- 15:54:46 - Officer Miller yells, "Put it down man."
- 15:54:49 - Officer Miller moves to his left and behind a tree
- 15:55:03 - Officer Miller yells, "Put it down"
- 15:55:15 - Officer Miller yells, "Dude, we ain't going to be doing this the whole time man"
- 15:55:25 - Officer Miller fires one (1) round from his service weapon
- 15:55:31 through 15:55:42 - Officer Miller fires fifteen (15) rounds from his service weapon
- 15:55:36 - Officer Miller appears to duck to the right
- 15:55:42 - Officer Miller's slide on his service weapon locks back
- 15:55:49 - Officer Miller completes the out of battery reload
- 15:55:52 - Officer Miller fires one (1) round from his service weapon
- 15:55:53 - Officer Miller fires one (1) round from his service weapon
- 15:55:54 - Officer Miller fires one (1) round from his service weapon
- 15:55:59 - Officer Miller fires one (1) round from his service weapon
- 15:56:00 - Officer Miller fires one (1) round from his service weapon
- 15:56:10 - Officer Miller yells, "Put it down man"
- 15:56:13 - Officer Miller fires one (1) round from his service weapon
- 15:56:17 - Officer Miller fires one (1) round from his service weapon
- 15:56:31 - Officer Miller moves from behind the tree
- 15:56:32 - Officer Miller says, "Yeah he is" (not sure who he is talking to at this point or what he was answering)
- 15:56:33 - Officer Miller says to Officer Bui, "Hey, move up move up a little bit. I got you on the corner"
- 15:56:42 - Officer Miller says, "Its out of his hand"
- 15:56:50 - Officer Miller starts to put latex gloves on
- 15:56:57 - Officer Miller says to Officer Bui, "Keep eye on him"
- 15:57:09 - Officer Miller reaches down, grabs the suspects handgun and slides it away from the suspect
- 15:57:15 - Officer Miller grabs the shirt of the suspect and moves him backward, lying him down on his back
- 15:57:20 - Officer Miller checks the pulse on the suspect
- 15:57:22 through 15:57:38 - Officer Miller is performing chest compressions on the suspect
- 15:57:38 - Officer Miller checks the pulse on the suspect
- 15:57:43 - Officer Miller says, "Feint pulse"
- 15:57:44 through 15:58:17 - Officer Miller is performing chest compressions on the suspect
- 15:58:17 - Officer Miller checks the pulse on the suspect
- 15:58:24 through 15:59:24 - Officer Miller is performing chest compressions on the suspect
- 15:58:35 - Officer Miller says to the suspect, "Come on man, come on man" as he rubs the suspect's head
- 15:58:41 - Officer Miller says, "Yes" to a question of "Still good?"
- 15:59:04 - Officer Miller says, "All these casings around here are all his"
- 15:59:24 - Officer Miller stops chest compressions on the suspect and someone says, "Keep going keep going"
- 15:59:28 - Officer Miller starts chest compressions on the suspect
- 15:59:41 - A Milwaukee Police Officer takes over the chest compressions on the suspect
- 16:00:50 - A Milwaukee Police Department Sgt asks Officer Miller who shot and Officer Miller responds, "We all did"

The Sgt responds, "Ok, you shot, you stay with me then. You ok?" Officer Miller responds, "Yeah."

- 16:01:08 - Milwaukee Police Department Sgt Lee walks over and asks "who shot" Officer Miller responds, "I think all, I know I shot and I'm sure, I think everyone else did too."
- 16:01:13 - Sgt Lee says, "Lets take you, sit in my car" to which Officer Miller asks, "Turn this off now?"
- 16:01:17 - Sgt Lee says, "Yeah, you can turn it off"
- 16:01:19 - A Milwaukee Police Department Sgt walks over and asks who shot and Officer Miller says, "Me, Bui and Heder"
- 16:01:23 - The Milwaukee Police Department Sgt asks Officer Miller, "Where were you at?" and Officer Miller responded, "I was at street, Heder was over there and Bui was there."
- 16:01:43 - Officer Miller takes his latex gloves off
- 16:01:49 - Officer Miller reaches up to turn body worn camera off
- 16:01:50 - Officer Miller's body worn camera turns off and the video is ended

Wauwatosa Police Department — Supplemental Report

Incident Report Number:	Incident Location:		Incident Date:
21-016426	1700 N 116 St, Wauwatosa, WI, 53226		08/16/2021
New Incident:	Original CFS Code - 1:	New CFS Code -1 :	New CFS Code - 2:

NARRATIVE

This report is written by Detective Technician Michael Romeis of the Wauwatosa Police Department as part of the Milwaukee Area Investigative Team (MAIT) investigation into the officer involved shooting death of BRODERICK E. SHELTON (M/B, [redacted] 1979) at Clark Gas Station, 2514 N 27th Street, Milwaukee, WI. The Wauwatosa Police Department is the lead agency for this investigation and is documented under Wauwatosa Police Department incident number #21-16426.

ASSIGNMENT

On Monday, 08-16-21, I responded to the area of 2514 N 27 Street, in the City of Milwaukee, for an officer involved shooting investigation assigned to MAIT. Upon my arrival, the scene was secured with police evidence tape.

INFORMATION PROVIDED BY MPD DETECTIVE TYLER KIRKVOLD REGARDING MILWAUKEE FIRE RESPONSE

Upon arrival Milwaukee Police Detective Tyler Kirkvold (Squad 9228) provided the following information regarding Milwaukee Fire Department (MFD) personnel who arrived on scene:

Paramedic Unit 5 (Med 5): Acting Lieutenant Alex Janzen and Firefighter/Paramedic Alec Konkel conveyed Broderick E Shelton M/B, [redacted]-79 at about 4:57 PM. West Allis Detective Nick Stachula rode with them in Med 5.

MFD Engine 13 also responded and consisted of Lieutenant Joe Franz, Heavy Equipment Operator (HEO) Temitayo Kocher, Firefighter Michael Klautz and Firefighter Lamont Anderson.

All MFD personnel had left the scene prior to my arrival.

INFORMATION PROVIDED BY MPD DETECTIVE TYLER KIRKVOLD REGARDING BODY MEASUREMENTS

MPD Detective Tyler Kirkvold stated, prior to transport, Broderick Shelton's body was face up with his head to the north and feet to the south. He provided the following measurements which were taken from the concrete street light pole

located at the northeast corner of N. 27 Street and W. Wright Street (and has the green background with white lettering, City of Milwaukee street signage of "W Wright St" and "N 27th St") as the reference point:

Reference point to feet: 66 feet, 5 inches north and 89 feet and 1 inch east

Reference point to waist: 69 feet, 2 inches north and 89 feet and 1 inch east

Reference point to head: 72 feet, 0 inches north and 89 feet and 1 inch east

PHOTOGRAPHS PRIOR TO BODY BEING MOVED

MPD Detective Tyler Kirkvold stated prior to transporting Broderick Shelton's body, MPD Officer Phil Gagnon, squad 1820, took photographs of the scene. Tyler Kirkvold turned over two (2) CDs containing those scene photographs to me.

I downloaded those photographs to the MAIT folder and entered them into evidence:

21-002673-2: Two (2) CDs containing 201 photograph images of the scene before and after the body of Broderick Shelton was transported. Reportedly taken by MPD Sq. 1820, Phil Gagnon.

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION FROM MPD DETECTIVE TYLER KIRKVOLD

MPD Detective Tyler Kirkvold stated there was a pen and a Sharpie near the front doors of the Clark gas station where Broderick Shelton's body was located. He stated those items came from MPD Officer Lacarlin Davis' uniform while performing chest compressions on Broderick Shelton.

There were other items in the same area that consisted of a paper magazine and a package of Swisher Sweet cigars which MFD personnel removed from Broderick Shelton's front left shorts pocket.

MPD Detective Tyler Kirkvold stated MPD Officer Maxx Cziske took custody of some mail which was in Broderick Shelton's front right shorts pocket and removed by MFD personnel.

STATEMENT FROM MPD OFFICER MAXX CZISKE

I spoke to MPD Officer Maxx Cziske (District #3, squad 3261, people soft# [redacted]) who provided the following statement: MFD personnel took items out of Broderick Shelton's front right shorts pocket on scene. Those items consisted of two pieces of US mail. Officer Cziske took custody of the mail and then turned the them over to me. They consisted of one open piece of mail (healthcare related documents) and one unopened piece of mail. I entered them into evidence:

21-002673-1: US Mail addressed to A[redacted] W[redacted] 24[redacted] N 25th Street, Milwaukee, WI 53206 removed from Broderick Shelton's front right shorts pocket by MFD staff and recovered by MPD Officer Maxx Cziske.

WISCONSIN STATE CRIME LAB (WSCL)

I was tasked with coordinating processing the scene with the Wisconsin Crime Lab personnel. An evidence response team from the Wisconsin State Crime Lab (WSCL) responded to the scene lead by Christopher Johnson. The following Crime Lab personnel responded to the scene for processing: Christopher Johnson, Julie Avila, Yolanda Sanchez and Troy Chadwick.

WSCL investigators took photographs/video, collected, packaged, sealed and labeled scene evidence. All evidence collected was documented under Receipt of Evidence **# R21-2389** dated "08-15-21" (this was an error as all processing and collection took place on Monday, 08-16-21) handwritten by Julie Avila (3 pages attached to case). Julia Avila turned over scene evidence (items 1-66) to me at 9:51 PM, 08-16-21 (inadvertently documented as 08-15-21).

I entered the following scene evidence in property:

21-002667-1: WSCL #1 fired cartridge casing "SPEER 9mm LUGER" recovered in the road on Wright Street in area where Miller was reported

21-002667-2: WSCL #2 fired cartridge casing "SPEER 9mm LUGER" recovered in the road on Wright Street in area where Miller was reported

21-002667-3: WSCL #3 fired cartridge casing "SPEER 9mm LUGER" recovered in the road on Wright Street in area where Miller was reported

21-002667-4: WSCL #4 fired cartridge casing "SPEER 9mm LUGER" recovered in the road on Wright Street in area where Miller was reported

21-002667-5: WSCL #5 fired cartridge casing "SPEER 9mm LUGER" recovered in the road on Wright Street in area where Miller was reported

21-002667-6: WSCL #6 fired cartridge casing "SPEER 9mm LUGER" recovered in the road on Wright Street in area where Miller was reported

21-002667-7: WSCL #7 fired cartridge casing "SPEER 9mm LUGER" recovered in the road on Wright Street in area where Miller was reported

21-002667-8: WSCL #8 fired cartridge casing "SPEER 9mm LUGER" recovered in the road on Wright Street in area where Miller was reported

21-002667-9: WSCL #9 fired cartridge casing "SPEER 9mm LUGER" recovered in the road on Wright Street in area where Miller was reported

21-002667-10: WSCL #10 fired cartridge casing "SPEER 9mm LUGER" recovered in the road on Wright Street in area where Miller was reported

21-002667-11: WSCL #11 fired cartridge casing "SPEER 9mm LUGER" recovered in the road on Wright Street in area where Miller was reported

21-002667-12: WSCL #12 fired cartridge casing "SPEER 9mm LUGER" recovered in the road on Wright Street in area where Miller was reported

21-002667-13: WSCL #13 black Sig Sauer 9mm magazine empty (engraved 9783 and 1 on bottom) recovered in grass next to tree on the north side of Wright and south of the Clark Gas Station in area where Miller was reported

21-002667-14: WSCL #14 fired cartridge casing "SPEER 9mm LUGER" recovered in the road on Wright Street in area where Miller was reported

21-002667-15: WSCL #15 apparent bullet fragment recovered in the road on Wright Street in area where Miller was reported

21-002667-16: WSCL #16 fired cartridge casing "SPEER 9mm LUGER" recovered in the road on Wright Street in area where Miller was reported

21-002667-17: WSCL #17 fired cartridge casing "SPEER 9mm LUGER" recovered in the road on Wright Street in area where Miller was reported

21-002667-18: WSCL #18 fired cartridge casing "SPEER 9mm LUGER" recovered in the road on Wright Street in area where Miller was reported

21-002667-19: WSCL #19 fired cartridge casing "SPEER 9mm LUGER" recovered in the road on Wright Street in area where Miller was reported

21-002667-20: WSCL #20 fired cartridge casing "SPEER 9mm LUGER" recovered in the road on Wright Street in area where Miller was reported

21-002667-21: WSCL #21 fired cartridge casing "SPEER 9mm LUGER" recovered in the road on Wright Street in area where Miller was reported

21-002667-22: WSCL #22 fired cartridge casing "SPEER 9mm LUGER" recovered in the road on Wright Street in area where Miller was reported

21-002667-23: WSCL #23 fired cartridge casing "SPEER 9mm LUGER" recovered in the road on Wright Street in area where Miller was reported

21-002667-24: WSCL #24 fired cartridge casing "SPEER 9mm LUGER" recovered in the road on Wright Street in area where Miller was reported

21-002667-25: WSCL #25 fired cartridge casing "SPEER 9mm LUGER" recovered in the road on Wright Street in area where Miller was reported

21-002667-26: WSCL #26 apparent bullet fragment recovered in the road on Wright Street in area where Miller was reported

21-002667-27: WSCL #27 fired cartridge casing "SPEER 9mm LUGER" recovered in parking lot south of the Clark gas station and north of the sidewalk in area where Bui was reported

21-002667-28: WSCL #28 fired cartridge casing "SPEER 9mm LUGER" recovered in parking lot south of the Clark gas station and north of the sidewalk in area where Bui was reported

21-002667-29: WSCL #29 fired cartridge casing "SPEER 9mm LUGER" recovered in parking lot south of the Clark gas station and north of the sidewalk in area where Bui was reported

21-002667-30: WSCL #30 fired cartridge casing "SPEER 9mm LUGER" recovered in parking lot south of the Clark gas station and north of the sidewalk in area where Bui was reported

21-002667-31: WSCL #31 fired cartridge casing "SPEER 9mm LUGER" recovered in parking lot south of the Clark gas station and north of the sidewalk in area where Bui was reported

21-002667-32: WSCL #32 fired cartridge casing "SPEER 9mm LUGER" recovered in parking lot south of the Clark gas station and north of the sidewalk in area where Bui was reported

21-002667-33: WSCL #33 fired cartridge casing "SPEER 9mm LUGER" recovered in parking lot south of the Clark gas station and north of the sidewalk in area where Bui was reported

21-002667-34: WSCL #34 apparent bullet fragment recovered in parking lot south of the Clark gas station near the air pump

21-002667-35: WSCL #35 Glock 19, Gen 4 semi-automatic handgun (serial #[redacted]) covered in suspected blood with empty magazine recovered in the Clark gas station parking lot near the front door

21-002667-36: WSCL #36 fired cartridge casing "S & B 9mm" recovered in parking lot west of the Clark gas station's front door in area where Shelton was reported

21-002667-37: WSCL #37 fired cartridge casing "S & B 9mm" recovered in parking lot west of the Clark gas station's front door in area where Shelton was reported

21-002667-38: WSCL #38 fired cartridge casing "S & B 9mm" recovered on the sidewalk just west of the Clark gas station's front door in area where Shelton was reported

21-002667-39: WSCL #39 fired cartridge casing "S & B 9mm" recovered on the sidewalk just west of the Clark gas station's front door in area where Shelton was reported

21-002667-40: WSCL #40 fired cartridge casing "S & B 9mm" recovered on the sidewalk just west of the Clark gas station's front door in area where Shelton was reported

21-002667-41: WSCL #41 apparent bullet fragment recovered on the doorstep just west of the Clark gas station's front door in area where Shelton was reported

21-002667-42: WSCL #42 fired cartridge casing "S & B 9mm" recovered on the sidewalk west of the Clark gas station's front door in area where Shelton was reported

21-002667-43: WSCL #43 fired cartridge casing "S & B 9mm" recovered in parking lot west of the Clark gas station's front door in area where Shelton was reported

21-002667-44: WSCL #44 fired cartridge casing "S & B 9mm" recovered in parking lot west of the Clark gas station's front door in area where Shelton was reported

21-002667-45: WSCL #45 fired cartridge casing "S & B 9mm" recovered in parking lot west of the Clark gas station's front door in area where Shelton was reported

21-002667-46: WSCL #46 fired cartridge casing "S & B 9mm" recovered in parking lot west of the Clark gas station's front door in area where Shelton was reported

21-002667-47: WSCL #47 fired cartridge casing "S & B 9mm" recovered on the sidewalk west of the Clark gas station's front door area where Shelton was reported

21-002667-48: WSCL #48 fired cartridge casing "S & B 9mm" recovered on the sidewalk west of the Clark gas station's front door area where Shelton was reported

21-002667-49: WSCL #49 fired cartridge casing "S & B 9mm" recovered on the sidewalk west of the Clark gas station's front door area where Shelton was reported

21-002667-50: WSCL #50 fired cartridge casing "S & B 9mm" recovered on the sidewalk west of the Clark gas station's front door area where Shelton was reported

21-002667-51: WSCL #51 fired cartridge casing "S & B 9mm" recovered on the sidewalk west of the Clark gas station's front door area where Shelton was reported

21-002667-52: WSCL #52 fired cartridge casing "S & B 9mm" recovered between the sidewalk west of the Clark gas station's front door area and parking spot concrete stop barrier near where Shelton was reported

21-002667-53: WSCL #53 apparent bullet fragment recovered on the sidewalk west of the Clark gas station and near the ice cooler and north of where Shelton was reported

21-002667-54: WSCL #54 apparent bullet fragment recovered on the sidewalk west of the Clark gas station and near the ice cooler and north of where Shelton was reported

21-002667-55: WSCL #55 apparent bullet fragment recovered on the sidewalk west of the Clark gas station and near the ice cooler and north of where Shelton was reported

21-002667-56: WSCL #56 fired cartridge casing "SPEER 9mm LUGER" recovered in the southwest parking lot of the Clark gas station in area where Heder was reported

21-002667-57: WSCL #57 fired cartridge casing "SPEER 9mm LUGER" recovered in the southwest parking lot of the Clark gas station in area where Heder was reported

21-002667-58: WSCL #58 fired cartridge casing "SPEER 9mm LUGER" recovered in the southwest parking lot of the Clark gas station in area where Heder was reported

21-002667-59: WSCL # 59 One fired bullet recovered in the southwest parking lot of the Clark gas station in area where Heder was reported

21-002667-60: WSCL #60 black Sig Sauer 9mm magazine (containing 13 unfired cartridges) recovered just north of west drive of the Clark Gas Station in area where Heder was reported

21-002667-61: WSCL #61 apparent bullet fragment recovered on the sidewalk west of the Clark gas station and near the ice cooler and north of where Shelton was reported

21-002667-62: WSCL #62 apparent bullet fragment recovered in the parking lot west of the Clark gas station's front doors and east of gas pumps

21-002667-63: WSCL #63 Swabs of apparent blood recovered from sidewalk area west of Clark station where Shelton was reported

21-002667-64: WSCL #64 fired cartridge casing "SPEER 9mm LUGER" recovered from grass near tree on north side of Wright, south of gas station between the curb and the sidewalk in area where Miller was reported

21-002667-65: WSCL #65 apparent bullet fragment recovered on the surface of N 27 Street, east side of the street, south of the corner of N 27 St and W Wright Street (near MPD Command Post vehicle)

21-002667-66: WSCL #66 apparent bullet fragment recovered on the surface of Clark gas station parking lot under blue Chevy Sonic (WI-AHY-9924)

21-002667-67: WSCL receipt of physical evidence (3 pages, listing items 1-66) and the Crime Scene Response letter of Introduction.

DEFECTS

WSCL Investigators located and marked (with alphabetical decals) defects to the Clark gas station building and adjacent Artic Glacier Ice Cooler. The defects were labeled "A" through "AM." The damage was photographed.

VEHICLES WITHIN CRIME SCENE

The following two (2) vehicles were inside of the taped off crime scene area on the Clark gas station parking lot:

1. 409YBN-WI, black 2008 Ford Escape SUV driven by MPD Sgt. James Klusmann
2. AHY9924-WI, blue 2012 Chevrolet Sonic driven by I[redacted] P[redacted]

I spoke to Sgt. James Klusmann from MPD SID who stated he responded to the Clark gas station and parked his black 2008 SUV (#1 above) on the lot. Upon his arrival, the shooting was over and officers were starting compressions.

The blue 2012 Chevrolet (#2 above) was parked by pump #2 (just west of Clark's front doors) facing northbound. It had damage consistent with being struck by bullets on the passenger side.

This vehicle was towed to the Wauwatosa Police Department secure evidence garage for processing. It was towed at 8:50 PM by N&S tow driver R[redacted] S[redacted] M/W, [redacted]-60. Det. Ryan Cepican followed the tow.

STATE PATROL RESPONSE

Wisconsin State Trooper Matthew A Johnson responded to assist with diagraming the scene.

ATF RESPONSE

ATF Agent Jason Salerno responded and provided the trace for the firearm recovered by Broderick Shelton, Glock 19, Gen 4 semi-automatic handgun (serial #[redacted]). It was originally purchased on 03-31-17 by M[redacted] W[redacted] M/B, [redacted]-95 from The Shooter's Sport Center, 4900 Six Mile Road, Racine, WI 53402, 262-681-1040.

WSCL Photos Digitally Shared

During the processing of the scene, WSCL investigators took a series of digital scene photos and videos. Those photos were digitally shared and downloaded by me. I later uploaded all the shared photos to the secure MAIT server and the Secure Detective Bureau server under this case number.

RELEASE OF PROPERTY TO [redacted]

On 08-18-21 I assisted by photographing and retrieving property from inside the blue Chevrolet AHY-9924 to return to the owner, [redacted] M/B, [redacted]-82.

I took before and after photographs. I opened the driver and passenger front doors only to retrieve the following property which was then turned over to the owner, [redacted]

21-002694-1: black Boost mobile cell phone with cracked screen recovered from front passenger seat of blue Chevrolet belonging to [redacted]

21-002694-2: Plastic bag containing various personal items recovered from front passenger seat of blue Chevrolet belonging to [redacted]

NAMES

Invest Othr Agency-1

Avila, Julie of 1578 S 11 St, Milwaukee,WI,53204

Phone 1:(414) 382-7500

Invest Othr Agency-2

Chadwick, Troy W/M of State Crime Lab,

Phone 1:(414) 382-7500

Other-1

C[redacted], M[redacted] W/M-32 of 23[redacted] N 49 St, Milwaukee,WI,53210

DOB: [redacted]/[redacted]/1989

Phone 1:([redacted]) [redacted]-[redacted] Phone 2:([redacted]) [redacted]-[redacted]

Invest Othr Agency-3

Johnson, Christopher of 1578 S. 11th Street,

Invest Othr Agency-4

Johnson, Matthew A of 433 W St Paul Av,300, Milwaukee,WI,53203

Phone 1:(262) 888-2422

Invest Othr Agency-5

Kirkvold, Tyler W/M of 3006 S 27 St, Milwaukee,WI,53215

Phone 1:(414) 935-7263

Other-2

Klusmann, James W/M of 749 W State St, Milwaukee,WI,53203

Phone 1:(414) 935-7213

Police

Romeis, Det Michael W/M of 1700 N 116 St, Wauwatosa,WI,53226

Phone 1:(414) 471-8430

Invest Othr Agency-6

Salerno, Jason W/M of 1000 N Water St, Milwaukee,WI,53202

Phone 1:(202) 578-2312

Invest Othr Agency-7

Sanchez, Yolanda of State Crime Lab,

Phone 1:(414) 382-7500

Other-3

S[redacted], R[redacted] W/M-61 of 17[redacted], West Allis,WI,53214
DOB: [redacted]/1960

Phone 1:([redacted]) [redacted]

==========

OTHER NAMES

W[redacted], M[redacted] B/M-26
of N68[redacted] Stone Court [redacted]
Milwaukee,WI,53222
DOB: [redacted]/1995
HT: 600 WT: 160 Hair: Black
Eyes: Brown
Phone 1:([redacted]) [redacted] Phone 2:([redacted]) [redacted]

W[redacted], A[redacted] B/F-32
of 24[redacted] N 25 St, [redacted]
Milwaukee,WI,53206
DOB: [redacted]/1988
HT: 504 WT: 190 Hair: Black
Eyes: Brown
Phone 1:([redacted]) [redacted]

P[redacted], I[redacted] B/M-39
of 24[redacted] N 2nd St
Milwaukee,WI,53212
DOB: [redacted]/[redacted]/1982
HT: 600 WT: 160 Hair: Black
Eyes: Brown
Phone 1:([redacted]) [redacted]-[redacted]

Recovered Location: **2514 N 27 St**
Recovered Date: **08/16/21 21:51**

Item#	Type	Reason

21-002667 - 1 Article Evidence

Description: WSCL #1 fired cartridge casing "SPEER 9mm LUGER" recovered in the road on Wright Street in area where Miller was reported

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location: **2514 N 27 St**
Recovered Date: **08/16/21 21:51**

Item#	Type	Reason

21-002667 - 2 Article Evidence

Description: WSCL #2 fired cartridge casing "SPEER 9mm LUGER" recovered in the road on Wright Street in area where Miller was reported

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location: **2514 N 27 St**
Recovered Date: **08/16/21 21:51**

Item#	Type	Reason

21-002667 - 3 Article Evidence

Description: WSCL #3 fired cartridge casing "SPEER 9mm LUGER" recovered in the road on Wright Street in area where Miller was reported

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location: **2514 N 27 St**
Recovered Date: **08/16/21 21:51**

Item#	Type	Reason

21-002667 - 4 Article Evidence

Description: WSCL #4 fired cartridge casing "SPEER 9mm LUGER" recovered in the road on Wright Street in area where Miller was reported

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location: **2514 N 27 St**
Recovered Date: **08/16/21 21:51**

Item#	Type	Reason

21-002667 - 5 Article Evidence

Description: WSCL #5 fired cartridge casing "SPEER 9mm LUGER" recovered in the road on Wright Street in area where Miller was reported

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location: **2514 N 27 St**

Recovered Date: **08/16/21 21:51**

Item#	**Type**	**Reason**

21-002667 - 6 Article Evidence

Description: WSCL #6 fired cartridge casing "SPEER 9mm LUGER" recovered in the road on Wright Street in area where Miller was reported

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location: **2514 N 27 St**
Recovered Date: **08/16/21 21:51**

Item#	**Type**	**Reason**

21-002667 - 7 Article Evidence

Description: WSCL #7 fired cartridge casing "SPEER 9mm LUGER" recovered in the road on Wright Street in area where Miller was reported

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location: **2514 N 27 St**
Recovered Date: **08/16/21 21:51**

Item#	**Type**	**Reason**

21-002667 - 8 Article Evidence

Description: WSCL #8 fired cartridge casing "SPEER 9mm LUGER" recovered

in the road on Wright Street in area where Miller was reported

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location: **2514 N 27 St**
Recovered Date: **08/16/21 21:51**

Item#	**Type**	**Reason**

21-002667 - 9 Article Evidence

Description: WSCL #9 fired cartridge casing "SPEER 9mm LUGER" recovered in the road on Wright Street in area where Miller was reported

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location: **2514 N 27 St**
Recovered Date: **08/16/21 21:51**

Item#	**Type**	**Reason**

21-002667 - 10 Article Evidence

Description: WSCL #10 fired cartridge casing "SPEER 9mm LUGER" recovered in the road on Wright Street in area where Miller was reported

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location: **2514 N 27 St**
Recovered Date: **08/16/21 21:51**

Item#	Type	Reason
21-002667 - 11	Article	Evidence

Description: WSCL #11 fired cartridge casing "SPEER 9mm LUGER" recovered in the road on Wright Street in area where Miller was reported

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location: **2514 N 27 St**
Recovered Date: **08/16/21 21:51**

Item#	Type	Reason
21-002667 - 12	Article	Evidence

Description: WSCL #12 fired cartridge casing "SPEER 9mm LUGER" recovered in the road on Wright Street in area where Miller was reported

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location: **2514 N 27 St**
Recovered Date: **08/16/21 21:51**

Item#	Type	Reason
21-002667 - 13	Article	Evidence

Description: WSCL #13 black Sig Sauer 9mm magazine empty (engraved 9783 and 1 on bottom) recovered in grass next to tree on the north side of

Wright and south of the Clark Gas Station in area where Miller was reported

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location: **2514 N 27 St**

Recovered Date: **08/16/21 21:51**

Item#	**Type**	**Reason**

21-002667 - 14 Article Evidence

Description: WSCL #14 fired cartridge casing "SPEER 9mm LUGER" recovered in the road on Wright Street in area where Miller was reported

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location: **2514 N 27 St**

Recovered Date: **08/16/21 21:51**

Item#	**Type**	**Reason**

21-002667 - 15 Article Evidence

Description: WSCL #15 apparent bullet fragment recovered in the road on Wright Street in area where Miller was reported

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location: **2514 N 27 St**

Recovered Date: **08/16/21 21:51**

Item#	Type	Reason
21-002667 - 16	Article	Evidence

Description: WSCL #16 fired cartridge casing "SPEER 9mm LUGER" recovered in the road on Wright Street in area where Miller was reported

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location: **2514 N 27 St**
Recovered Date: **08/16/21 21:51**

Item#	Type	Reason
21-002667 - 17	Article	Evidence

Description: WSCL #17 fired cartridge casing "SPEER 9mm LUGER" recovered in the road on Wright Street in area where Miller was reported

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location: **2514 N 27 St**
Recovered Date: **08/16/21 21:51**

Item#	Type	Reason
21-002667 - 18	Article	Evidence

Description: WSCL #18 fired cartridge casing "SPEER 9mm LUGER" recovered in the road on Wright Street in area where Miller was reported

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location: **2514 N 27 St**

Recovered Date: **08/16/21 21:51**

Item#	Type	Reason
21-002667 - 19	Article	Evidence

Description: WSCL #19 fired cartridge casing "SPEER 9mm LUGER" recovered in the road on Wright Street in area where Miller was reported

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location: **2514 N 27 St**

Recovered Date: **08/16/21 21:51**

Item#	Type	Reason
21-002667 - 20	Article	Evidence

Description: WSCL #20 fired cartridge casing "SPEER 9mm LUGER" recovered in the road on Wright Street in area where Miller was reported

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location: **2514 N 27 St**

Recovered Date: **08/16/21 21:51**

Item#	Type	Reason
21-002667 - 21	Article	Evidence

Description: WSCL #21 fired cartridge casing "SPEER 9mm LUGER" recovered in the road on Wright Street in area where Miller was reported

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location: **2514 N 27 St**
Recovered Date: **08/16/21 21:51**

Item#	Type	Reason
21-002667 - 22	Article	Evidence

Description: WSCL #22 fired cartridge casing "SPEER 9mm LUGER" recovered in the road on Wright Street in area where Miller was reported

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location: **2514 N 27 St**
Recovered Date: **08/16/21 21:51**

Item#	Type	Reason
21-002667 - 23	Article	Evidence

Description: WSCL #25 fired cartridge casing "SPEER 9mm LUGER" recovered in the road on Wright Street in area where Miller was reported

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location: **2514 N 27 St**
Recovered Date: **08/16/21 21:51**

Item#	Type	Reason

21-002667 - 24 Article Evidence

Description: WSCL #24 fired cartridge casing "SPEER 9mm LUGER" recovered in the road on Wright Street in area where Miller was reported

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location: **2514 N 27 St**
Recovered Date: **08/16/21 21:51**

Item#	Type	Reason

21-002667 - 25 Article Evidence

Description: WSCL #25 fired cartridge casing "SPEER 9mm LUGER" recovered in the road on Wright Street in area where Miller was reported

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location: **2514 N 27 St**
Recovered Date: **08/16/21 21:51**

Item#	Type	Reason

21-002667 - 26 Article Evidence

Description: WSCL #26 apparent bullet fragment recovered in the road on Wright Street in area where Miller was reported

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location: **2514 N 27 St**

Recovered Date: **08/16/21 21:51**

Item# **Type** **Reason**

21-002667 - 27 Article Evidence

Description: WSCL #27 fired cartridge casing "SPEER 9mm LUGER" recovered in parking lot south of the Clark gas station and north of the sidewalk in area where Bui was reported

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location: **2514 N 27 St**

Recovered Date: **08/16/21 21:51**

Item# **Type** **Reason**

21-002667 - 28 Article Evidence

Description: WSCL #28 fired cartridge casing "SPEER 9mm LUGER" recovered in parking lot south of the Clark gas station and north of the sidewalk in area where Bui was reported

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location: **2514 N 27 St**

Recovered Date: **08/16/21 21:51**

Item#	**Type**	**Reason**
21-002667 - 29	Article	Evidence

Description: WSCL #29 fired cartridge casing "SPEER 9mm LUGER" recovered in parking lot south of the Clark gas station and north of the sidewalk in area where Bui was reported

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location: **2514 N 27 St**

Recovered Date: **08/16/21 21:51**

Item#	**Type**	**Reason**
21-002667 - 30	Article	Evidence

Description: WSCL #30 fired cartridge casing "SPEER 9mm LUGER" recovered in parking lot south of the Clark gas station and north of the sidewalk in area where Bui was reported

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location: **2514 N 27 St**

Recovered Date: **08/16/21 21:51**

Item# **Type** **Reason**

21-002667 - 31 Article Evidence

Description: WSCL #31 fired cartridge casing "SPEER 9mm LUGER" recovered in parking lot south of the Clark gas station and north of the sidewalk in area where Bui was reported

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location: **2514 N 27 St**

Recovered Date: **08/16/21 21:51**

Item# **Type** **Reason**

21-002667 - 32 Article Evidence

Description: WSCL #32 fired cartridge casing "SPEER 9mm LUGER" recovered in parking lot south of the Clark gas station and north of the sidewalk in area where Bui was reported

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location: **2514 N 27 St**

Recovered Date: **08/16/21 21:51**

Item# **Type** **Reason**

21-002667 - 33 Article Evidence

Description: WSCL #33 fired cartridge casing "SPEER 9mm LUGER" recovered in parking lot south of the Clark gas station and north of the sidewalk in area where Bui was reported

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location: **2514 N 27 St**

Recovered Date: **08/16/21 21:51**

Item# **Type** **Reason**

21-002667 - 34 Article Evidence

Description: WSCL #34 apparent bullet fragment recovered in parking lot south of the Clark gas station near the air pump

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location: **2514 N 27 St**

Recovered Date: **08/16/21 21:54**

Owner: **W[redacted], M[redacted],N68[redacted] Stone Court [redacted] Milwaukee, WI, 53222**

Item# **Type** **Reason**

21-002667 - 35 Gun Evidence

Description: WSCL #35 Glock 19, Gen 4 semi-automatic handgun (serial #[redacted]) covered in suspected blood with empty magazine recovered in the Clark gas station parking lot near the front door

Make: Glock

Caliber: 9

Serial#: [redacted]

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location: **2514 N 27 St**
Recovered Date: **08/16/21 21:51**

Item#	Type	Reason

21-002667 - 36 Article Evidence

Description: WSCL #36 fired cartridge casing "S & B 9mm" recovered in parking lot west of the Clark gas station's front door in area where Shelton was reported

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location: **2514 N 27 St**
Recovered Date: **08/16/21 21:51**

Item#	Type	Reason

21-002667 - 37 Article Evidence

Description: WSCL #37 fired cartridge casing "S & B 9mm" recovered in parking lot west of the Clark gas station's front door in area where Shelton was reported

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location: **3514 N 27 St**
Recovered Date: **08/16/21 21:51**

Item#	Type	Reason
21-002667 - 38	Article	Evidence

Description: WSCL #38 fired cartridge casing "S & B 9mm" recovered on the sidewalk just west of the Clark gas station's front door in area where Shelton was reported

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location: **2514 N 27 St**
Recovered Date: **08/16/21 21:51**

Item#	Type	Reason
21-002667 - 39	Article	Evidence

Description: WSCL #39 fired cartridge casing "S & B 9mm" recovered on the sidewalk just west of the Clark gas station's front door in area where Shelton was reported

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location: **2514 N 27 St**
Recovered Date: **08/16/21 21:51**

Item#	Type	Reason
21-002667 - 40	Article	Evidence

Description: WSCL #40 fired cartridge casing "S & B 9mm" recovered on the sidewalk just west of the Clark gas station's front door in area where Shelton was reported

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location: **2514 N 27 St**
Recovered Date: **08/16/21 21:51**

Item#	Type	Reason
21-002667 - 41	Article	Evidence

Description: WSCL #41 apparent bullet fragment recovered on the doorstep just west of the Clark gas station's front door in area where Shelton was reported

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location: **2514 N 27 St**
Recovered Date: **08/16/21 21:51**

Item#	Type	Reason
21-002667 - 42	Article	Evidence

Description: WSCL #42 fired cartridge casing "S & B 9mm" recovered on the sidewalk west of the Clark gas station's front door in area where Shelton was reported

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location: **2514 N 27 St**
Recovered Date: **08/16/21 21:51**

Item#	Type	Reason

21-002667 - 43 Article Evidence

Description: WSCL #43 fired cartridge casing "S & B 9mm" recovered in parking lot west of the Clark gas station's front door in area where Shelton was reported

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location: **2514 N 27 St**
Recovered Date: **08/16/21 21:51**

Item#	Type	Reason

21-002667 - 44 Article Evidence

Description: WSCL #44 fired cartridge casing "S & B 9mm" recovered in parking lot west of the Clark gas station's front door in area where Shelton was reported

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location: **2514 N 27 St**
Recovered Date: **08/16/21 20:56**

Item#	Type	Reason

21-002667 - 45 Article Evidence

Description: WSCL #45 fired cartridge casing "S & B 9mm" recovered in parking lot west of the Clark gas station's front door in area where Shelton was reported

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location: **2514 N 27 St**
Recovered Date: **08/16/21 21:51**

Item#	Type	Reason

21-002667 - 46 Article Evidence

Description: WSCL #46 fired cartridge casing "S & B 9mm" recovered in parking lot west of the Clark gas station's front door in area where Shelton was reported

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location: **2514 N 27 St**
Recovered Date: **08/16/21 21:51**

Item#	Type	Reason
21-002667 - 47	Article	Evidence

Description: WSCL #47 fired cartridge casing "S & B 9mm" recovered on the sidewalk west of the Clark gas station's front door area where Shelton was reported

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location: **2514 N 27 St**
Recovered Date: **08/16/21 21:51**

Item#	Type	Reason
21-002667 - 48	Article	Evidence

Description: WSCL #48 fired cartridge casing "S & B 9mm" recovered on the sidewalk west of the Clark gas station's front door area where Shelton was reported

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location: **2514 N 27 St**
Recovered Date: **08/16/21 21:51**

Item#	Type	Reason
21-002667 - 49	Article	Evidence

Description: WSCL #49 fired cartridge casing "S & B 9mm" recovered on the sidewalk west of the Clark gas station's front door area where Shelton was reported

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location: **2514 N 27 St**
Recovered Date: **08/16/21 21:51**

Item#	Type	Reason

21-002667 - 50 Article Evidence

Description: WSCL #50 fired cartridge casing "S & B 9mm" recovered on the sidewalk west of the Clark gas station's front door area where Shelton was reported

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location: **2514 N 27 St**
Recovered Date: **08/16/21 21:51**

Item#	Type	Reason

21-002667 - 51 Article Evidence

Description: WSCL #51 fired cartridge casing "S & B 9mm" recovered on the sidewalk west of the Clark gas station's front door area where Shelton was reported

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location: **2514 N 27 St**
Recovered Date: **08/16/21 21:51**

Item#	Type	Reason

21-002667 - 52 Article Evidence

Description: WSCL #52 fired cartridge casing "S & B 9mm" recovered between the sidewalk west of the Clark gas station's front door area and parking spot concrete stop barrier near where Shelton was reported

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location: **2514 N 27 St**
Recovered Date: **08/16/21 21:51**

Item#	Type	Reason

21-002667 - 53 Article Evidence

Description: WSCL #53 apparent bullet fragment recovered on the sidewalk west of the Clark gas station and near the ice cooler and north of where Shelton was reported

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location: **2514 N 27 St**
Recovered Date: **08/16/21 21:51**

Item#	Type	Reason
21-002667 - 54	Article	Evidence

Description: WSCL #54 apparent bullet fragment recovered on the sidewalk west of the Clark gas station and near the ice cooler and north of where Shelton was reported

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location: **2514 N 27 St**
Recovered Date: **08/16/21 21:51**

Item#	Type	Reason
21-002667 - 55	Article	Evidence

Description: WSCL #55 apparent bullet fragment recovered on the sidewalk west of the Clark gas station and near the ice cooler and north of where Shelton was reported

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location: **2514 N 27 St**
Recovered Date: **08/16/21 21:51**

Item#	Type	Reason
21-002667 - 56	Article	Evidence

Description: WSCL #56 fired cartridge casing "SPEER 9mm LUGER" recovered in the southwest parking lot of the Clark gas station in area where Heder was reported

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location: **2514 N 27 St**
Recovered Date: **08/16/21 21:51**

Item#	Type	Reason

21-002667 - 57 Article Evidence

Description: WSCL #57 fired cartridge casing "SPEER 9mm LUGER" recovered in the southwest parking lot of the Clark gas station in area where Heder was reported

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location: **2514 N 27 St**
Recovered Date: **08/16/21 21:51**

Item#	Type	Reason

21-002667 - 58 Article Evidence

Description: WSCL #58 fired cartridge casing "SPEER 9mm LUGER" recovered in the southwest parking lot of the Clark gas station in area where Heder was reported

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location: **2514 N 27 St**
Recovered Date: **08/16/21 21:51**

Item#	Type	Reason
21-002667 - 59	Article	Evidence

Description: WSCL # 59 One fired bullet recovered in the southwest parking lot of the Clark gas station in area where Heder was reported

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location: **2514 N 27 St**
Recovered Date: **08/16/21 21:51**

Item#	Type	Reason
21-002667 - 60	Article	Evidence

Description: WSCL #60 black Sig Sauer 9mm magazine (containing 13 unfired cartridges) recovered just north of west drive of the Clark Gas Station in area where Heder was reported

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location: **2514 N 27 St**
Recovered Date: **08/16/21 21:51**

Item#	Type	Reason
21-002667 - 61	Article	Evidence

Description: WSCL #61 apparent bullet fragment recovered on the sidewalk west of the Clark gas station and near the ice cooler and north of where Shelton was reported

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location: **2514 N 27 St**
Recovered Date: **08/16/21 21:51**

Item#	Type	Reason
21-002667 - 62	Article	Evidence

Description: WSCL #62 apparent bullet fragment recovered in the parking lot west of the Clark gas station's front doors and east of gas pumps

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location: **2514 N 27 St**
Recovered Date: **08/16/21 21:51**

Item#	Type	Reason
21-002667 - 63	Article	Evidence

Description: WSCL #63 Swabs of apparent blood recovered from sidewalk area west of Clark station where Shelton was reported

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location: **2514 N 27 St**

Recovered Date: **08/16/21 21:51**

Item#	Type	Reason
21-002667 - 64	Article	Evidence

Description: WSCL #64 fired cartridge casing "SPEER 9mm LUGER" recovered from grass near tree on north side of Wright, south of gas station between the curb and the sidewalk in area where Miller was reported

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location: **2514 N 27 St**

Recovered Date: **08/16/21 21:51**

Item#	Type	Reason
21-002667 - 65	Article	Evidence

Description: WSCL #65 apparent bullet fragment recovered on the surface of N 27 Street, east side of the street, south of the corner of N 27 St and W Wright Street (near MPD Command Post vehicle)

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location: **2514 N 27 St**

Recovered Date: **08/16/21 21:51**

Item#	**Type**	**Reason**
21-002667 - 66	Article	Evidence

Description: WSCL #66 apparent bullet fragment recovered on the surface of Clark gas station parking lot under blue Chevy Sonic (WI-AHY-9924)

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location: **2514 N 27 St**
Recovered Date: **08/16/21 21:51**

Item#	**Type**	**Reason**
21-002667 - 67	Article	Evidence

Description: WSCL receipt of physical evidence (3 pages, listing items 1 -66)

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location: **2514 N 27 St**
Recovered Date: **08/16/21 21:51**
Owner: **W[redacted], A[redacted], [redacted],24[redacted] N 25 St, lower Milwaukee, WI, 53206**

Item#	**Type**	**Reason**
21-002673 - 1	Article	Evidence

Description: US Mail addressed to A[redacted] W[redacted], 24[redacted] N 25th Street, Milwaukee, WI 53206 removed from Brodrick Shelton's front right shorts pocket by MFD staff and recovered by MPD Officer Maxx Cziske

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location: **2514 N 27 St**
Recovered Date: **08/16/21 17:35**

Item#	Type	Reason
21-002673 - 2	Article	Evidence

Description: Two (2) CDs of containing 201 photograph images of scene before body of Brodrick Shelton transported. Reportedly taken by MPD Sq. 1820, Phil Gagnon

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location: **1700 N 116 St**
Recovered Date: **08/18/21 17:19**
Owner: **P[redacted], I[redacted],24[redacted] N 2nd St Milwaukee, WI, 53212**

Item#	Type	Reason
21-002694 - 1	Article	Safekeeping

Description: Black Boost mobile cell phone with cracked screen recovered from front passenger seat of blue Chevrolet belonging to I[redacted] P[redacted]

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location: **1700 N 116 St**

Recovered Date: **08/18/21 17:22**

Owner: **P[redacted], I[redacted],24[redacted] N 2nd St Milwaukee, WI, 53212**

Item#	Type	Reason
21-002694 - 2	Article	Safekeeping

Description: Plastic bag containing various personal items recovered from front passenger seat of blue Chevrolet belonging to I[redacted] P[redacted]

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Wauwatosa Police Department			Supplemental Report
Incident Report Number: 21-016426	Incident Location: 1700 N 116 St, Wauwatosa, WI, 53226		Incident Date: 08/16/2021
New Incident:	Original CFS Code - 1: ASSIST	New CFS Code -1 :	New CFS Code - 2:

NARRATIVE

This report is completed by Det. Joel Kutz of the Wauwatosa Police Department as part of the Milwaukee Area Investigative Team (MAIT) investigation into the officer-involved fatal shooting of Broderick E. Shelton, Jr. (M/B [redacted]/79) at 2514 N. 27 St. in the City of Milwaukee. Wauwatosa Police Department is the lead agency and this investigation is related to Milwaukee Police Department case number 21-228-0149.

ATTEMPT TO INTERVIEW B[redacted] W[redacted] (F/B [redacted] 1996):

On 08-17-2021, I was tasked with attempting to interview the owner of a white Volkswagen Jetta that had been driven by M[redacted] W[redacted] (M/B [redacted] 1995) on the afternoon of 08-16-2021 and was captured on surveillance video in the 2600 block of W. Wright St., just south of the location of the shooting by the surveillance cameras at the Clark gas station, 2514 N. 27 St. Wilkins was reportedly the person from whom Brodrick E. Shelton, Jr. had taken the firearm that Shelton had used in the shooting (see Det. Kirk Will's supplemental report for more information regarding the identification of the Volkswagen and interview of W[redacted]).

I was informed by Det. Sgt. Joseph Zientek that the white Volkwagen's Wisconsin registration plate is [redacted], based on Det. Will's investigation and that the registered owner is B[redacted] W[redacted] who is reported to be W[redacted] girlfriend. A records check on the license plate revealed the owner to be B[redacted] W[redacted] (F/B [redacted] 1996) of 91[redacted] W. Herbert Ct. in the city of Milwaukee.

At about 5:00 PM on 08-17-2021, Det. Timothy Warren and I drove to 91[redacted] W. Herbert Ct. in an attempt to make contact with W[redacted] The blinds were drawn on all of the duplex's windows and the white Volkswagen was not located in the area. I rang the doorbell and knocked at the front door several times, but it did not appear that anyone was home.

Further attempts will be made later to interview W[redacted]

RECOVERY OF DISC CONTAINING 911 CALLS AND MILWAUKEE POLICE RADIO TRANSMISSIONS:

Also on 08-17-2021, I was tasked with recovering a recording of the 911 calls and Milwaukee Police Department radio transmissions related to this incident. Det. Warren and I drove to the Milwaukee Police Department Administration Building. We made contact with Milwaukee Police Detective Brian Maciejewski, who turned over to me a white CD envelope which contained a white compact disc labelled *"M6284 OIS 2514 N 27TH St 08-16-2021 911 Calls/Radio Traffic"*. I transported the disc back to the Wauwatosa Police Station, made an investigative copy, and entered the original disc as evidence.

I listened to all of the audio, which was contained in one file on the CD. Following is a synopsis of the recording. It is not meant to be a word for word transcript. Refer to the recording for the full detail.

911 CALL #1 (0:00-3:57 of the audio file):

A female telecommunicator answers the call and a male subject (later identified as M[redacted] W[redacted], M/B [redacted] 1995)

asks that police be sent to 27th and Wright because a man had taken a gun off of his hip. He said the man is "a little slow", he is at the gas station and is aiming the gun at people. The telecommunicator asks W[redacted] how the man got his gun. He replied by saying that the man is slow and that he needs his medicine. W[redacted] said he was talking to somebody and that the man took his gun right off of his hip. The telecommunicator asks W[redacted] to describe the subject. W[redacted] tells her that he is a black male, who is wearing all black clothing. The telecommunicator asks W[redacted] about how old the subject is and W[redacted] replies that he is 43 years old. She then asks W[redacted] if he knows the subject and what his name is. W[redacted] indicates that he does know the subject and that everyone calls him Baldie (later identified as Broderick E. Shelton, Jr., M/B [redacted]/1979). W[redacted] said Baldie is "kinda off a little; he slow". W[redacted] then tells the telecommunicator that Baldie is aiming the gun at everybody in front of the gas station. The telecommunicator asks W[redacted] if Baldie has mental health issues and W[redacted] replies that he does. The telecommunicator asks W[redacted] his name and he tells her his name is M[redacted] (M[redacted]) W[redacted] with a phone number of [redacted] which is the number from which he called 911.

A male subject can then be heard in the background (unknown if it is W[redacted] or someone else) talking about Shelton having a gun and that he is "trippin'" and "off his pills". W[redacted] can be heard telling someone that Shelton took the gun off of his hip while he was talking with someone.

The telecommunicator asks W[redacted] if anyone is injured. W[redacted] says no, but that Shelton has his gun in his hand and that his gun is "ready". W[redacted] seems to be talking to someone else, stating that he is in a situation at the gas station and that Shelton is aiming the gun at people. W[redacted] can be heard saying something to someone about dropping them off. The telecommunicator asks W[redacted] if he has left, to which W[redacted] replies that he is inside the gas station looking at Shelton. W[redacted] can be heard talking to someone, stating that Shelton is aiming the gun at people.

Unintelligible yelling can be heard in the background. The telecommunicator asks W[redacted] if officers are there and he says that officers are there. Typing can be heard in the background and the recording ends at 3 minutes, 57 seconds.

MILWAUKEE POLICE RADIO TRANSMISSIONS (3:58-5:57 of the audio file):

A Milwaukee Police Dispatcher announces to all District 3 squads over the police radio that they received a report of a subject with a gun at 27th and Wright. The dispatcher further informs squads that the caller stated that the subject took the gun off of his hip and was pointing the gun at people and he is described as black male, who is 43 years of age, goes by the name Baldie and is wearing all black.

Squad 3239 (P.O. David Bui and P.O. Ryan Miller) responds, stating that they and Squad (32)57 (P.O. Joshua Heder) are clear of their previous assignment, responding to the subject with a gun call and that they are about one block away. The dispatcher asks if 3239 and 3257 are on bicycles, to which one of the officers responds that they are. P.O. Bui asks for a description of the suspect from dispatch again and dispatch gives the description of a black male, 43 years of age, wearing all black clothing and that he goes by the name Baldie. P.O. Bui acknowledges.

Squad 3239 then transmits over the radio that they have located the subject (Shelton) at the gas station and that he has a gun in his left hand. An officer on scene transmits that they are facing north, so other responding officers should come from the north.

A dispatcher then asks for additional squads to respond to 27 and Wright for a subject with a gun. Squad 3140 asks that his current call be placed on hold and that he will respond.

One of the officers on scene requests that everyone stay off the air because the subject had just pointed the gun at a blue car. An officer on scene then transmits over the radio that Shelton had pointed the gun at him. An officer(s) on scene then yells over the radio "Shots fired! Shots fired! Shots fired!" The dispatcher puts out a call over the radio requesting other officers to respond to 27 and Wright.

An officer can be heard over the radio yelling, "Sir, stay down! Stay down!" During that transmission, loud noises that sound like gunshots can be heard in the background.

The dispatcher calls Squad 3239 over the radio. Squad 3239 responds, "Shots fired. Continued shots fired. (Unintelligible) at the gas station. Shots fired! Shots fired! Multiple shots fired!" The dispatcher asks Squad 3239 if anyone is injured. Another, unknown squad, then transmits, "Where?" The dispatcher responds, "27 and Wright. 27 and Wright".

Squad 21 transmits that they are responding.

Squad 3239 transmits "39, he's still got the gun. Oh, he'll be (unintelligible). He's been hit. His gun's still right by him."

911 CALL #2 (5:58-6:55 of the audio file):

A female telecommunicator answers the call and a male caller states that shots have just been fired on 27th Street between Clarke and Wright. The caller says that they are moving toward North Avenue, still shooting. He says multiple shots have been fired, "at least 20".

The telecommunicator asks if the caller knows who fired the shots or for a vehicle color. The caller says there was a vehicle backing up that now had been "traffic stopped". He says that he doesn't know if someone has been shot and that he is not going outside. The telecommunicator asks the caller again for a vehicle description. He says it is "like a navy blue Chevy Impala, new model, 4 door sedan".

The telecommunicator asks the caller for his name and phone number. The caller says his name is C[redacted] E[redacted] and that his phone number is [redacted]-[redacted] The telecommunicator confirms that E[redacted] phone number is [redacted]-[redacted]-[redacted] and he replies, "Yes, ma'am". She then tells E[redacted] that they will get someone out there. The call ends.

MILWAUKEE POLICE RADIO TRANSMISSIONS (6:56-10:21 of the audio file):

A dispatcher asks if any officers are injured. A male officer then transmits "Alright, we're moving in to cover. We're going to need medical ASAP".

A male officer transmits that the address is 2514 North 27. Another male officer then begins notifying dispatch that traffic control will be needed.

A dispatcher asks Squad 3239 if it is safe for MFD (Milwaukee Fire Department) to enter. Squad 3239 responds that it is

safe for MFD to enter and that they are needed "ASAP", that the gun is recovered, that the subject (Shelton) fired multiple shots at officers and that he was pointing the gun at a civilian when they arrived.

The dispatcher asks Squad 3239, "And 3239, is this an officer involved shooting". Squad 3239 responds, "Affirmative."

A male officer transmits that traffic needs to be stopped in all directions and that the scene needs to be taped off as there are multiple people coming to the scene.

Squad 3239 transmits that people are needed to put (police) tape up at the scene as a lot of people are arriving there.

Squad 9412 transmits that all officers are alright, that the subject is down and PNB (pulseless non-breathing) and that there were shots fired at the officers. The dispatcher acknowledges and then asks Squad 9412 for any information on the suspect that was shot.

Squad 9412 transmits that the CP (command post) will be at 27th and Wright, that safe entry will be from the south and the north, that traffic will need to be stopped completely on 27th and that someone is needed to check the house on the northwest corner of 27th and Wright to ensure that everyone is ok there as that is the direction the suspect was firing shots.

A male dispatcher transmits that they need particulars on the victim. Squad 3251 transmits that they are actively doing chest compressions on the victim. The male dispatcher's transmission may have been cut off as all that can be heard is "(unintelligible) get medical here". Squad 3251 continues, "he's a black male, approximately 20 to 25 years old, GSW (gunshot wound) to the head".

Squad 7263 transmits that they are on scene and that they have Squad 3257/"Officer B" and that he will now be with a Sergeant.

Squad 918 asks if there is an ETA for MFD. Dispatch responds that they are checking right now.

MILWAUKEE POLICE DISPATCH PHONE CALL TO MILWAUKEE FIRE DISPATCH (10:22-11:04 of the audio file):

The police dispatcher asks the fire dispatcher for the ETA for MFD units as the patient is a black male with a gunshot wound to his head. The police dispatcher adds that safe entry to 27th and Wright is from the south or the north. The fire dispatcher says that the Med Unit was staging and will be directed in to the scene. The police dispatcher tells the fire dispatcher to have the Med Unit enter from the north.

MILWAUKEE POLICE RADIO TRANSMISSIONS (11:05-18:11 of the audio file):

Squad 918 transmits that they see MFD coming to the scene from the north.

Squad 9414 transmits that he is on scene and that he has one of the involved officers with him in his squad car.

Squad 3113 transmits that she has one of the involved officers with her in her squad car.

Squad 3213 transmits that he is IC (incident command). Squad 9412 transmits that the new CP location is in the 2400

block of N. 27th Street. Dispatch asks Squad 3213 if he knows the identity of the shooter yet. Squad 3213 responds that he does not yet know.

Squad 3210 transmits that any squad still responding can slow their response to the scene.

Squad 3210 transmits that he is with one of the officers involved in the shooting, further transmitting that it is half of Squad 3239.

Squad 3251 transmits that the gas station owner should be on scene somewhere on the side of the business in a white Infiniti sedan.

Squad 9412 requests tactical officers with breaching equipment so that entry can be made to 25[redacted] N. 27th St.

Squad 715 transmits that he and all of the other tactical officers would be with Squad 9412 at 25[redacted] N. 27th St. as the house had been struck by gunfire and they were going to force entry to check the welfare of any occupants who may be inside the residence.

Squad (32)61 transmits that he would like it noted by dispatch that they checked with the residents at 24[redacted] N. 27th St. and that everyone inside is safe.

Squad 9412 transmits that the tactical officers are inside the residence at 25[redacted] N. 27th St. conducting a welfare check.

Squad 3251 calls dispatch via radio.

911 call #3 (18:12-18:24 of the audio file):

Milwaukee Fire Dispatcher #4 called Milwaukee Police Telecommunicator to inform them that the subject (Shelton) at 27 and Wright is a confirmed DOA (deceased).

MILWAUKEE POLICE RADIO TRANSMISSIONS (18:25-21:18 of the audio file):

Dispatch replies to Squad 3251. Squad 3251 transmits that MFD is calling Shelton DOA (deceased) at 16:17 (4:17 PM). Dispatch acknowledges the transmission.

Squad 715 transmits that the residence at 25[redacted] N. 27th St. is all clear and asks dispatch for the entry time to the residence. Dispatch informs Squad 715 that entry was made at approximately 16:18 (4:18 PM).

NAMES

Police

Kutz, Det Joel W/M of 1700 N 116 St, Wauwatosa,WI,53226

Phone 1:(414) 471-8430

Other

Maciejewski, Det Brian W/M of 749 W State St, Milwaukee,WI,53203

Phone 1:(414) 933-4444

==========

OTHER NAMES

Wauwatosa Police Department
of 1700 N 116 St
Wauwatosa,WI,53226
Phone 1:(414) 471-8430 Phone 2:(414) 471-8447

Milwaukee Police Department - Dist 1
of 749 W State St
Milwaukee,WI,53223
Phone 1:(414) 935-7212 Phone 2:(414) 935-7105

Found in possession of: **Milwaukee Police Department - Dist 1, ,749 W State St Milwaukee, WI, 53223**

Recovered Location: **749 W State St**

Recovered Date: **08/17/21 17:41**

Owner: **Wauwatosa Police Department,1700 N 116 St Wauwatosa, WI, 53226**

Item#	Type	Reason

21-002669 - 1 Article Evidence

Description: CD containing 911 calls and Milwaukee PD Radio Transmissions

Colors: White,

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Wauwatosa Police Department — Supplemental Report

Incident Report Number:	Incident Location:		Incident Date:
21-016426	1700 N 116 St, Wauwatosa, WI, 53226		08/16/2021
New Incident:	Original CFS Code - 1: ASSIST	New CFS Code -1 :	New CFS Code - 2:

NARRATIVE

Scene Evidence/Photo Assignment

On Tuesday, August 17th, 2021, I was assigned a follow up investigation assignment to locate and/or recover any fired rounds at the address 2518 N 27th St. The address is directly north of the Clark Gas Station located at 2514 N 27th St, where members of the Milwaukee Police Department were involved in an Officer Involved Shooting on August 16th, 2021. 25[redacted] N 27th St. is directly in in the line of fire during the incident.

Detective Sergeant Brian Skornia, Detective James Short and I, Detective Kelly Zielinski, responded to 25[redacted] N 27th St and made contact with the resident/owner, identified as L[redacted] D[redacted] (M/B[redacted] 54). D[redacted] had previously spoken with Investigators after the incident on August 16th and indicated damage to the south facing side of his residence, possibly related to the incident. It was determined the possible bullet holes on the south side of the residence were not related to the shooting incident on August 16th, 2021. I spoke with D[redacted] who gave us consent to recover any potential new evidence from the house structure. The contact with D[redacted] was recorded on my Wauwatosa Police Department body worn camera and later uploaded to the Wauwatosa secure server.

I checked the line of sight the involved Officers had during the shooting incident. I was able to determine a general area at 25[redacted] N 27th St. to check for evidence related to the shooting incident. I located a broken window on an east side facing window of the residence on the southeast corner. It appeared a round had struck the aluminum window frame smashing the window, and ricochet into a wood beam that supports the upper patio deck. The round appeared to embed in the wood beam and we were unable to extract any round or round fragments. The round DID NOT penetrate through the window. Just below the southeast window, it appeared there was fresh damage, possibly bullet hole, in the vinyl siding. We located a bullet hole in the 5 foot wooden fence on the south side side of 25[redacted] that separates the Clark Gas Station from 25[redacted] The bullet hole is in the line of fire of the shooting incident and the bullet trajectory through the fence does support an impact on the residence below the southeast window. We attempted to recover any potential evidence from the hole in the siding with negative results. The round DID NOT breach the interior of the residence. I spoke with D[redacted]y and he advised both areas of damage were "Fresh" damage and were not discovered by investigators on their initial search on August 16th.

I took a total of 30 digital photos of the damage to the 25[redacted] N 27th St. The photos were later uploaded to the Wauwatosa secure server.

Reporting Officer(s):	Payroll Number :	Report Date:
Zielinski, Kelly M.	5722	08/18/2021

Reviewed by:	Payroll Number :	Copy To:	Page:
6644	6644		1 Of 2

NAMES

Other

Du[redacted], L[redacted] B/M-67 of 25[redacted] N 27th St, Milwaukee,WI,53208
DOB: [redacted]/[redacted]/1954

Phone 1:([redacted]) [redacted]-[redacted]

Police

Zielinski, Det Kelly M W/M of 1700 N 116 St, Wauwatosa,WI,53226

Phone 1:(414) 471-8430

==========

Wauwatosa Police Department

Supplemental Report

Incident Report Number:	Incident Location:		Incident Date:
21-016426	1700 N 116 St, Wauwatosa, WI, 53226		08/16/2021
New Incident:	Original CFS Code - 1:	New CFS Code -1 :	New CFS Code - 2:

NARRATIVE

MPD CAD - CALL #21-228-1282

On Tuesday, 08/17/21 Milwaukee Police Det. Travis Jung emailed me (Det. Martin Keck) a copy of the CAD related to MPD Call 21-228-1282. I attached a copy of the CAD to this case.

Reporting Officer(s):		Payroll Number :	Report Date:
Keck, Martin N.		6295	08/18/2021
Reviewed by:	Payroll Number :	Copy To:	Page:
6644	6644		1 Of 1

Wauwatosa Police Department — Supplemental Report

Incident Report Number:	Incident Location:		Incident Date:
21-016426	1700 N 116 St, Wauwatosa, WI, 53226		08/16/2021
New Incident:	Original CFS Code - 1:	New CFS Code -1 :	New CFS Code - 2:

NARRATIVE

BRODERICK SHELTON'S PRIOR CONTACTS WITH MPD

On Tuesday, 08/17/21 Milwaukee County District Attorney's Office Investigator Steven Strasser emailed me (Det. Martin Keck) the reports / CADs of prior contacts between Broderick E. Shelton (M/B [redacted] 79) and the Milwaukee Police Department. I attached the reports / CADs to this case. Below is a summary of the reports:

Booking Photo - Shelton's booking photo under the name Broderick E. Shelton (M/B [redacted] 79). Photo taken 5/6/09 - Master ID: 000000321222.

Booking Photo II - Shelton's booking photo under the name Brodrick Emanuel Shelton Jr. (M/B [redacted]1/79). Photo taken 11/14/15 - Master ID: 000000321222.

Shelton Detail - Biographical information for Broderick E. Shelton Jr. (M/B [redacted] 79).

Case 10-142-0111 - On 05/03/10 at 2:25pm, the victim reported Shelton threw a rock at her vehicle, breaking the rear window and the driver's side tail lamp cover at 37[redacted] W. Wisconsin Ave.

Case 10-161-0141 - On 06/10/10 at 5:52pm, Shelton was arrested during a traffic stop in the 2500 block of W. Fond du Lac Ave. for Possession of THC - 2nd / Subsequent.

Case 11-213-0096 - On 08/01/11 at 11:42am, officers were dispatched to a Disorderly Conduct complaint at 37[redacted] W. Wisconsin Ave. involving Shelton. Officers attempted to arrest Shelton and he punched a female officer in the face, causing a 1" laceration outside of her eye (required six stiches to close the wound). Shelton fled and was caught by a second officer, who was punched in the chin, causing pain and swelling.

Case 12-353-0067 - On 12/18/12 at 11:30am, a rock was thrown through a window of a car at 7[redacted] N. 37th St. Prior to the rock being discovered, Shelton was removed from the property at 37[redacted] W. Wisconsin Ave. after threatening staff. He was pepper sprayed by one of the security guards.

Case 13-364-0089 - On 12-30-13 at 4:10pm, Shelton was reported as a missing person. The report indicated Shelton suffers from Schizophrenia. On 01/10/14 at 7:47am, Shelton was taken to Milwaukee County Mental Health and the reports indicate he was living there.

Case 15-318-0062 - On 11-14-15 at 10:15am, the victim was robbed of his wallet at knife point at the Marathon Gas Station, 8112 W. Capitol Dr. The suspect was observed panhandling in the area prior to the armed robbery. The suspect was later located in the 7700 block of W. Capitol Dr. and identified as Shelton.

CAD 20-273-1890 - On 09/29/20 at 7:01pm, Shelton called police and requested to go to MCMH while at 57[redacted] N. 94th St.

Reporting Officer(s):		Payroll Number :	Report Date:
Keck, Martin N.		6295	08/18/2021
Reviewed by:	Payroll Number :	Copy To:	Page:
6644	6644		1 Of 2

CAD 21-161-0632 - On 06/10/21 at 8:20pm, staff at Thurston Group Home, 57[redacted] N. 94th St., called because Shelton was threatening staff. Shelton wanted to go to MCMH.

CAD 21-191-0657 - On 07/10/21 at 10:25am, officers responded to 57[redacted] N. 94th St. Shelton was evicted from the location, returned and was aggressive with the complainant. He had been violent in the past and destroyed property. Shelton was reported as being homeless.

CAD 21-195-0815 - On 07/14/21 at 11:44am, squads were dispatched to the area of N. 26th St. and W. Medford Ave. The caller advised Shelton had been walking the streets the past few days talking about killing and stuff about kids. Caller stated he was kicked out of the state placement facility and that he has been frightening the elderly and children in the neighborhood. Police were requested because the caller feared someone may hurt him or he may hurt someone.

CAD 21-198-0639 - On 07/17/21 at 9:21am, squads were dispatched to 57[redacted] N. 94th St. The caller advised Shelton was beating on the door and is known to be violent.

Wauwatosa Police Department — Supplemental Report

Incident Report Number:	Incident Location:		Incident Date:
21-016426	1700 N 116 St, Wauwatosa, WI, 53226		08/16/2021
New Incident:	Original CFS Code - 1:	New CFS Code -1 :	New CFS Code - 2:

NARRATIVE

Additional Interviews

On 08/18/21, I, (Detective Kirk Will) was assigned by Lt. Shane Wrucke to attempt additional interviews with potential witnesses that had been identified.

S[redacted] Interview

I first spoke via phone with R[redacted] S[redacted] M/W, [redacted] 88. The following is a synopsis of S[redacted] statement: S[redacted] was driving N/B on N 27 St near W Wright St on 08/16/21 prior to the shooting. S[redacted] observed a subject (Shelton Jr) in the gas station parking lot. Shelton Jr was pointing a gun towards the gas station window. S[redacted] continued driving N/B and heard multiple gun shots a short time later. However at this point S[redacted] could no longer see the gas station lot. S[redacted] had no further information.

Attempt Contact 28[redacted] N 25 St

I attempted contact at 28[redacted] N 25 St which is the residence of potential witness J[redacted] M[redacted] F/W, [redacted] 88. An unknown female yelled out the top of the window asking who was there, I responded "police" and the unknown female stopped responding. It should be noted M[redacted] has two warrants.

R[redacted] Interview

I made contact with D[redacted]s [redacted] M/B, [redacted] 80 at 26[redacted] W Medford Ave. R[redacted] stated he heard the gunshots from his porch but did not witness anything. R[redacted] had no further information.

Attempt Contact at 27[redacted] 27[redacted] W Wright St

I attempted contact at the building 27[redacted] 27[redacted] W Wright St and received no answer. The lower 27[redacted] appeared to be a vacant business and the upper appeared possibly vacant as well.

Reporting Officer(s):		Payroll Number :	Report Date:
Will, Kirk U.		6504	08/18/2021
Reviewed by:	Payroll Number :	Copy To:	Page:
6644	6644		1 Of 2

NAMES

Other-1

M[redacted]i, J[redacted] R[redacted] W/F-32 of 28[redacted] N 25th St, Milwaukee,WI,53206
DOB: [redacted]/[redacted]/1988
HT: 500 WT: 170
Eyes: Green

Other-2

R[redacted], D[redacted] [redacted] B/M-41 of 26[redacted] W Medford Ave, Milwaukee,WI,53206
DOB: [redacted]/[redacted]/1980
HT: 505 WT: 140
Eyes: Brown

Witness

S[redacted], R[redacted] [redacted] [redacted] W/M-32 of 1[redacted] W Highview Dr, Mequon,WI,53092
DOB: [redacted]/[redacted]/1988
HT: 507 WT: 155
Eyes: Hazel

Phone 1:([redacted]) [redacted]-[redacted]

==========

Contains Juvenile Info

Wauwatosa Police Department — Supplemental Report

Incident Report Number:	Incident Location:		Incident Date:
21-016426	1700 N 116 St, Wauwatosa, WI, 53226		08/16/2021
New Incident:	Original CFS Code - 1: ASSIST	New CFS Code -1 :	New CFS Code - 2:

NARRATIVE

I, Detective Kastner, assisted in this investigation as a member of the Milwaukee Area Investigative Team (MAIT).

On 08/18/21, I was requested to make contact with several people who were identified as either potential witnesses, or had information about a witness, in this case.

Witness statement - C[redacted] S[redacted]

My department issued body-worn camera was operational during this contact. The video footage was uploaded to the secure digital evidence management system under this report number. The following is a synopsis of the interview, see the video for details.

I made contact with C[redacted] S[redacted]n (F/B, [redacted] 63) at her residence, 27[redacted] W Wright St, Milwaukee. I asked S[redacted] to tell me what she saw on Monday (08/16/21). S[redacted] provided the following statement:

She did not see the beginning of what happened. She was inside her home, in bed, when she heard gunshots outside. It was sometime between 3:30pm and 3:45pm. She hurried outside and told all the kids who were playing out front to get in the house. The kids included her grandson and about 4 other kids from the neighborhood. The kids told her that the man (Shelton) shot at the police first, so that's what she believe happened. She estimated it took her 2-3 seconds to get outside after she heard the first shot.

She stayed outside and sat on the front porch and she saw two police officers at the gas station. She could tell they were police officers because they were in uniforms and they were yelling commands. She could see the word "Police" on one of their jackets. One officer was by the front gas tank (nearest to N 27 St) with another man who was crouched down by a car. The second officer was along W Wright St near his bike, which was lying on the ground. She did not see a third officer.

She did not see the man (Shelton) at first and she could not tell who the officers were talking to. When the officers started shooting, she stood up and walked to the top of the steps of her porch and then she could see the man (Shelton). Shelton was sitting on a concrete slab next to the ice machine. She did not see Shelton shoot a gun. The officers were yelling at him to "put down the gun" and "lay down". Shelton was not following commands, he did not do anything the police told him to do. The officers kept saying commands. Then she saw both officers shoot. She heard at least 30 shots. Shelton slumped over and she saw blood on the wall of the gas station. One of the police officer's retrieved a handgun from Shelton, which was the first time she saw that Shelton had a gun. About that time, all the neighbors were coming out and the police came and taped off the area.

Her son-in-law was also inside the home when the shooting occurred and he went outside. She would not provide her son -in-law's name because he does not want to be involved.

When the shooting happened, there was a "crack head" lady who goes by "[redacted]" also at the gas station. "[redacted]" was arrested by police the night of the shooting but she heard that "[redacted]" refused to talk to police. "[redacted]" is often in the neighborhood and she asks for cigarettes and change. "[redacted]" is pregnant.

Reporting Officer(s):	Payroll Number :	Report Date:
Kastner, Timothy J.	6065	08/18/2021

Reviewed by:	Payroll Number :	Copy To:	Page:
5615	5615		1 Of 6

She did not know Shelton. She would see him around the neighborhood and at the gas station. He would ask for change. She has never spoken to him and she can not describe him.
End of Statement

The residence 27[redacted] W Wright St is the second house west from the SW corner of N 27 St/W Wright St. The house is on the south side of the street. I took three digital photographs to document the location of the home and the view of the gas station from the front porch.

Attempt to contact B[redacted] W[redacted]t

I attempted contact at 91[redacted] W Herbert Ct to interview B[redacted] W[redacted] There was no answer at the home.

Attempt to contact R[redacted] C[redacted]

I made contact at 83[redacted] W Burleigh St with a male adult who said he was R[redacted]s brother and R[redacted] no longer lived there. I asked for contact information for R[redacted] and the male called his mother and put her on speaker phone. I explained the reason for wanting to speak to R[redacted] and the woman stated she would call R[redacted] and have him contact me.

Attempt to contact P[redacted] Vi[redacted]

I attempted contact at 53[redacted] W Hampton Ave but there was no answer. I located a possible current address for V[redacted] of 20[redacted] N 27 St.

Contact with J[redacted] L[redacted]

I made phone contact with J[redacted] L[redacted] (F/W,[redacted] 64). L[redacted] stated that one of her co-workers, S[redacted] F[redacted] had said that her husband's friend witnessed the shooting.

I then made phone contact with S[redacted] F[redacted] ([redacted]) who stated that she saw something on Facebook about it and she did not know any witnesses.

Witness Statement -S[redacted] M[redacted]

My department issued body-worn camera was operational during this contact. The video footage was uploaded to the secure digital evidence management system under this report number. The following is a synopsis of the interview, see the video for details.

On 08/19/21, I made contact with S[redacted] M[redacted] (F/W, [redacted] 05) along with her mother M[redacted] M[redacted] at their residence, 17[redacted] N 49 St, Milwaukee. S[redacted] provided the following statement regarding what she saw at 27/Wright on 08/16/21:

She was on a school bus on her way home from Rufus King HS. They left school around 3:40pm. She was sitting about 3 seats from the back of the bus, on the opposite side of the driver. The bus came to a stop due to a red light where traffic was backed up. The bus was headed towards W North Ave (southbound) and it stopped near the intersection where the gas station was located. The back end of the bus was into the intersection (N 27 St & W Wright St). She was talking to her friends on the bus and she heard gunshots. At first she thought it was a tire popping. She could not see anything initially

because she was on the opposite side of the bus from where the gunshots was coming from. As the bus started moving, she looked back towards the gas station and she saw 2 guys who were shooting at 3 police officers. The police officers were wearing uniforms with vests and there was a bicycle on the street near by.

The 3 officers were on different sides of the gas station. (I drew a rough drawing of the intersection with a gas station and M[redacted] marked on the drawing the position of the bus, 3 officers and 2 other subjects). M[redacted] indicated that one officer was near the SW corner of the gas station structure, one officer was near the SW corner of the parking lot, and the third officer was on the west side of the parking lot. M[redacted] also marked the location of other two people involved in the shooting. One was near the door of the gas station and the other was near the gas pumps on the west side of the parking lot.

She believed at least 2 of the cops were shooting their guns. She also saw that the man near the door to the gas station was shooting a gun at the police. This man was standing and squatting and firing at the police officer that was by the side street and that officer was also firing.

She did not see the man on the ground near the gas pumps shoot, but she saw that he had a gun. He was squatting down by the gas pumps and he was holding a gun. She saw him hold the gun up and then afterwards he was lying on the ground, like he was surrendering. The officer who was near him was standing over him and it looked like officer shot him. She heard gunfire from this officer and could tell that his gun fired while the officer was standing over the man. Her attention was more focused on this person and officer so she did not see if the man near the gas station door was shot.

She estimated she heard 15-20 gunshots. She estimated the bus was stopped for about 30 seconds and the gunfire continued at a slower rate as they drove away. All of the guns she saw by both the officers and 2 other men all looked similar, they were black handguns.

She described the man who was near the pumps as a black male, wearing an orange and white shirt, short hair, larger build.

She described the man near the gas station door as a black male, skinny, taller, wearing a navy blue or black shirt.

The other students on the back of the bus with her were M[redacted] M[redacted], A[redacted] N[redacted], L[redacted] V[redacted] l[redacted], and L[redacted] Y[redacted]r.

Witness statement - L[redacted] Y[redacted]r

I stopped at the residence of L[redacted] (M/W, [redacted] 06) and made contact with L[redacted]s father, A[redacted] Y[redacted] A[redacted] stated that L[redacted] was at his mother's home on the east side of Milwaukee. L[redacted] had told A[redacted] that he did not see the shooting. A[redacted] called L[redacted] and placed L[redacted] on speaker phone. L[redacted] stated that all he saw was an officer pointing a gun. I took a statement from L[redacted] over the phone and L[redacted] stated the following:

He believes the shooting happened around 4:30pm on 08/16/21. He was on the school bus from Rufus King HS and he was sitting near the back of the bus on the driver's side. He heard about 7-8 gunshots. When he looked towards the gas station he saw a police officer pointing a gun at someone near the entrance of the gas station. He did not see any gunfire or anyone get struck by gunfire. He could not describe the person near the entrance of the gas station. He said his view was blocked by other traffic passing by and that was all he saw.

Witness statement - M[redacted]t M[redacted]

My department issued body-worn camera was operational during this contact. The video footage was uploaded to the secure digital evidence management system under this report number. The following is a synopsis of the interview, see the video for details.

On 08/20/21, I made contact with M[redacted] M[redacted] (F/W,[redacted] 05) and her father P[redacted]k M[redacted] at their residence 18[redacted] N 53 St, Milwaukee. M[redacted] provided the following statement in regards to his incident:

She was on the bus headed home from Rufus King HS, around 4pm. The bus came to a stop in traffic. She was sitting in the back of the bus next to S[redacted] M[redacted] They were not on the driver's side of the bus. The shooting occurred on the opposite side of the bus of where she was sitting.

While the bus was stopped, she initially heard one gunshot. She first thought it was a tire that popped because she saw a bicycle lying in the street by the gas station. Then she heard a bunch more gunshots. She estimated there were 12 gunshots. She saw that there were two men at the gas station who were shooting at two or three police officers. One of the men who was shooting at the police was close to the sidewalk (near N 27 ST) and the other man was closer to the gas station entrance, by a car.

The man that was close to the sidewalk had a gun and was shooting, but then he got down on the ground. The officer was pointing his gun at this guy and walking towards him. She could see the back side of the officer and the officer's arm moved, like he fired his gun. At the same time, the man on the ground jerked his hands upwards like he was shot. That was the last shot that was fired.

The guy near the entrance to the gas station was shooting the most. She could not see what the other officer (on southeast side) was doing. The bus drove away and another police car arrived to the gas station. The officer's she saw were wearing uniforms which looked similar to each other.

She heard yelling but she could not tell who was yelling or what was being said.

(I drew a rough drawing of the intersection of of N 27 St & W Wright St and M[redacted] indicated where the bicycle and bus were located, where she saw police officers, and where she saw the 2 men who were shooting at police). M[redacted] indicated that the bus was in the intersection of N 27 ST and W Wright St, the bicycle was in the street in the 2600 block W Wright St, one officer was on the southeast portion of the gas station parking lot, one officer was on the southwest corner of the parking lot, one man was on the west side of the parking lot, and one man was on the east side of the parking lot.

M[redacted] described the man on the west side of the parking lot as a black male, about 6'00 tall, skinny, wearing orange.

M[redacted] described the man on the east side of the parking lot as a black male with shorter hair. She did not see this man well. Her attention was focused on the other man on the ground.

She recorded a short video with her cell phone at about the time the bus drove off, this was after the shooting had stopped. She emailed me the video.

Video from M[redacted]t M[redacted]

I received the video that M[redacted] M[redacted] emailed me. I viewed the video and saved it to the departments secure server.

The video is 9 seconds long. The camera is shaking while the bus is moving and the camera moves around. In the first frame of the video, it appears that there is a person sitting next to the entrance to the gas station. I did not see any of the officers or any other witnesses in the video.

NAMES

Police

Kastner, Det Timothy M of 1700 N 116 St, Wauwatosa,WI,53226

Phone 1:(414) 471-8430

Witness-1

M[redacted], S[redacted] [redacted] W/F-15 of 17[redacted] N 49 St, Milwaukee,WI,53208
DOB: [redacted]/[redacted]/2005

Phone 1:([redacted]) [redacted]-[redacted]

Witness-2

M[redacted], M[redacted]t [redacted] W/F-16 of 18[redacted] N 53 St, Milwaukee,WI,53208
DOB: [redacted]/[redacted]/2005

Phone 1:([redacted]) [redacted]-[redacted]

Witness-3

S[redacted], C[redacted]l [redacted] B/F-58 of 27[redacted] W Wright St, Milwaukee,WI,53210
DOB: [redacted]/[redacted]/1963

Phone 1:([redacted]) [redacted]-[redacted]

Witness-4

Y[redacted], L[redacted] [redacted] W/M-15 of 48[redacted] W Washington Blvd, Milwaukee,WI,53208
DOB: [redacted]/[redacted]/2006

Phone 1:([redacted]) [redacted]-[redacted]

==========

Wauwatosa Police Department — Supplemental Report

Incident Report Number:	Incident Location:		Incident Date:
21-016426	1700 N 116 St, Wauwatosa, WI, 53226		08/16/2021
New Incident:	Original CFS Code - 1: ASSIST	New CFS Code -1 :	New CFS Code - 2:

NARRATIVE

This report is completed by Det. Joel Kutz of the Wauwatosa Police Department as part of the Milwaukee Area Investigative Team (MAIT) investigation into the officer-involved fatal shooting of Broderick E. Shelton, Jr. (M/B [redacted] 79) at 2514 N. 27 St. in the City of Milwaukee. Wauwatosa Police Department is the lead agency and this investigation is related to Milwaukee Police Department case number 21-228-0149.

INTERVIEW OF WITNESS, L[redacted] V[redacted] (M/W [redacted] 2006):

On 08-18-2021 at about 2:30 PM, I spoke with Det. Ryan Cepican regarding this case. He informed me that a possible witness had been identified as L[redacted] V[redacted] the 15 year old son of St[redacted] V[redacted] (F/W [redacted] 1977). Det. Cepican told me that he had been in contact with S[redacted] who told him that L[redacted] is a student at Rufus King High School and that he had been on a school bus on 08-16-2021 that was in the area of 27th and Wright in the city of Milwaukee at the time of this incident. L[redacted] had told his parents that he was a witness to the officer involved shooting. She said that L[redacted] is a student at Rufus King High School and that he was on Wisconsin Central School Bus, Route [redacted] being driven home after his first day of the 2021-22 school year on 08-16-2021. S[redacted] told Det. Cepican that L[redacted] would be home at about 4:15 PM this afternoon. I told Det. Cepican that I would attempt to arrange an interview of L[redacted] with his mother.

I left a message for S[redacted] V[redacted] at about 4:25 PM on 08-18-2021, requesting that she call me in order to arrange an interview of L[redacted] at their home. At 4:30 PM, I received a phone call from S[redacted] She told me that L[redacted] would be home to speak with me anytime that evening, so we agreed that I would arrive in about 20-30 minutes at their residence, 12[redacted] N. 55St. in the city of Milwaukee.

My department issued body-worn camera was operational during this interview. The video footage was uploaded to the secure digital evidence management system under this report number. The following is a synopsis of the investigation, see the video for details.

Det. Timothy Kastner and I arrived at [redacted] at 4:55 PM on 08-18-2021. We were met at the front door by L[redacted] V[redacted], who invited us inside. We spoke with L[redacted] in the front room of his family's home. L[redacted]s mother was present during the interview and his father was also in the house.

L[redacted] started telling me what he had seen as soon as we sat down. He said that it was two days ago (08-16-2021) and that he "caught quite a good glimpse of it". He did not see the incident unfold until after the first shot was fired and he did not know who fired first. Li[redacted] saw 2 police officers ducking behind a tree and a man near the entrance to the gas station with a gun pulled out. He did not hear any yelling because the bus and traffic were loud.

L[redacted] said that the bus was not moving at the time, so there were about 2 minutes that they were stationary and were able to see the incident. He said that he didn't see the man (Shelton) get shot and killed. He did see a man on the sidewalk as he ducked for cover and another person checking to see if the man was ok.

L[redacted] didn't know if the "robber" (Shelton) was shot at this point, but he saw him leaning against the gas station, "ducking behind a garbage can or something. Or a barrel." There were "shots after shots".

I asked L[redacted] where the bus was located at that time. He told me the bus was not right in front of the gas station and was positioned so that only people near the back of the bus could have seen what happened. I asked him which way the bus was facing. He explained it was facing away from the gas station. I asked L[redacted] if the gas station would have been seen out of the driver's side or passenger side windows of the bus. He said it was opposite of the door, toward the driver's side. The bus was heading toward North Avenue (south). L[redacted] was sitting near the rear of the bus on the driver's side, but not all the way to the rear.

I clarified that L[redacted] had said he had not heard anything said. He said that everyone on the bus was freaking out on hearing the gunshots, so he did not hear anything specific that was said. S[redacted] interjected that she had heard L[redacted] say earlier that he had heard them saying drop the gun. L[redacted] said he could hear yelling, but that he could not understand what was being said.

I asked L[redacted] if he knew others on the bus. He said he knew some of the people as some of them had been alumni of his previous school. He thought there were about 20 students on the bus. I then got basic information from L[redacted] (name, date of birth, phone number).

I asked L[redacted] how many police officers he had seen. He told me he saw two, but then there were a lot of police cars responding to the scene as the bus was leaving the area. I asked L[redacted] where the two officers he had seen were located. He said they were in the grass, on the curb, behind the tree to the right of the gas station entrance when facing the entry door (meaning in the 2600 block W. Wright St.).

L[redacted] described the man with the gun (Shelton) as African American, slim build, white shirt and jeans. He said he saw a gun in his hand, but he was not sure which hand the gun was in and he described the gun as "just a standard pistol". L[redacted] thought he heard about 5 gunshots.

I asked L[redacted] for names of other people on the bus. He told me they were L[redacted] Y[redacted], A[redacted] N[redacted] and S[redacted] M[redacted] S[redacted] said N[redacted] B[redacted] (unknown spelling) usually rides the bus too, but L[redacted] was not sure if he was on the bus at that time on 08-16-2021.

I asked L[redacted] and S[redacted] for any other information they could share that might help to identify those students. He could not think of the names of any other people on the bus. S[redacted] said L[redacted] Y[redacted] lives with his dad, A[redacted] Y[redacted] on Washington Boulevard and also with his mom, somewhere on the east side of Milwaukee. S[redacted] said S[redacted] M[redacted] lives off of Washington Boulevard on 50th Street or somewhere near 50th Street with her parents, T[redacted] and M[redacted] M[redacted] She said that A[redacted] N[redacted] lives somewhere on or off of Elliott Circle. L[redacted] said he did not have phone numbers for any of those kids.

L[redacted] said that S[redacted] M[redacted] pointed out that she had seen things at the scene that he had not seen. L[redacted] was concerned and asked that police not tell S[redacted] that he had sent us to speak to her. Det. Kastner asked L[redacted] if everything he had told us so far was what he had seen himself. He said it was.

L[redacted] said everything he had seen was shocking. I asked L[redacted] if there was anything else he had seen that he wanted to share. He said that the person he saw down on the sidewalk may have been ducking for cover, but that he wasn't sure if he had been hit by gunfire and that another person was checking on him. He described the person down on the sidewalk as "white maybe, wearing a green shirt". He could not describe the person checking on that man.

L[redacted] said he had assumed that the man who was shot had robbed the gas station. He said he didn't know why the police had shown up, "but clearly, he had a gun on him".

Det. Kastner asked if the bus was stopped when the incident occurred. L[redacted] said the bus was stopped in traffic. L[redacted] wasn't sure if the bus was stopped when the incident first started, but that it was stopped when he heard the first gunshot.

Det. Kastner confirmed that L[redacted] had said he saw two police officers. He then asked L[redacted] how he knew they were police officers. L[redacted] said they were right next to their cars and they were wearing typical police attire. L[redacted] said he saw they were wearing blue shirts, hats, and darker pants. He also saw more police responding.

L[redacted] said he feels lucky that he didn't actually see Shelton being shot. Det. Kastner asked L[redacted] to tell us what the officers were doing or the focus of their attention. He said that they were either behind a tree or behind police cars and that they

had their guns drawn toward the man (Shelton) who was right in front of the entrance. He said the man in front of the entrance was "trying to dodge and then, you know, he had the gun out and was shooting too (at this point L[redacted] was demonstrating by extending his right arm in front of him and was pointing his index and middle fingers as though he were holding a gun) and then was ducking".

Det. Kastner asked L[redacted] if he saw the man at the gas station (Shelton) shooting. He said, "Uh yeah. I mean, I don't know where the bullets came from, but after all those bullets, I'm sure that he at least shot something". Det. Kastner asked L[redacted] where the man (Shelton) was aiming and he said it was at the police.

L[redacted] said the bus eventually drove off and that it didn't seem the bus driver or the passengers closer to the front of the bus saw anything. He said it was about 1 to 1 ½ minutes that he had a clear view of the scene.

Det. Kastner asked L[redacted] to talk again about the yelling. He said that he knew the police were the people yelling, but that he did not know specifically what they were yelling.

Det. Kastner used his notebook to draw a sketch of the gas station at 2514 N. 27 St., including N. 27 St. and W. Wright St. and asked L[redacted] to indicate where he saw the officers. L[redacted] drew one dot for each of the two officers on the north side of W. Wright St., between the west edge of the gas station building and N. 27St. L[redacted] drew a dot near the front (west side) of the gas station building and indicated that that was where the suspect (Shelton) was located. He drew a fourth dot just east of N. 27 St. and just north of W. Wright St. to indicate where the man had ducked for cover during the shooting and also where the person was located who had been checking on that man.

I gave S[redacted] a business card. I told L[redacted] that he should contact me using the information on the card that I had given his mom if he thinks of anything else that might be helpful for us to know or if he has any questions.

-END OF INTERVIEW AT 5:16 PM-

NAMES

Witness

V[redacted], L[redacted] [redacted] W/M-15 of 12[redacted] N 55 St, Milwaukee,WI,53208

DOB: [redacted]/[redacted]/2006

Phone 1:([redacted]) [redacted]-[redacted]

==========

Wauwatosa Police Department — Supplemental Report

Incident Report Number:	Incident Location:		Incident Date:
21-016426	1700 N 116 St, Wauwatosa, WI, 53226		08/16/2021
New Incident:	Original CFS Code - 1: ASSIST	New CFS Code -1 :	New CFS Code - 2:

NARRATIVE

On Wednesday, 8/18/21, Milwaukee Police Department Sgt. William Baker, CIB-Homicide, emailed me CAD reports of some prior contacts between Broderick E. Shelton (M/B [redacted]-79) and the Milwaukee PD. I attached the reports to this case. Additional contacts were documented by Det. Keck in a separate supplement report. Below is a summary of the reports:

Case 20-273-1890, 57[redacted] N. 94 St - On 9/29/2020, Shelton called police to report missing money and feeling disrespected. Shelton said that people call him schizo and he can hear people laughing at him. Shelton requested transport to Milwaukee County Mental Health.

Case 21-161-0632, 57[redacted] N. 94 St - On 6/10/21, group home staff called police about a resident (Shelton) who was threatening staff, had a history of violence, and wanted transport to Milwaukee County Mental Health.

Case 21-191-0657, 57[redacted] N. 94 St - On 7/10/21, group home staff called to report that Shelton had been evicted but was back and acting aggressively.

Case 21-195-0815, N 26 St/W Medford Ave - On 7/14/21, a caller requested police because Shelton was walking the streets talking about killing and was frightening people in the area.

Case 21-198-0639, 57[redacted] N. 94 St - On 7/17/21, group home staff called police to report that Shelton was beating on the door of the location.

Reporting Officer(s):	Payroll Number :	Report Date:
Zientek, Joseph M.	6644	08/18/2021

Reviewed by:	Payroll Number :	Copy To:	Page:
5615	5615		1 Of 1

Wauwatosa Police Department — Supplemental Report

Incident Report Number:	Incident Location:		Incident Date:
21-016426	1700 N 116 St, Wauwatosa, WI, 53226		08/16/2021
New Incident:	Original CFS Code - 1:	New CFS Code -1 :	New CFS Code - 2:

NARRATIVE

On 08-18-21, I, Detective Bradley Isaacson received Chief Medical Examiner, Brian L. Peterson, M.D. autopsy report, for Shelton, Broderick E. (m/b [redacted]-79), labeled MKE21-05506.

Cause of Death: Multiple (Three) Gunshots Wounds of the Head, Abdomen, and Extremity.
Manner of Death: Homicide.

The report was scanned and attached to this case file.

An additional email was received containing 37 photographs that were taken by the Milwaukee County Medical Examiners Office during the autopsy. The photographs were uploaded to the Wauwatosa Police Department secure server and an additional copy was entered into evidence under property number: 21-002710-001.

The toxicology report is pending at this time.

Reporting Officer(s):		Payroll Number :	Report Date:
Isaacson, Bradley P.		6335	08/19/2021
Reviewed by:	Payroll Number :	Copy To:	Page:
6644	6644		1 Of 3

NAMES

Police

Isaacson, Det Bradley P M of 1700 N 116 St, Wauwatosa,WI,53226

Phone 1:(414) 471-8430

==========

Recovered Location: **1700 N 116 St**

Recovered Date: **08/19/21 06:46**

Item#	**Type**	**Reason**

21-002710 - 1 Article Evidence

Description: Disc containing photographs from the Medical Examiners Office

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $1.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Wauwatosa Police Department — Supplemental Report

Incident Report Number:	Incident Location:			Incident Date:
21-016426	1700 N 116 St, Wauwatosa, WI, 53226			08/16/2021
New Incident:		Original CFS Code - 1:	New CFS Code -1 :	New CFS Code - 2:

NARRATIVE

Phone interview of Bianca L. Wright:

On 08-19-21 at approximately 12:20 pm, I, Detective Bradley Isaacson made phone contact with B[redacted] W[redacted] (f/b [redacted]-96) at [redacted] W[redacted] provided the following information:

On 08-16-21 at approximately 9:00 am her boyfriend, M[redacted] W[redacted] (m/b [redacted]-95) took her white VW Jetta, WI/Auto - [redacted] to get a car wash.

At 10:02 am the two spoke via Facetime while W[redacted] at the carwash. At 12:14 pm they spoke again; however, W[redacted] couldn't remember what the conversation was about.

W[redacted] works at [redacted] Milwaukee as a receptionist. Prior to getting off of work she tried to call W[redacted] at the following times: 3:39 pm, 3:40 pm, and 3:43 pm. W[redacted] never answered the phone.

At 3:55 pm, W[redacted] called W[redacted] back. During this conversation, W[redacted] stated she heard gunshots going off in the background. The phone call ended abruptly. W[redacted] attempted to call W[redacted] back at 3:58 pm and 3:59 pm. W[redacted] again didn't answer the phone. A short time later, W[redacted] called W[redacted] back and told her how "Baldy" stole his gun and the police shot him.

W[redacted] departed work at 4:00 pm and went home. W[redacted] remembers W[redacted] dropping her car off at her house alone and then he returned to the shooting scene in his car.

W[redacted] does not know anyone by the name of "N[redacted]" or "J[redacted]". W[redacted] further explained she doesn't know the names of the people who were with W[redacted] on the 16th of August.

W[redacted] reviewed her phone's call log during the course of our conversation.

Reporting Officer(s):		Payroll Number :	Report Date:
Isaacson, Bradley P.		6335	08/19/2021
Reviewed by:	Payroll Number :	Copy To:	Page:
6644	6644		1 Of 2

NAMES

Police

Isaacson, Det Bradley P M of 1700 N 116 St, Wauwatosa,WI,53226

Phone 1:(414) 471-8430

Contact Person

W[redacted], B[redacted]a [redacted] B/F-24 of 91[redacted] W Herbert Ct, Milwaukee,WI,53225

DOB: [redacted]/[redacted]/1996

HT: 504 WT: 150

Eyes: Brown

Phone 1:([redacted]) [redacted]-[redacted]

==========

Wauwatosa Police Department			Supplemental Report
Incident Report Number: 21-016426	Incident Location: 1700 N 116 St, Wauwatosa, WI, 53226		Incident Date: 08/16/2021
New Incident:	Original CFS Code - 1: ASSIST	New CFS Code -1 :	New CFS Code - 2:

NARRATIVE

This report is completed by Detective James Short of the Wauwatosa Police Department as part of the Milwaukee Area Investigative Team (MAIT) investigation into the officer involved critical incident involving Brodrick E. Shelton Jr. (M/B [redacted] 1979) at the Clark Station located at 2514 N. 27th St. in the City of Milwaukee. The Wauwatosa Police Department is the primary investigative agency. This report will be attached to Wauwatosa Police Department Incident number 21-16426.

Interview of Involved Officer: Milwaukee Police Department Officer David Bui

On Thursday, August 19th, 2021, at 11:00 am, I interviewed Officer David Bui, his attorney, Rebecca Meyer, accompanied him.Wauwatosa Police Detective Lt. Shane Wrucke, Sgt. Joseph Zientek, and Detective Kelly Zielinski were also present during the interview. The interview was conducted at the Law Offices of Cermele and Matthews S.C. Officer Bui declined to have the interview recorded and I confirmed with him that the interview was voluntary and he was free to go at any time.

Officer Bui stated that he did not review any evidence, photographs, social media posts or body worn camera footage of the incident.

Background

Officer Bui (PeopleSoft [redacted]) was appointed to the Milwaukee Police Department in December, 2016 and attended the Milwaukee Police Academy graduating in June, 2017. Bui is currently a member of the Bicycle Rapid Response Team and has been for the past two years. Officer Bui is trained in Crisis Intervention Triage as well as Crime Scene Technician. Officer Bui does not have any law enforcement experience prior to his employment with the Milwaukee Police Department. Officer Bui served with the United States Marine Corps.

Officer Bui is currently assigned to the District 3 patrol division Bicycle Unit. Officer Bui works Early Shift (2:00 pm-10:00 pm) on a rotating [redacted] on [redacted] off, [redacted] on [redacted] off schedule. Bui's current assigned partner is Officer Stephan Dembrowski. Officer Bui usually works the south side of the district.

Activity Prior to Shift

Officer Bui worked the 3:00 pm-11:00 pm shift on August 15th at the Wisconsin State Fair as a bicycle officer. Officer Bui stated that there were no significant call for service during the shift. After Officer Bui's shift ended he proceeded home and went to sleep around 12:00 am. Officer Bui awoke at approximately 7:30 am on Monday, August 16th. Officer Bui stated that his normal daily activity is to wake up at 7:30 am then take his dog out. Officer Bui then ate a normal breakfast, prepped his meals for the day, and worked out. Officer Bui said that he did not consume any alcoholic beverages after his shift on August 15th and he did not consume any on August 16th. Officer Bui added that he currently does not take any prescribed medications.

August 16th, 2021 Shift

Officer Bui arrived at the District at approximately 1:30 pm. Officer Bui sat in his vehicle for about ten minutes prior to entering the building. Officer Bui put his uniform on at home which consisted of blue bike shorts, blue MPD short sleeve shirt, and blue external vest carrier. The vest carrier had a silver MPD badge patch on the front and also displayed "Police" in large silver letters on the back. Officer Bui's duty belt was equipped with his MPD issued Sig Sauer P320 9mm semi -automatic handgun, Taser, handcuffs, OC spray, baton, glove pouch, radio, and lapel mike. Office Bui was also wearing his MPD issued Axon body worn camera.

Officer Bui's normal partner had a scheduled vacation day this shift so Officer Bui was partnered with Officers Ryan Miller and Joshua Heder (Sq. 3239) Officer Bui said that he has known Officer Heder for approximately four years and Officer Miller for approximately three years. Officer Bui's Squad number is 3257.

Officer Bui stated that he, Miller, and Heder left the district on their MPD bicycles at around 2:15 pm to 2:30 pm to begin their patrol shift. The three were assigned to patrol the north side of the district.

Officer Bui said that they first proceeded to the area of N. 15th St. and W. North Ave. to look for a wanted subject. They were unsuccessful in locating the subject so they resumed general bicycle patrol of their assigned area and they were not sent on any assignments or involved in any self initiated activity prior to the critical incident.

Officer Bui stated that at approximately 3:50 pm, a call was dispatched over the radio regarding a "subject with a gun at N. 27th and W. Wright St." Officer Bui heard Officer Heder respond over the radio stating "We'll take it" meaning they would respond and handle the call. Officer Bui believed that they were in the area of N. 25th St. and W. North Ave. when the call came over the radio. Officer Bui stated that the dispatcher advised that the subject had pointed the gun at citizens. The three proceeded to the area of the call. Officer Bui said that he was third in line of the three officers. Dispatch provided a description of the armed subject "Male, black, 40's, wearing all black clothing named Baldy." Officer Bui stated that approximately two blocks away from the scene he activated his Axon Body Worn Camera.

Officer Bui recalled that they rode north bound then cut through a small park at N. 26th and W. Wright St. proceeding west bound on Wright St. Officer Bui added that as they approached the gas station from the east he initially turned north bound in the alley to the east of the station then he turned back to Wright St. Officer Bui said that he saw a white vehicle east bound on Wright St. in the 2600 block. Officer Bui saw Officer Heder briefly make contact with the driver of the white vehicle.

Suspect Located

As Officer Bui approached the south east corner of the gas station he heard Officer Heder say something to the effect of "the subject with the gun is at the gas station. He's right here."

As Officer Bui approached the lot he dismounted his bicycle and drew his firearm to a low ready position. Officer Bui said that he was positioned on the surface area on the south side of the gas station building. Officer Bui moved to his left and he said that he could see the subject standing on the west side of the building near the front door. Officer Bui recalled the

subject was male, black and was wearing dark colored clothing which matched the description provided by dispatch in the initial call. Officer Bui observed that the subject was holding a dark colored semi-automatic handgun. Officer Bui thought that the subject was holding the gun in his left hand. Officer Bui said that the subject was smirking or laughing as he held the gun. Officer Bui recalled that the subject continuously crossed his arms and moved his hands.

Officer Bui said that he stayed in his position on the south of the building using the wall as cover. Officer Bui stated that Officer Heder had fanned out moving toward the gas pumps and that Officer Miller was to his left and a little behind him. Officer Bui did not observe any citizens at this time. Officer Bui said that he focused on the subject who was still in the same area near the front door to the building.

Verbal Commands

As Officer Bui remained in his position he stated that he heard Officer Heder shout using "heavy control talk," "Drop the gun!" Officer Bui added that he shouted to the subject "Milwaukee Police, talk to me." Officer Bui said that the subject turned and looked in his direction. Officer Bui added that the subject raised the gun and pointed it in his direction. Officer Bui described having the gun pointed at him as a "scary feeling." Officer Bui stepped to his right side behind cover and radioed dispatch saying "He just pointed the gun at me. responding units come from the north." Officer Bui stated that he was trying to paint a picture of the scene over the air for responding units. Officer Bui added that there were no citizens behind the subject.

Shots Fired

At this point Office Bui said that he heard one gunshot then a pause and then multiple gunshots as he was behind cover. Officer Bui stated that he didn't know if it was one of his partners or the subject who fired the first shot. Officer Bui recalled that he peeked out from his cover pointing his gun in the direction of the subject. Officer Bui saw that the subject was still standing with the gun in his hand. Officer Bui stated that he fired three to five rounds at the the subject believing that at least one of the rounds struck him. When asked why he fired Officer Bui stated that the subject had already pointed the gun at him and was not complying with commands to drop the gun. Officer Bui also believed that subject had already shot at him or his partners.

Officer Bui said that he observed the subject point the gun in his direction a second time. Officer Bui saw that the subject fired in his direction. Officer Bui described seeing smoke and a flash from the muzzle of the subject's handgun. Officer Bui believed that he subject fired once but it may have been more. Office Bui stated that at one point he was hit in his right foot. Officer Bui did not at first know if he was shot or he was hit by a ricochet. Officer Bui ducked behind cover to check himself. Officer Bui said that didn't know what hit him but he was good so he peeked out from his cover and observed the subject going towards the front door of the gas station. The subject was still carrying his handgun.

Officer Bui then stated that he feared for the safety of the station clerk or any other citizens that may be inside the gas station. Officer Bui then described the subject going into a somewhat of a seated position. The subject continued to look south in his direction with the gun in his hand. Officer Bui said that he feared for his safety and for the safety of his partners. Officer Bui said that he fired at least two more shots in the direction of the subject. Officer Bui said that he fired again because the subject still had the gun in his hand and he believed that officer or citizens in the gas station were going

to be harmed.

Approach

Officer Bui recalled that he and Officer Miller spoke to each other and they believed that the subject was finally down and not a threat. Officer Bui said that Officer Miller made the decision to approach the subject. Officer Bui said that he fanned out in the lot on the west side of the building and Officer Miller approached on his right side along the building. Officer Bui approached with his handgun drawn in a ready position.

Officer Bui said that he observed that the subject was down against the wall next to the front door of the station in a seated position. Officer Bui added that he believed that the subject appeared lifeless. Office Bui saw that the gun was on the ground next to the subject. Officer Bui recalled that he observed Officer Miller approach the subject along the wall. Officer Miller grabbed the gun and tossed it in a southern direction away from the subject. Officer Bui said that at this point he believed that the threat was over.

After Action/Scene Security

Officer Bui said that as Officer Miller secured the subject he started to secure the scene. Officer Bui said that he began directing other responding officers to control the street and put up crime scene tape. Officer Bui then said that he made contact with a citizen who was behind one of the gas pumps during the incident.

Officer Bui advised the citizen that he was a witness and he would have to remain at the scene. Officer Bui said that he continued to direct other officer while obtaining identification from the witness. Officer Bui said that he was able to pass the witness off to another officer. Office Bui then went with an Special Investigations Division Sgt. where he turned off his body worn camera and provided a public safety statement.

Officer Bui said that he did recall seeing Officer Miller rendering aid to the subject by performing chest compressions.

Removal from Scene

Officer Bui said that he was seated in a squad car and he was ultimately conveyed to the Milwaukee Police Department Administration Building for photos and a service weapon/round count.

Preclusion

Officer Bui was asked if any other means available to him in dealing with the subject would have effective and he stated that they would not have.

Interview Aid

During the course of the interview a Google Photograph of the gas station was used as a visual aid. Officer Bui pointed out his position in the photograph. I wrote the letter D (David) and circled it on the photograph to show Officer Bui's position

during the incident. Officer Bui confirmed that where I placed the "D" is where he was positioned.

This photograph was scanned and attached to this report.

Conclusion

On Thursday, August 26th, 2021, Officer Bui reviewed this statement along with Attorney Meyer and stated that this report is an accurate and fair representation of his statement reflecting what he saw, heard, and did during the officer involved shooting on August 16th, 2021.

Detective James Short

NAMES

Police-1

Bui, David of 749 W State St, Milwaukee,WI,53233

Police-2

Short, Det James W/M of 1700 N 116 St, Wauwatosa,WI,53226

Phone 1:(414) 471-8430

==========

Wauwatosa Police Department			Supplemental Report
Incident Report Number: 21-016426	Incident Location: 1700 N 116 St, Wauwatosa, WI, 53226		Incident Date: 08/16/2021
New Incident:	Original CFS Code - 1:	New CFS Code -1 :	New CFS Code - 2:

NARRATIVE

Glendale Police Dept. Report (21-11356)

On 08-20-21, I received three (3) cd's from Detective Scott Purtell. These cd's contained the Glendale PD report, Interview with P[redacted] B[redacted], and Interview with L[redacted] S[redacted]. The contents were downloaded and attached to this report.

Property Entry

I entered the follow items into property as evidence:

- CD of P[redacted] B[redacted] Interview (#21-27222-1)
- CD of Glendale Report (#21-27222-2)
- CD of L[redacted] S[redacted] Interview (#21-27222-3)

Reporting Officer(s):	Payroll Number :	Report Date:
Skornia, Brian T.	5615	08/20/2021

Reviewed by:	Payroll Number :	Copy To:	Page:
5615	5615		1 Of 3

NAMES

Police

Skornia, Sgt Brian W/M of 1700 N 116 St, Wauwatosa,WI,53226

Phone 1:(414) 471-8430

==========

OTHER NAMES

Wpd Property
of 1700 N 116 St
Wauwatosa,WI,53226
Phone 1:(414) 471-8430 Phone 2:(414) 471-8430

Item#	Type	Reason
21-002722 - 1	Article	Evidence

Description: CD of P[redacted] B[redacted] Interview
Quan/Value: 1.000 / $1.00
Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Item#	Type	Reason
21-002722 - 2	Article	Evidence

Description: CD of Glendale PD report
Quan/Value: 1.000 / $1.00
Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Item#	Type	Reason
21-002722 - 3	Article	Evidence

Description: CD of L[redacted] S[redacted] Interview
Quan/Value: 1.000 / $1.00
Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Wauwatosa Police Department

Supplemental Report

Incident Report Number:	Incident Location:		Incident Date:
21-016426	1700 N 116 St, Wauwatosa, WI, 53226		08/16/2021
New Incident:	Original CFS Code - 1:	New CFS Code -1 :	New CFS Code - 2:

NARRATIVE

Franklin Police Dept. Report (21-17994)

On 08-20-21, I received a report from Sgt. Jeremy Fadness of the Franklin Police Dept. This report documented a portion of the canvass of the 2700blk W. Wright St. This report was attached to this file.

Reporting Officer(s):	Payroll Number :	Report Date:
Skornia, Brian T.	5615	08/20/2021

Reviewed by:	Payroll Number :	Copy To:	Page:
5615	5615		1 Of 1

Wauwatosa Police Department — Supplemental Report

Incident Report Number:	Incident Location:		Incident Date:
21-016426	1700 N 116 St, Wauwatosa, WI, 53226		08/16/2021
New Incident:	Original CFS Code - 1:	New CFS Code -1 :	New CFS Code - 2:

NARRATIVE

PROCESSING OF BLUE CHEVROLET SONIC

On Friday, 08-20-21, I processed the blue 2012 Chevrolet Sonic, WI-AHY9924, VIN# 1G1JC5SH9C4196568, with the assistance of WSCL investigators Christopher Johnson and Julie Avila. The Sonic was in the lower evidence garage with property #21-002664-1 affixed to it.

WSCL Investigator Julie Avila took digital photographs of the vehicle and the damage.

There were two (2) apparent bullet defects to the vehicle. One was to the front passenger door frame. This damage did not appear to be through the vehicle. No fired bullet was recovered on the interior of the vehicle.

The second bullet defect was through the rear passenger glass window. I recovered a fired bullet that entered the rear passenger glass window. It was lodged in the interior door/roof area:

21-02725-1: Fired bullet recovered from inner rear passenger door/roof area of I[redacted] P[redacted]s blue Chevrolet Sonic, Marker #3 of vehicle process.

Reporting Officer(s):		Payroll Number :	Report Date:
Romeis, Michael W.		5807	08/20/2021
Reviewed by:	Payroll Number :	Copy To:	Page:
6644	6644		1 Of 2

Recovered Location: **1700 N 116 St**

Recovered Date: **08/20/21 15:28**

Item# **Type** **Reason**

21-002725 - 1 Article Evidence

Description: Fired bullet recovered from inner rear passenger door/roof area of I[redacted] P[redacted]'s blue Chevrolet Sonic, Marker #3 of vehicle process

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Wauwatosa Police Department

Supplemental Report

Incident Report Number:	Incident Location:		Incident Date:
21-016426	1700 N 116 St, Wauwatosa, WI, 53226		08/16/2021
New Incident:	**Original CFS Code - 1:**	**New CFS Code -1 :**	**New CFS Code - 2:**

NARRATIVE

On 08/21/2021, at the request of Detective Technician Mike Romeis, I, Sgt Joe Lewandowski, met with I[redacted] P[redacted] [redacted] (M/B [redacted] 1963) and turned his vehicle (21-002664-001) back over to him. Once P[redacted] signed the release form, I escorted him to the lower garage. His son backed the car out and drove away with P[redacted] as a passenger.

The signed release form was turned over to Det. Tech. Romeis.

Reporting Officer(s):	Payroll Number :	Report Date:
Lewandowski, Joseph	6089	08/21/2021

Reviewed by:	Payroll Number :	Copy To:	Page:
6078	6078		1 Of 2

NAMES

Police

Lewandowski, Sgt Joseph W/M of 1700 N 116 St, Wauwatosa,WI,53226

Phone 1:(414) 471-8430

Other

P[redacted], I[redacted] [redacted] B/M-58 of 24[redacted] N 2 St,Lower Front, Milwaukee,WI,53212

DOB: [redacted]/[redacted]/1963

==========

Wauwatosa Police Department — Supplemental Report

Incident Report Number:	Incident Location:		Incident Date:
21-016426	1700 N 116 St, Wauwatosa, WI, 53226		08/16/2021
New Incident:	Original CFS Code - 1: ASSIST	New CFS Code -1 :	New CFS Code - 2:

NARRATIVE

On 08/23/21, I, Lt. Shane Wrucke, received a flash drive containing the following Milwaukee Police Department reports:

- **21-228-0149**: Incident report of the officer-involved shooting written by Detective Tyler Kirkvold with the following supplements:
- PO Philip Gagnon - Scene photographs.
- PO Scott Wieting - Body transport.
- PO Jonathan Newport - Canvass.
- PO Dana Rebro - Canvass.
- PO Christopher Schlei - Canvass.
- Det. Kirkvold - Scene measurements & body removal.
- PO Stephen Cook - Canvass.
- PO Luis Madrigal - Evidence and scene security.
- PO Jordan Kunya - Scene security.
- PO Raul Ornelas - Stand by with witness, I[redacted] P[redacted]
- PO Andrew Schnell - Scene log.
- PO Maxx Cziske - First aid, identification, and witness, M[redacted] W[redacted] statement.
- PO Quinn Wheeler - Canvass.
- PO Kaonnie Whitley - Canvass.
- PO LaCarlin Davis - First aid and canvass.
- PO Matthew Rosen - Canvass.
- PO Brian Holmes - Canvass and video discovery.
- PO Devon Williams - Canvass.
- PO Margaret Devito - Witness, L[redacted] S[redacted] statements.
- Sgt. Scott Lesniewski - Body camera download.
- Det. Shawn Lesniewski - 911 calls and radio traffic.
- PO Roberto Hernandez - Shotspotter.

- **21-228-0193**: Incident report and one supplement regarding the theft of firearm written by Detective Nicole Reeves.

- **21-228-0219**: Incident report regarding 1st-degree Recklessly Endangering Safety related to 21-228-0149 written by Detective Tyler Kirkvold.

Reporting Officer(s):		Payroll Number :	Report Date:
Wrucke, Shane R.		6454	08/23/2021
Reviewed by:	Payroll Number :	Copy To:	Page:
6644	6644		1 Of 1

Wauwatosa Police Department — Supplemental Report

Incident Report Number:	Incident Location:		Incident Date:
21-016426	1700 N 116 St, Wauwatosa, WI, 53226		08/16/2021
New Incident:	Original CFS Code - 1: ASSIST	New CFS Code -1 :	New CFS Code - 2:

NARRATIVE

CASE FOLLOW-UP

On Tuesday, 08/24/2021, I (Detective Cepican) was assigned to conduct some follow-up by Sgt Skornia.

I made telephone contact with R[redacted] W[redacted]r, M/B, [redacted] 1962 who stated his vehicle, a 2014 Buick Encore suv, VIN: [redacted], was struck by a bullet on Monday, 08/16/2021 in the area of N 27th St and W Wright St. W[redacted]r stated the Buick was towed to Reis Automotive, 5381 S 108th St, Hales Corners, WI.

I responded to Reis Automotive and I met with Automotive Technician D[redacted] W[redacted] M/W, [redacted] 1975. W[redacted] stated the owner of the Buick had the Buick towed into their facility on 08/24/2021. When they put the Buick on the vehicle hoist, he observed a hole in the front grille. The hole resembled a bullet hole. W[redacted] stated they used a coat hanger and put the coat hanger through the bullet hole. The coat hanger went directly through to the engine block.

I took digital photographs of the hole and the hole on the camshaft cover. W[redacted] removed the camshaft cover and I observed a bullet lying in the engine. I used a new plastic tweezer and I removed the bullet. I placed the bullet into a cardboard box. I entered the bullet into evidence, under property #21-002782-1.

Mr W[redacted] responded to Reis Automotive and I spoke to him in person. W[redacted] stated on Monday, 08/16/2021, he was driving his Buick Encore n/b on N 27th St. He was approaching W Wright St. He heard several gunshots and observed a Milwaukee Police Officer run to the sidewalk by the gas station on N 27th St. W[redacted] stated it appeared to him taht the Officer was looking for cover. The Officer was standing on the curb or just on the street. The Officer fired his service weapon a couple times. W[redacted] stated he stopped his Buick, and estimates he was thirty to forty (30-40) feet away from W Wright St, on 27th St. W[redacted] stated he backed up and made a u-turn to get out of the area. W[redacted] stated he heard a bunch of other shots, but he could not see who else was shooting guns. The Officer by the street did not fire the first round. W[redacted] stated after he turned around, a bunch of his vehicle warning lights came on and the Buick was not running very well. W[redacted] stated he drove to his friends house in the area of W Burleigh St and N 24th St. W[redacted] stated he observed oil and antifreeze coming out the Buick and he thought he damaged the Buick when he made the u-turn. W[redacted] was not able to restart the Buick and had it towed to his residence. W[redacted] spoke to his insurance company (Geico) and they had the Buick towed to Reis Automotive.

The round was on the trajectory to strike W[redacted] in the driver's seat, had the round been approximately two inches higher.

I watched the gas station video. In the click entitled "20210816135522" from the "1330-1430" folder. I made the following observation:

- 13:55:34 - n/b vehicle (gold car) stops on N 27th St
- 13:55:36 - second n/b vehicle stops on N 27th St
- 13:55:38 - dark colored Buick Encore stops on N 27th St
- 13:55:39 - first gold car starts backing up
- 13:55:40 - second vehicle starts backing up

- 13:55:45 - dark colored Buick Encore backs up and out of sight

Based on the video, it appears one of the suspects fired rounds entered the front grille of W[redacted]s Buick Encore.

OTHER NAMES

W[redacted], R[redacted] B/M-59
of 10[redacted] W Forest Home Ave #[redacted]
Hales Corners,WI,53130
DOB: [redacted]/[redacted]/1962
HT: 600 WT: 180 Hair: Black
Eyes: Brown
Phone 1:([redacted]) [redacted]-[redacted]

Recovered Location: **5381 S 108th St**

Recovered Date: **08/24/21 14:45**

Item#	Type	Reason
21-002782 - 1	Article	Evidence

Description: Fragmented bullet

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Item#	Type	Reason
21-002790 - 1	Vehicle	Vandalized

Description: 2014 Buick Encore

Year: 2014

Make: Buick

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $14000.00

Style: SU

Color(s): Bronze

VIN#: [redacted]

Wauwatosa Police Department			Supplemental Report
Incident Report Number: 21-016426	Incident Location: 1700 N 116 St, Wauwatosa, WI, 53226		Incident Date: 08/16/2021
New Incident:	Original CFS Code - 1: ASSIST	New CFS Code -1 :	New CFS Code - 2:

NARRATIVE

This report is completed by Detective Kelly Zielinski of the Wauwatosa Police Department as part of the Milwaukee Area Investigative Team (MAIT) investigation into the Officer involved critical incident involving Broderick E Shelton (M/B [redacted]/79) at 2514 N 27th St., in the City of Milwaukee, on August 16th, 2021. The Wauwatosa Police Department is the primary investigative agency.

Interview of Officer Involved: Milwaukee Police Officer Joshua Heder

On August 17, 2021 at approximately 1:30pm, I interviewed Milwaukee Police Department Officer Joshua Heder in the presence of his attorney, Rebecca Meyer. Wauwatosa Sergeant Joseph Zientek and Wauwatosa Detective Lieutenant Shane Wrucke, and West Milwaukee Detective Brian Chic were also present during the interview. The interview was conducted in a conference room at the law Office of Cermele & Matthews S.C., located at 6310 W. Bluemound Rd., Suite #200. Officer Heder declined my request to record the interview. I confirmed with Officer Heder that this was a voluntary interview and that he was free to go at any time.

Officer Heder said that he had not reviewed any evidence, photographic, video (including his body camera footage) or otherwise before speaking with me.

Background

Officer Heder (MPD PeopleSoft #[redacted]) started his career with the Milwaukee Police Department (MPD) as a Police Aide in July of 2013 and was appointed as a Police Officer in August of 2016. Officer Heder attended and graduated the basic MPD Academy. Officer Heder started as a Patrol Officer at District #3 and has been assigned to MPD's Bicycle Patrol for approximately 2 years. Officer Heder has been a part of MPD's Bicycle Rapid Response Team (BRRT), a specialized unit within the Bicycle unit, for approximately 1 ½ years.

Officer Heder has had additional training and is certified in the use of the Narco Pouch testing, which is used to identify illegal drugs. Officer Heder has received additional training as a Crime Scene Technician, which includes taking photographs, identifying latent prints, and collecting evidence at Crime Scenes. Officer Heder has also received additional training for Crisis Intervention Team (CIT).

Activities Prior to Shift

On August 15th, 2021, Officer Heder had a normal day prior to his shift. Officer Heder slept a usual amount, ate as normal and nothing of any emotional or personal significance occurred. Officer Heder worked a special assignment at the Wisconsin State Fair from 3:00pm until 11:00pm, as a contingent of MPD's Bicycle units assisting the West Allis Police Department with basic crowd control and making sure everyone was acting in an orderly fashion. Nothing of significance occurred during Officer Heder's shift. After his shift, Officer Heder went home, watched TV until approximately 1:00am, the went to bed.

On August 16th, 2021, Officer Heder woke up at approximately 8:30am, ate breakfast and went to the gym to work out, as is his usual routine. Officer Heder returned home, ate lunch, then went into work at about 1:30pm. Officer Heder got dressed in his usual MPD issued Bicycle uniform consisting of shorts, short sleeved shirt, exterior vest, full duty belt, socks and tennis shoes.

Officer Heder's duty belt consisted of his department issued firearm, described as a Sig-Sauer P320 9mm semi-auto handgun, with one (1) inserted magazine with sixteen 16 rounds of ammunition plus one (1) round in the chamber (Total -17 Rounds). Officer Heder carried an additional two (2) magazines loaded with sixteen (16) rounds contained in a double magazine pouch, handcuff case, taser holder, OC spray, expandable baton, radio holder and key ring.

Officer Heder's description of his work attire was consistent with the photographs taken at the Police Administrative Building (PAB) following the critical incident (Minus the one magazine left at the scene).

Current Assignment

Officer Heder works MPD District #3 Early shift (2:00pm-10:00pm) and works a [redacted] ([redacted]) days on, [redacted] ([redacted]) days off / [redacted] ([redacted]) days on, [redacted] ([redacted]) off, rotating schedule. This was Officer Heder's [redacted] day working on his [redacted] day work week schedule rotation. Officer Heder is currently assigned to squad #3239, and has been regular partners with Office Ryan Miller for the past one and a half (1 ½) years.

On the day of the incident, August 16th, 2021, Officer Heder was assigned to squad #3239 with Officer Ryan Miller. Roll call started at 1:48pm. Officer Heder was assigned a Taser and his MPD issued Axon body-worn camera by his shift Sergeant (Did not recollect the Sergeant's name). Officer Heder then performed his usual roll-call items checklist consisting of: Reviewing past wanted posters for wanted subjects, checking the current known wanted subjects lists in their squad area, and reviewing any pertinent information from calls during the prior shift.

At roll-call, they were advised that one of the other bicycle squads, #3257, Officer David Bui, was solo due to his partner being on vacation. All three paired together as they usually do if someone is riding alone. At approximately 2:30pm they went down to the garage, performed their bicycle checks, and began their patrol functions.

Dispatch Call for Service/Subject Description

Officer Heder stated they started their day looking for a known wanted subject at 15[redacted] W North Ave. They did not make contact with anyone at the residence and cleared that assignment after writing down some license plates in the parking lot.

Shortly after clearing that call, Officer Heder stated it was about 4:00pm when he heard over the Police radio a priority 1 "subject with a gun call". Additional information from dispatch was that the subject took a gun off of someone's hip and was now pointing it at people at N. 27th St./ W. Wright St. Officer Heder stated he did not hear a description of the subject at first. Officer Heder said he knew it was between shifts and the area squads might not be out, so they all decided to start heading towards the area of N. 27th St / W. Wright St. in case they would be needed to assist responding squads.

Officer Heder stated approximately 30 seconds had elapsed since the first priority one(1) call from dispatch and no other squads had acknowledged or responded to the initial call. Officer Heder turned to Officers Miller and Bui and asked, "Do you guys want to go to that"?, they both responded, "Affirmative". Officer Heder advised dispatch," Squad #3239 we will go, we are only a block away". The dispatcher acknowledged his transmission.

They continued northwest on Medford Ave. to 26th St where Officer Heder activated his Axon body worn camera system and told Officers Miller and Bui, "I'm going live now" (Meaning he was turning on his camera). They were still riding west and he was looking west through a little park on Medford St. Officer Heder stated he heard Officer Bui ask dispatch for a suspect description. Officer Heder stated he heard dispatch over the radio give a description of the subject with a gun described as, "Male/Black, wearing all black with a gun, possible nickname of Baldy". They continued riding west through the park and then out onto W. Wright St (2600blk).

Armed Subject Located

Officer Heder stated while riding west on W. Wright St in the 2600blk, he knew that Officer Miller was behind him and Officer Bui was third in line behind them. When he approached the east side of the Clark Gas Station lot, he saw a silver 4dr stopped in the street facing east and thought it was an odd place to stop. When Officer Heder got closer to the car he noticed the driver side windows were down and the driver was pointing north into the parking lot of the gas station. Officer Heder described the driver of the silver 4 door as male/black and further advised there were possibly 3 other occupants in the vehicle. Officer Heder stated the driver shouted, "He's right there, he's right there!", still pointing to the north. Officer Heder asked the driver, "Who", and the driver responded, "The guy with the gun". Officer Heder continued west a couple of more yards, looked to the north and saw a subject in all black clothing, standing just in front of the front doors of the gas station. Officer Heder yelled to Officer Miller and Bui, "He's right here" in order to alert them and get them closer to his location.

Approach to Armed Subject

Officer Heder stated the subject in all black clothing appeared to be talking to himself and he could clearly see a dark colored handgun in the subject's right hand. Officer Heder stated the armed subject appeared to be "faking" putting the gun in his waistband several times, then folded his right arm under his left arm across his chest. Officer Heder could still clearly see the gun in the armed subject's right hand with the muzzle pointing towards the ground.

Officer Heder stated as this was happening, he dropped his bike in the street, drew his service weapon and took a couple

of steps toward the armed subject, yelling commands of, "Drop the gun, drop the gun, drop the gun". Officer Heder said after addressing him, the armed subject started laughing and was not sure if he was laughing to himself or laughing at them. The armed subject then looked directly at him, then panned left towards Officer Miller who was standing near a tree, then looked further left towards Officer Bui who was in the east part of the lot, closer to the southeast corner of the gas station. Heder said he was certain that the subject made eye contact with all three Officers and was aware of their (Police) presence.

Officer Heder stated as Officer Miller and Officer Bui were shouting commands to the subject, he noticed in his peripheral vision, a citizen walking through the lot to his left (west) and told the citizen, "Get the fuck out of here". At this point Officer Heder observed the citizen, described as male/black, near a blue vehicle that was parked at the gas pumps directly to his north and directly west from the subject. The driver side front door was open and the citizen quickly walked to the open door and got into the blue vehicle and shut the door.

Officer Heder states at this point, he turned his focus back to the subject with the gun and the subject with the gun quickly lifted his right arm and pointed the gun directly in the direction of the witness seated inside the blue vehicle. Officer Heder recollects seeing the driver side door of the blue vehicle in front of him swing open and the citizen inside the vehicle leaned out and crawled out of the vehicle. Officer Heder again gave commands to the armed subject to "drop the gun, drop the gun". After a short period, the armed subject eventually lowered the gun to his side, but then quickly lifted the gun up in the direction of Officer Miller and Officer Bui, while still continuing to laugh in an odd manor.

Officer Heder stated at this point, the armed subject had lowered the gun to his side, and now slowly started to raise the gun up and was focused on Officer Miller, who had now moved behind a tree on the south side of the parking lot. Officer Heder described this action by the armed subject as, "having more purpose, more focus and did not look like a faking motion anymore". Officer Heder stated the armed subject appeared to now be "taking aim at a target", from his vantage point, he thought was Officer Miller.

Shots Fired

Officer Heder stated at this point, he heard several gunshots in short succession. He did not know who fired first, but time slowed down and he became fixated on the gun in the armed subject's hand. Officer Heder described seeing the slide of the suspect's gun moving back and forth and could see the muzzle flash from the armed subject's gun. Out of his peripheral vision he could see dust and debris in the air near Officer Miller's location and knew that Officer Miller was being fired at. ***Officer Heder stated at this point he knew the subject was firing in the direction of Officer Miller and feared for his safety, for the safety of other Officer's on scene and for the safety of the witness trapped in the vehicle at the gas pumps, and knew that deadly force was the only option to stop the perceived threat, so he made the decision to discharge his firearm at the armed subject.*** Officer Heder remembers firing two rounds, but was not absolutely certain how many shots he fired.

Officer Heder stated he now realized he was not in a good tactical position, and started to move towards gas pumps for some sort of cover and briefly lost sight of the armed subject. Officer Heder continued to hear gunfire erupt around him and shouted to the citizen who was now crawling towards him to, "Stay low, stay low". Officer Heder stated he then reached down for the citizen with his right hand and pulled the driver behind him and repeatedly told him to "stay low". Through the

now open car door, Officer Heder reacquired the armed suspect and could see that the armed subject was still firing his gun in the direction of Officers Miller and Bui.

Officer Heder stated out of his peripheral vision, he could see that Officer Bui had taken a position of cover behind the south side of the gas station and observed Officer Bui looking at his elbow and his midsection as if he was checking for blood or possibly a gunshot wound and thought to himself, "I think Dave is hit". Officer Heder stated he felt he could do a safe in-battery reload of his firearm at this point, released the magazine in his firearm and replaced it with a fresh 16 round magazine from his duty belt, leaving the previously inserted magazine on the ground near the gas pumps. Officer Heder stated he knew from the position he was at he could not fire at the armed suspect due to the armed suspect being in a direct line of fire with the front of the gas station and knew there were probably innocent people inside. Officer Heder knew the shooting incident was going on to long and decided to move forward to close the gap between himself and the armed subject.

Officer Heder stated as he started to approach the armed subject, the armed subject took a couple of steps back towards the front of the gas station and lowered himself into a crouching position. Officer Heder could see that the gun was still in the subject's right hand and saw the suspect fire several more rounds in the direction of Officers Miller and Bui. Officer Heder quickly looked back in the direction of the citizen and told him, "Just stay down". When he turned his focus back towards the armed subject, he was now sitting against the gas station wall with his legs bent in an awkward position, and it appeared something was torn out of the armed subject's knee. Officer Heder stated he yelled, "He's hit, he still has the gun", and was still looking around at the Officers. As Officer Heder continued to close the distance to the armed suspect, he could see that he still had the gun in his right hand. Officer Heder stated he then saw a round impact the armed suspect's head and he dropped the ground in front of him. Officer Heder then shouted, "He's down, he's down".

Medical Aid to Suspect

Officer Heder stated he could see blood coming out of the subject's head and he appeared to be lifeless. Officer Heder could now see Officers Miller and Bui making a tactical approach towards the subject. Officer Heder stated Officer Miller grabbed the subject's gun and tossed it a short distance from the subject's body. Officer Heder stated he saw the gun lying on the ground and noticed the subject's gun was in a "lockback" position, meaning the slide was in a fixed position with the chamber open and magazine and the gun empty of any rounds. Officer Heder stated Officer Miller pulled the subject's body onto his back and began performing CPR. Officer Heder then notified dispatch over the radio, "We need MFD (Milwaukee Fire Department) ASAP".

Preserving Crime Scene

Officer Heder stated after CPR was started he recollects turning back towards the blue vehicle and the citizen and seeing a bullet hole in the rear driver's side window and realized that the armed subject had fired at Officer Heder and did not realize it. Officer Heder stated he began to secure the scene by standing over the subject's gun and directing responding officer's where to put up crime scene tape.

Removal from the Scene

Officer Heder stated eventually someone took his position by the gun and was then escorted by Sgt. Laura Captain to her squad. Officer Heder gave a brief public safety statement and was then conveyed to the MPD Police Administration building for photos and a service weapon/round count.

Review of Statement

On Wednesday, August 26th, 2021, I met with Officer Joshua Heder and Attorney Rebecca Meyer at the Cermele and Matthews Law Office located at 6310 W Bluemound Rd for a review of Officer's Heder initial statement. Officer Heder agreed after review that the information reflected in this report is an accurate and fair representation of her statement reflecting what he saw, heard and did during the officer involved shooting on August 16th, 2021.

****Visual Aid***

A Google maps image of the Cark Gas Station located at 2514 N 27th St was generated for purpose of showing Officer, suspect and witness/citizen locations during the incident according to Officer's Heder recollection.

Wauwatosa Police Department			Supplemental Report
Incident Report Number: 21-016426	Incident Location: 1700 N 116 St, Wauwatosa, WI, 53226		Incident Date: 08/16/2021
New Incident:	Original CFS Code - 1: ASSIST	New CFS Code -1 :	New CFS Code - 2:

NARRATIVE

21-16426

Evidence Submission to Wisconsin State Crime Lab (WSCL)

On August 24, 2021 I, Detective Michael Romeis, transported and submitted items from this case to the Wisconsin State Crime Laboratory in Milwaukee. The lab assigned their case number **R21-2389**. See their report for details.

The following items were submitted for Firearms and Tool Markings testing and analysis:

Item **21-002667-1**, WSCL #1 fired cartridge casing "SPEER 9mm LUGER" recovered in the road on Wright Street in area where Miller was reported, were accepted and assigned lab designation "A".

Item **21-002667-2**, WSCL #2 fired cartridge casing "SPEER 9mm LUGER" recovered in the road on Wright Street in area where Miller was reported, was accepted and assigned lab designation "B".

Item **21-002667-3**, WSCL #3 fired cartridge casing "SPEER 9mm LUGER" recovered in the road on Wright Street in area where Miller was reported, was accepted and assigned lab designation "C".

Item **21-002667-4**, WSCL #4 fired cartridge casing "SPEER 9mm LUGER" recovered in the road on Wright Street in area where Miller was reported, was accepted and assigned lab designation "D".

Item **21-002667-5**, WSCL #5 fired cartridge casing "SPEER 9mm LUGER" recovered in the road on Wright Street in area where Miller was reported, was accepted and assigned lab designation "E".

Item **21-002667-6,** WSCL #6 fired cartridge casing "SPEER 9mm LUGER" recovered in the road on Wright Street in area where Miller was reported, was accepted and assigned lab designation "F".

Item **21-002667-7**, WSCL #7 fired cartridge casing "SPEER 9mm LUGER" recovered in the road on Wright Street in area where Miller was reported, was accepted and assigned lab designation "G".

Item **21-002667-8,** WSCL #8 fired cartridge casing "SPEER 9mm LUGER" recovered in the road on Wright Street in area where Miller was reported, was accepted and assigned lab designation "H".

Item **21-002667-9,** WSCL #9 fired cartridge casing "SPEER 9mm LUGER" recovered in the road on Wright Street in area where Miller was reported, was accepted and assigned lab designation "I".

Item **21-002667-10**, WSCL #10 fired cartridge casing "SPEER 9mm LUGER" recovered in the road on Wright Street in area where Miller was reported, was accepted and assigned lab designation "J".

Item **21-002667-11**, WSCL #11 fired cartridge casing "SPEER 9mm LUGER" recovered in the road on Wright Street in area where Miller was reported, was accepted and assigned lab designation "K".

Item **21-002667-12,** WSCL #12 fired cartridge casing "SPEER 9mm LUGER" recovered in the road on Wright Street in area where Miller was reported, was accepted and assigned lab designation "L".

Item **21-002667-13**, WSCL #13 black Sig Sauer 9mm magazine empty (engraved 9783 and 1 on bottom) recovered in grass next to tree on the north side of Wright and south of the Clark Gas Station in area where Miller was reported, was accepted and assigned lab designation "M".

Item **21-002667-14**, WSCL #14 fired cartridge casing "SPEER 9mm LUGER" recovered in the road on Wright Street in area where Miller was reported, was accepted and assigned lab designation "N".

Item **21-002667-15,** WSCL #15 apparent bullet fragment recovered in the road on Wright Street in area where Miller was reported, was accepted and assigned lab designation "O".

Item **21-002667-16**, WSCL #16 fired cartridge casing "SPEER 9mm LUGER" recovered in the road on Wright Street in area where Miller was reported, was accepted and assigned lab designation "P".

Item **21-002667-17**, WSCL #17 fired cartridge casing "SPEER 9mm LUGER" recovered in the road on Wright Street in area where Miller was reported, was accepted and assigned lab designation "Q".

Item **21-002667-18**, WSCL #18 fired cartridge casing "SPEER 9mm LUGER" recovered in the road on Wright Street in area where Miller was reported, was accepted and assigned lab designation "R".

Item **21-002667-19,** WSCL #19 fired cartridge casing "SPEER 9mm LUGER" recovered in the road on Wright Street in area where Miller was reported, was accepted and assigned lab designation "S".

Item **21-002667-20,** WSCL #20 fired cartridge casing "SPEER 9mm LUGER" recovered in the road on Wright Street in area where Miller was reported, was accepted and assigned lab designation "T".

Item **21-002667-21,** WSCL #21 fired cartridge casing "SPEER 9mm LUGER" recovered in the road on Wright Street in area where Miller was reported, was accepted and assigned lab designation "U".

Item **21-002667-22**, WSCL #22 fired cartridge casing "SPEER 9mm LUGER" recovered in the road on Wright Street in area where Miller was reported, was accepted and assigned lab designation "V".

Item **21-002667-23,** WSCL #23 fired cartridge casing "SPEER 9mm LUGER" recovered in the road on Wright Street in area where Miller was reported, was accepted and assigned lab designation "W".

Item **21-002667-24**, WSCL #24 fired cartridge casing "SPEER 9mm LUGER" recovered in the road on Wright Street in area where Miller was reported, was accepted and assigned lab designation "X".

Item **21-002667-25**, WSCL #25 fired cartridge casing "SPEER 9mm LUGER" recovered in the road on Wright Street in area where Miller was reported, was accepted and assigned lab designation "Y".

Item **21-002667-26,** WSCL #26 apparent bullet fragment recovered in the road on Wright Street in area where Miller was reported, was accepted and assigned lab designation "Z".

Item **21-002667-27**, WSCL #27 fired cartridge casing "SPEER 9mm LUGER" recovered in parking lot south of the Clark

gas station and north of the sidewalk in area where Bui was reported, was accepted and assigned lab designation "AA".

Item **21-002667-28**, WSCL #28 fired cartridge casing "SPEER 9mm LUGER" recovered in parking lot south of the Clark gas station and north of the sidewalk in area where Bui was reported, was accepted and assigned lab designation "AB".

Item **21-002667-29,** WSCL #29 fired cartridge casing "SPEER 9mm LUGER" recovered in parking lot south of the Clark gas station and north of the sidewalk in area where Bui was reported, was accepted and assigned lab designation "AC".

Item **21-002667-30**, WSCL #30 fired cartridge casing "SPEER 9mm LUGER" recovered in parking lot south of the Clark gas station and north of the sidewalk in area where Bui was reported, was accepted and assigned lab designation "AD".

Item **21-002667-31**, WSCL #31 fired cartridge casing "SPEER 9mm LUGER" recovered in parking lot south of the Clark gas station and north of the sidewalk in area where Bui was reported, was accepted and assigned lab designation "AE".

Item **21-002667-32**, WSCL #32 fired cartridge casing "SPEER 9mm LUGER" recovered in parking lot south of the Clark gas station and north of the sidewalk in area where Bui was reported, was accepted and assigned lab designation "AF".

Item **21-002667-33**, WSCL #33 fired cartridge casing "SPEER 9mm LUGER" recovered in parking lot south of the Clark gas station and north of the sidewalk in area where Bui was reported, was accepted and assigned lab designation "AG".

Item **21-002667-34**, WSCL #34 apparent bullet fragment recovered in parking lot south of the Clark gas station near the air pump, was accepted and assigned lab designation "AH".

Item **21-002667-35**, WSCL #35 Glock 19, Gen 4 semi-automatic handgun (serial #[redacted]) covered in suspected blood with empty magazine recovered in the Clark gas station parking lot near the front door, was accepted and assigned lab designation "AI".

Item **21-002667-36**, WSCL #36 fired cartridge casing "S & B 9mm" recovered in parking lot west of the Clark gas station's front door in area where Shelton was reported, was accepted and assigned lab designation "AJ".

Item **21-002667-37**, WSCL #37 fired cartridge casing "S & B 9mm" recovered in parking lot west of the Clark gas station's front door in area where Shelton was reported, was accepted and assigned lab designation "AK".

Item **21-002667-38**, WSCL #38 fired cartridge casing "S & B 9mm" recovered on the sidewalk just west of the Clark gas station's front door in area where Shelton was reported, was accepted and assigned lab designation "AL".

Item **21-002667-39**, WSCL #39 fired cartridge casing "S & B 9mm" recovered on the sidewalk just west of the Clark gas station's front door in area where Shelton was reported, was accepted and assigned lab designation "AM".

Item **21-002667-40**, WSCL #40 fired cartridge casing "S & B 9mm" recovered on the sidewalk just west of the Clark gas station's front door in area where Shelton was reported, was accepted and assigned lab designation "AN".

Item **21-002667-41,** WSCL #41 apparent bullet fragment recovered on the doorstep just west of the Clark gas station's front door in area where Shelton was reported, was accepted and assigned lab designation "AO".

Item **21-002667-42**, WSCL #42 fired cartridge casing "S & B 9mm" recovered on the sidewalk west of the Clark gas station's front door in area where Shelton was reported, was accepted and assigned lab designation "AP".

Item **21-002667-43,** WSCL #43 fired cartridge casing "S & B 9mm" recovered in parking lot west of the Clark gas station's front door in area where Shelton was reported, was accepted and assigned lab designation "AQ".

Item **21-002667-44**, WSCL #44 fired cartridge casing "S & B 9mm" recovered in parking lot west of the Clark gas station's front door in area where Shelton was reported, was accepted and assigned lab designation "AR".

Item **21-002667-45,** WSCL #45 fired cartridge casing "S & B 9mm" recovered in parking lot west of the Clark gas station's front door in area where Shelton was reported, was accepted and assigned lab designation "AS".

Item **21-002667-46**, WSCL #46 fired cartridge casing "S & B 9mm" recovered in parking lot west of the Clark gas station's front door in area where Shelton was reported, was accepted and assigned lab designation "AT".

Item **21-002667-47,** WSCL #47 fired cartridge casing "S & B 9mm" recovered on the sidewalk west of the Clark gas station's front door area where Shelton was reported, was accepted and assigned lab designation "AU".

Item **21-002667-48**, WSCL #48 fired cartridge casing "S & B 9mm" recovered on the sidewalk west of the Clark gas station's front door area where Shelton was reported, was accepted and assigned lab designation "AV".

Item **21-002667-49**, WSCL #49 fired cartridge casing "S & B 9mm" recovered on the sidewalk west of the Clark gas station's front door area where Shelton was reported, was accepted and assigned lab designation "AW".

Item **21-002667-50**, WSCL #50 fired cartridge casing "S & B 9mm" recovered on the sidewalk west of the Clark gas station's front door area where Shelton was reported, was accepted and assigned lab designation "AX".

Item **21-002667-51**, WSCL #51 fired cartridge casing "S & B 9mm" recovered on the sidewalk west of the Clark gas station's front door area where Shelton was reported, was accepted and assigned lab designation "AY".

Item **21-002667-52,** WSCL #52 fired cartridge casing "S & B 9mm" recovered between the sidewalk west of the Clark gas station's front door area and parking spot concrete stop barrier near where Shelton was reported, was accepted and assigned lab designation "AZ".

Item **21-002667-53**, WSCL #53 apparent bullet fragment recovered on the sidewalk west of the Clark gas station and near the ice cooler and north of where Shelton was reported, was accepted and assigned lab designation "BA".

Item **21-002667-54**, WSCL #54 apparent bullet fragment recovered on the sidewalk west of the Clark gas station and near the ice cooler and north of where Shelton was reported, was accepted and assigned lab designation "BB".

Item **21-002667-55**, WSCL #55 apparent bullet fragment recovered on the sidewalk west of the Clark gas station and near the ice cooler and north of where Shelton was reported, was accepted and assigned lab designation "BC".

Item **21-002667-56**, WSCL #56 fired cartridge casing "SPEER 9mm LUGER" recovered in the southwest parking lot of the Clark gas station in area where Heder was reported, was accepted and assigned lab designation "BD".

Item **21-002667-57**, WSCL #57 fired cartridge casing "SPEER 9mm LUGER" recovered in the southwest parking lot of the Clark gas station in area where Heder was reported, was accepted and assigned lab designation "BE".

Item **21-002667-58**, WSCL #58 fired cartridge casing "SPEER 9mm LUGER" recovered in the southwest parking lot of the

Clark gas station in area where Heder was reported, was accepted and assigned lab designation "BF".

Item **21-002667-59**, WSCL # 59 One fired bullet recovered in the southwest parking lot of the Clark gas station in area where Heder was reported, was accepted and assigned lab designation "BG".

Item **21-002667-60,** WSCL #60 black Sig Sauer 9mm magazine (containing 13 unfired cartridges) recovered just north of west drive of the Clark Gas Station in area where Heder was reported, was accepted and assigned lab designation "BH".

Item **21-002667-61**, WSCL #61 apparent bullet fragment recovered on the sidewalk west of the Clark gas station and near the ice cooler and north of where Shelton was reported, was accepted and assigned lab designation "BI".

Item **21-002667-62**, WSCL #62 apparent bullet fragment recovered in the parking lot west of the Clark gas station's front doors and east of gas pumps, was accepted and assigned lab designation "BJ".

Item **21-002667-64**, WSCL #64 fired cartridge casing "SPEER 9mm LUGER" recovered from grass near tree on north side of Wright, south of gas station between the curb and the sidewalk in area where Miller was reported, was accepted and assigned lab designation "BL".

Item **21-002667-65**, WSCL #65 apparent bullet fragment recovered on the surface of N 27 Street, east side of the street, south of the corner of N 27 St and W Wright Street (near MPD Command Post vehicle), was accepted and assigned lab designation "BM".

Item **21-002667-66**, WSCL #66 apparent bullet fragment recovered on the surface of Clark gas station parking lot under blue Chevy Sonic (WI-AHY-9924), was accepted and assigned lab designation "BN".

Item **21-002660-11**, Fired bullet fragment removed from Broderick Shelton's skull at autopsy, was accepted and assigned lab designation "BP".

Item **21-002660-12**, Fired bullet removed from Broderick Shelton's abdomen at autopsy, was accepted and assigned lab designation "BQ".

Item **21-002652-1**, Black Sig Sauer P320 handgun (serial # [redacted]) with two (2) empty magazines recovered from MPD Officer Heder, was accepted and assigned lab designation "BR".

Item **21-002652-5**, Black Sig Sauer P320 handgun (serial # [redacted]) with three (3) empty magazines recovered from MPD Officer Bui, was accepted and assigned lab designation "BS".

Item **21-002652-10**, Black Sig Sauer P320 handgun (serial # [redacted]) with two (2) empty magazines recovered from MPD Officer Miller, was accepted and assigned lab designation "BT".

Item **21-002725-1**, Fired bullet recovered from inner rear passenger door/roof area of [redacted] [redacted]s blue Chevrolet Sonic, Marker #3 of vehicle process, was accepted and assigned lab designation "BU".

The following items were submitted for DNA testing and analysis:

Item **21-002667-63**, WSCL #63 Swabs of apparent blood recovered from sidewalk area west of Clark station where Shelton was reported, was accepted and assigned lab designation "BK".

Item **21-002660-10**, Blood from Broderick Shelton taken at autopsy, was accepted and assigned lab designation "BO".

The "Receipt of Physical Evidence" form was scanned and attached to this case.

On August 26, 2021 I, Detective Michael Romeis, transported and submitted one additional item from this case to the Wisconsin State Crime Laboratory in Milwaukee. The lab assigned their case number R21-2389. See their report for details.

The following item was submitted for Firearms and Tool Markings testing and analysis:

Item **21-002782-1**, Bullet fragment recovered from vehicle was accepted and assigned lab designation "BV".

The "Receipt of Physical Evidence" form was scanned and attached to this case.

Contains Juvenile Info

Wauwatosa Police Department — Supplemental Report

Incident Report Number:	Incident Location:		Incident Date:
21-016426	1700 N 116 St, Wauwatosa, WI, 53226		08/16/2021
New Incident:	Original CFS Code - 1: ASSIST	New CFS Code -1 :	New CFS Code - 2:

NARRATIVE

I, Det Kastner, conducted additional witness interviews and efforts to locate witnesses for this investigation.

My department issued body-worn camera was operational during these contacts. The video footage was uploaded to the secure digital evidence management system under this report number. The following is a synopsis of the contacts, see the video for details.

Interview of A[redacted] W[redacted]

I was informed by Sgt Zientek that there was US mail addressed to A[redacted] W[redacted] at 24[redacted] N 25 St Milwaukee WI that fell out of the pocket of Broderick Shelton when he was transported to the Medical Examiners Office on 08/16/21.

On 08/26/21, I made contact with A[redacted] W[redacted] (F/B, [redacted] 88) at 24[redacted] N 25 St. W[redacted] stated that she did not know the man who was shot by police on 08/16/21. She heard about the shooting and she saw the man's photo posted up on a memorial flyer and it was not someone she knew or recognized. She does not know anyone by the name "baldy" or Broderick. She thought it was odd that he would have her mail and she believed he must have taken her mail from her garbage or mailbox.

Attempt to locate witness L[redacted] S[redacted]

On 08/26/21, I attempted contact at the residence, 25[redacted] W Tamarack St Apt [redacted] Milwaukee, of L[redacted] S[redacted]. There was no answer at the apartment. I left a business card with a request for her to call me.

I made contact with the apartment manager, identified as C[redacted] H[redacted]. H[redacted] stated that L[redacted] does still live at the apartment. She is suspected to be a drug user and involved in prostitution. L[redacted] told him that she was present in the gas station when the shooting occurred on 08/16/21. L[redacted] stated that the guy who was shot by police was a relative of hers. L[redacted] said that before the shooting, the guy who was shot by police told her to stay inside the gas station because he was going to kill someone. L[redacted] also said this was the same guy who had previously stabbed her in the neck.

On 08/27/21 I made another attempt to contact L[redacted] residence at her apartment and there was no answer.

Related MPD reports

I obtained the following report from Milwaukee Police Department: Case Number: 211910156, CAD Number: 211911141. This report was filed by L[redacted] S[redacted] on 07/10/21 and she reported she was stabbed in the neck by a man named "Baldy". L[redacted] did not cooperate with providing further information about the suspect. This report was saved with the case file.

Witness statement - A[redacted] N[redacted]

On 08/26/21, I made contact with A[redacted] N[redacted] (M/U, [redacted] 05) at his residence at 22[redacted] N 58 St, Milwaukee. A[redacted] was one of the students on the school bus who witnessed the shooting on 08/16/21. A[redacted] provided the following:

He is a student at Rufus King High School and was taking the bus home on 08/16/21. He was sitting near the back of the bus on the driver's side. He was about 3 seats from the back. Around 3:40-3:50pm, the bus came to a stop in traffic in front of the gas station. He heard a gun shot but thought it was a tire pop. He saw two guys and a group of police by a tree, shooting at each other. He saw about 6 total police officers. There was one behind the tree, 3 or 4 lying on the ground, and 1 officer on the side by the gas pumps. He estimated he heard about 10 gunshots.

Of the two guys that were not police, 1 was against the wall by the gas station entrance and he was shooting at the police. He was a black male, short hair, wearing a red shirt, black shorts, black shoes and holding a gun. He was squatting down. He was shooting at the police by the tree and on the ground. The police were returning fire. He could not tell if this

person was struck by any gunfire.

The second guy was by the gas pumps. He could only tell that he was a black male and he may have had green on his shirt. He did not see this guy with a gun but he could see that he was shot twice. He was struck once (by gunfire) and fell to the ground and he was shot another time while he was on the ground. He was shot by the one officer who was over by the pumps.

When traffic cleared up, the bus drove away. He estimated the bus was stopped for 20-30 seconds. He could hear gunshots continuing for a few blocks as they drove away.

He recognized the officers involved to be police officers because he saw the police bikes and badges and guns. He was not able to hear anything said from anyone involved. The windows on the bus were closed.

I drew an intersection on a piece of paper and Aden indicated the locations of the bus, the tree and nearby officers, the gas pumps, two civilians, and the one officer near the pumps.

Attempts to locate P[redacted] V[redacted]

CCAP records showed V[redacted] has an address of 20[redacted] W 27 St Milwaukee, which is not a good address. I checked for 21[redacted] N 27 St Milwaukee but that address also does not exist.

I checked 66[redacted] W Fairview St Apt [redacted] Milwaukee but there was no answer. There was a different name (D[redacted] H[redacted]) on the mailbox.

NAMES

Contact Person-1

H[redacted], C[redacted] W/M-45 of 10[redacted] N 10 St, Milwaukee,WI,53233

DOB: [redacted]/[redacted]/1976

Phone 1:([redacted]) [redacted]-[redacted]

Witness

N[redacted], A[redacted] [redacted] U/M-16 of 22[redacted] N 58 St, Milwaukee,WI,53208

DOB: [redacted]/[redacted]/2005

Phone 1:([redacted]) [redacted]-[redacted]

Contact Person-2

W[redacted], A[redacted] [redacted] B/F-32 of 24[redacted] N 25 St, [redacted], Milwaukee,WI,53206

DOB: [redacted]/[redacted]/1988

HT: 504 WT: 190 Hair: Black

Eyes: Brown

Phone 1:([redacted]) [redacted]-[redacted]

==========

Wauwatosa Police Department

Supplemental Report

Incident Report Number:	Incident Location:		Incident Date:
21-016426	1700 N 116 St, Wauwatosa, WI, 53226		08/16/2021
New Incident:	Original CFS Code - 1: ASSIST	New CFS Code -1 :	New CFS Code - 2:

NARRATIVE

On 08/27/21, I, Lt. Shane Wrucke, received a report regarding a neighborhood canvass from Captain Brian Saftig of the West Allis Police Department.

On 08/30/21, I received a report regarding the interview of I[redacted] P[redacted] from Det. Brock Beal of the Greenfield Police Department. Also included were two body camera videos, Det. Beal and Det. Lucas, of the interview.

I also received a report regarding the interview of Officer Ryan Miller from Detective Brian Chic of the West Milwaukee Police Department.

Reporting Officer(s):	Payroll Number :	Report Date:
Wrucke, Shane R.	6454	08/30/2021

Reviewed by:	Payroll Number :	Copy To:	Page:
6644	6644		1 Of 1

Wauwatosa Police Department

Supplemental Report

Incident Report Number:	Incident Location:		Incident Date:
21-016426	1700 N 116 St, Wauwatosa, WI, 53226		08/16/2021
New Incident:	Original CFS Code - 1: ASSIST	New CFS Code -1 :	New CFS Code - 2:

NARRATIVE

On 09/10/21, I, Lt. Shane Wrucke, received a report from the Milwaukee Police Department regarding an initial interview of I[redacted] P[redacted] Included with the report was a copy of an audio file from the interview.

Reporting Officer(s):		Payroll Number :	Report Date:
Wrucke, Shane R.		6454	09/10/2021
Reviewed by:	Payroll Number :	Copy To:	Page:
6644	6644		1 Of 1

Wauwatosa Police Department

Supplemental Report

Incident Report Number:	Incident Location:		Incident Date:
21-016426	1700 N 116 St, Wauwatosa, WI, 53226		08/16/2021
New Incident:	Original CFS Code - 1: ASSIST	New CFS Code -1 :	New CFS Code - 2:

NARRATIVE

Milwaukee County Sheriff's Dept. (21-165891)

On 09-14-21, I received all reports written by members of the Milwaukee County Sheriff's Dept. from Det. Todd Rosenstein. These reports document the canvass of the 2400 and 2500 blocks of N. 27 St. and the 2600 block of W. Wright St. These reports also document the statements of Milwaukee Fire Dept. personnel assigned to Engine 13 and Med 5. These reports are attached to this report.

Reporting Officer(s):	Payroll Number :	Report Date:
Skornia, Brian T.	5615	09/14/2021

Reviewed by:	Payroll Number :	Copy To:	Page:
5615	5615		1 Of 2

NAMES

Police

Skornia, Sgt Brian W/M of 1700 N 116 St, Wauwatosa,WI,53226

Phone 1:(414) 471-8430

==========

Wauwatosa Police Department — Supplemental Report

Incident Report Number:	Incident Location:		Incident Date:
21-016426	1700 N 116 St, Wauwatosa, WI, 53226		08/16/2021
New Incident:	Original CFS Code - 1: ASSIST	New CFS Code -1 :	New CFS Code - 2:

NARRATIVE

Wisconsin State Patrol Officer Matthew Johnson completed a scale diagram of the scene (file attached with his report). He also provided the attached diagram with specific measurements of the following evidences marker distances to help approximate the distance the officers were from suspect Broderick Shelton based upon evidence on scene:

Evidence marker #3 (approximate location of Officer Miller based upon fired cartridge casing #3) to **evidence marker #38** location of Broderick Shelton based upon blood pool): **89.91 feet**

Evidence marker #13 (approximate location of Officer Miller based upon his empty magazine #13) to **evidence marker #38** (approximate location of Broderick Shelton based upon blood pool): **78.66 feet**

Evidence marker #30 (approximate location of Officer Bui based upon fired cartridge casing #30) to **evidence marker #38** (approximate location of Broderick Shelton based upon blood pool): **53.43 feet**

Evidence marker #34 (approximate location of Officer Bui based upon apparent bullet fragment recovered in parking lot south of the Clark gas station near the air pump #34) to **evidence marker #38** (approximate location of Broderick Shelton based upon blood pool): **37.48 feet**

Evidence marker #57 (approximate location of Officer Heder based upon fired cartridge casing #57) to **evidence marker #38** (approximate location of Broderick Shelton based upon blood pool): **84.76 feet**

Evidence marker #60 (approximate location of Officer Heder based upon black Sig Sauer 9mm magazine (containing 13 unfired cartridges) recovered just north of west drive of the Clark Gas Station #60) to **evidence marker #38** (approximate location of Broderick Shelton based upon blood pool): **80.21 feet**

East side of blue Chevrolet Sonic on parking lot to **evidence marker #38** (approximate location of Broderick Shelton based upon blood pool): **44.63 feet**

Reporting Officer(s):	Payroll Number :	Report Date:
Romeis, Michael W.	5807	09/27/2021

Reviewed by:	Payroll Number :	Copy To:	Page:
5615	5615		1 Of 1

Wauwatosa Police Department			Supplemental Report
Incident Report Number: 21-016426	Incident Location: 1700 N 116 St, Wauwatosa, WI, 53226		Incident Date: 08/16/2021
New Incident:	Original CFS Code - 1: ASSIST	New CFS Code -1 :	New CFS Code - 2:

NARRATIVE

21-16426

FIREARMS RESULTS

I, Detective Michael Romeis, received and reviewed a Wisconsin State Crime Laboratory (WSCL) Firearms and Toolmarks findings report (#3) in this case. The report is dated September 08, 2021 under the crime lab case **R21-2389**. The report is authored by Troy P. Chadwick of the Firearms and Toolmarks Examiners section. A copy was scanned and attached to the case.

FIREARMS FOUND TO BE MECHANICALLY FUNCTIONAL AND TEST FIRED

The report stated that crime lab item **AI** (Wauwatosa property # **21-002667-35,** WSCL #35 Glock 19, Gen 4 semi -automatic handgun (serial #[redacted]) covered in suspected blood with empty magazine recovered in the Clark gas station parking lot near the front door) was examined and test fired. It was found to be mechanically functional.

The report stated that crime lab item **BR** (Wauwatosa property #**21-002652-1**, Black Sig Sauer P320 handgun (serial #[redacted]) with two (2) empty magazines recovered from MPD Officer Heder) was examined and test fired. It was found to be mechanically functional.

The report stated that crime lab item **BS** (Wauwatosa property # **21-002652-5**, Black Sig Sauer P320 handgun (serial #[redacted]) with three (3) empty magazines recovered from MPD Officer Bui) was examined and test fired. It was found to be mechanically functional.

The report stated that crime lab item **BT** (Wauwatosa property # **21-002652-10**, Black Sig Sauer P320 handgun (serial #[redacted]) with two (2) empty magazines recovered from MPD Officer Miller) was examined and test fired. It was found to be mechanically functional.

CARTRIDGE CASINGS (24) FIRED IN OFFICER MILLER'S FIREARM

The report concluded that crime lab items **A** through **L, N, P-Y,** and **BL** (Wauwatosa property # **21-002667-1** through **21-002667-12, 21-002667-14, 21-002667-16** through **21-002667-25** and **21-002667-64**), twenty-four (24) fired cartridge casings, were fired in crime lab item **BT** (Wauwatosa property # **21-002652-10,** Black Sig Sauer P320 handgun, serial #[redacted] recovered from MPD Officer Miller).

Reporting Officer(s): Romeis, Michael W.		Payroll Number : 5807	Report Date: 09/28/2021
Reviewed by: 5615	Payroll Number : 5615	Copy To:	Page: 1 Of 6

CARTRIDGE CASINGS (7) AND FIRED PROJECTILE (1) FIRED IN/THROUGH OFFICER BUI'S FIREARM

The report concluded that crime lab items **AA** through **AG** (Wauwatosa property # **21-002667-27** through **21-002667-33**), seven (7) fired cartridge casings, were fired in crime lab item **BS** (Wauwatosa property # **21-002652-5**, Black Sig Sauer P320 handgun, serial # [redacted] recovered from MPD Officer Bui).

The report further concluded that crime lab item **BQ** (Wauwatosa property # **21-002660-12**, Fired bullet removed from Broderick Shelton's abdomen at autopsy, was fired through crime lab item **BS** (Wauwatosa property # **21-002652-5**, Black Sig Sauer P320 handgun, serial # [redacted] recovered from MPD Officer Bui).

CARTRIDGE CASINGS (3) FIRED IN OFFICER HEDER'S FIREARM

The report concluded that crime lab items **BD, BE,** and **BF** (Wauwatosa property # **21-002667-56, 21-002667-57, 21 -002667-58**), three (3) fired cartridge casings, were fired in crime lab item **BR** (Wauwatosa property # **21-002652-1**, Black Sig Sauer P320 handgun, serial # [redacted] recovered from MPD Officer Heder).

CARTRIDGE CASINGS (16) FIRED THROUGH BRODERICK SHELTON'S GLOCK

The report concluded that crime lab items **AJ** through **AN**, and **AP** through **AZ** (Wauwatosa property # **21-002667-36** through **21-002667-40**, and **21-002667-42** through **21-002667-52**), sixteen (16) fired cartridge casings, were fired through crime lab item **AI** (Wauwatosa property #**21-002667-35**, WSCL #35 Glock 19, Gen 4 semi-automatic handgun (serial #[redacted]) covered in suspected blood with empty magazine recovered in the Clark gas station parking lot near the front door).

NOT SUITABLE FOR FIREARMS COMPARISONS

The following items were not suitable for firearms comparisons:

Crime lab item **O**, (Wauwatosa property # **21-002667-15**, WSCL #15 apparent bullet fragment recovered in the road on Wright Street in area where Miller was reported).

Crime lab item **BA**, (Wauwatosa property # **21-002667-53**, WSCL #53 apparent bullet fragment recovered on the sidewalk west of the Clark gas station and near the ice cooler and north of where Shelton was reported).

Crime lab item **BB**, (Wauwatosa property # **21-002667-54**, WSCL #54 apparent bullet fragment recovered on the sidewalk west of the Clark gas station and near the ice cooler and north of where Shelton was reported).

Crime lab item **BC**, (Wauwatosa property # **21-002667-55**, WSCL #55 apparent bullet fragment recovered on the sidewalk west of the Clark gas station and near the ice cooler and north of where Shelton was reported).

Crime lab item **BJ**, (Wauwatosa property # **21-002667-62**, WSCL #62 apparent bullet fragment recovered in the parking lot west of the Clark gas station's front doors and east of gas pumps).

Crime lab item **BN**, (Wauwatosa property # **21-002667-66**, WSCL #66 apparent bullet fragment recovered on the surface of Clark gas station parking lot under blue Chevy Sonic (WI-AHY-9924).

Crime lab item **BP**, (Wauwatosa property # **21-002660-11**, Fired bullet fragment removed from Broderick Shelton's skull at autopsy).

Crime lab item **BU**, (Wauwatosa property **21-002725-1**, Fired bullet recovered from inner rear passenger door/roof area of I[redacted] P[redacted] blue Chevrolet Sonic, Marker #3 of vehicle process).

Crime lab item **AO**, (Wauwatosa property **21-002667-41**, WSCL #41 apparent bullet fragment recovered on the doorstep just west of the Clark gas station's front door in area where Shelton was reported).

INCONCLUSIVE RESULTS

The following four (4) fired projectiles were **inconclusive** as having been fired through the barrels of items **BR, BS or BT** (all three of the MPD Sig pistols):

Crime lab item **Z**, (Wauwatosa property # **21-002667-26**, WSCL #26 apparent bullet fragment recovered in the road on Wright Street in area where Miller was reported).

Crime lab item **AO**, (Wauwatosa property # **21-002667-41**, WSCL #41 apparent bullet fragment recovered on the doorstep just west of the Clark gas station's front door in area where Shelton was reported).

Crime lab item **BA**, (Wauwatosa property # **21-002667-53**, WSCL #53 apparent bullet fragment recovered on the sidewalk west of the Clark gas station and near the ice cooler and north of where Shelton was reported).

Crime lab item **BI**, (Wauwatosa property # **21-002667-61**, WSCL #61 apparent bullet fragment recovered on the sidewalk west of the Clark gas station and near the ice cooler and north of where Shelton was reported).

The following three (3) fired projectiles were **inconclusive** as having been fired through the barrel of item **AI** (Wauwatosa property #**21-002667-35**, WSCL #35 Glock 19, Gen 4 semi-automatic handgun (serial #[redacted]) covered in suspected blood recovered in the Clark gas station parking lot near the front door):

Crime lab item **AH**, (Wauwatosa property # **21-002667-34**, WSCL #34 apparent bullet fragment recovered in parking lot south of the Clark gas station near the air pump).

Crime lab item **BM**, (Wauwatosa property #**21-002667-65**, WSCL #65 apparent bullet fragment recovered on the surface of N 27 Street, east side of the street, south of the corner of N 27 St and W Wright Street (near MPD Command Post vehicle).

Crime lab item **BV**, (Wauwatosa property # **21-002782-1**, Bullet fragment recovered from vehicle).

ELIMINATIONS

The following four (4) fired projectiles were **eliminated** as having been fired through the barrel of item **AI** (Wauwatosa property #**21-002667-35**, WSCL #35 Glock 19, Gen 4 semi-automatic handgun (serial #[redacted]) covered in suspected blood recovered in the Clark gas station parking lot near the front door):

Crime lab item **Z**, (Wauwatosa property # **21-002667-26**, WSCL #26 apparent bullet fragment recovered in the road on Wright Street in area where Miller was reported).

Crime lab item **AO**, (Wauwatosa property # **21-002667-41**, WSCL #41 apparent bullet fragment recovered on the doorstep just west of the Clark gas station's front door in area where Shelton was reported).

Crime lab item **BA**, (Wauwatosa property # **21-002667-53**, WSCL #53 apparent bullet fragment recovered on the sidewalk west of the Clark gas station and near the ice cooler and north of where Shelton was reported).

Crime lab item **BI**, (Wauwatosa property # **21-002667-61**, WSCL #61 apparent bullet fragment recovered on the sidewalk west of the Clark gas station and near the ice cooler and north of where Shelton was reported).

The following three (3) fired projectiles were **eliminated** as having been fired through the barrels of items **BR, BS** or **BT** (all three of the MPD Sig pistols):

Crime lab item **AH**, (Wauwatosa property # **21-002667-34**, WSCL #34 apparent bullet fragment recovered in parking lot south of the Clark gas station near the air pump).

Crime lab item **BM**, (Wauwatosa property #**21-002667-65**, WSCL #65 apparent bullet fragment recovered on the surface of N 27 Street, east side of the street, south of the corner of N 27 St and W Wright Street (near MPD Command Post vehicle).

Crime lab item **BV**, (Wauwatosa property # **21-002782-1**, Bullet fragment recovered from vehicle).

Additionally, Crime lab item **BG**, (Wauwatosa property # **21-002667-59**, WSCL # 59 One fired bullet recovered in the southwest parking lot of the Clark gas station in area where Heder was reported, was **eliminated** as having been fired through the barrels of items **BR, BS** or **BT** (all three of the MPD Sig pistols) **AND** was **eliminated** as having been fired through the barrel of item **AI** (Wauwatosa property #**21-002667-35**, WSCL #35 Glock 19, Gen 4 semi-automatic handgun (serial #[redacted]) covered in suspected blood recovered in the Clark gas station parking lot near the front door.

See WSCL report #3 for details.

NAMES

Invest Othr Agency

Chadwick, Troy W/M of State Crime Lab,

Phone 1:(414) 382-7500

==========

Wauwatosa Police Department

Supplemental Report

Incident Report Number:	Incident Location:		Incident Date:
21-016426	1700 N 116 St, Wauwatosa, WI, 53226		08/16/2021
New Incident:	Original CFS Code - 1: ASSIST	New CFS Code -1 :	New CFS Code - 2:

NARRATIVE

DRONE PHOTOGRAPHS

On 10-04-21 I received a file containing photos from the overhead drone footage from Wisconsin State Patrol Investigator Matthew Johnson. I downloaded the contents of the file which contained photos with files named "DJI_0031" through "DJI_0287." I attached the file to the MAIT folder under photographs.

Reporting Officer(s):	Payroll Number :	Report Date:
Romeis, Michael W.	5807	10/04/2021

Reviewed by:	Payroll Number :	Copy To:	Page:
6644	6644		1 Of 1

Wauwatosa Police Department — Supplemental Report

Incident Report Number:	Incident Location:		Incident Date:
21-016426	1700 N 116 St, Wauwatosa, WI, 53226		08/16/2021
New Incident:	Original CFS Code - 1: ASSIST	New CFS Code -1 :	New CFS Code - 2:

NARRATIVE

21-16426

Wisconsin State Crime Lab Report Received & Reviewed: DNA

I, Detective Michael Romeis, received and reviewed a Wisconsin State Crime Laboratory (WSCL) report in this case. The report is dated September 29, 2021 and is report 4 in crime lab case **R21-2389**. It is authored by Natalie M. Fischer of the DNA section. A copy was scanned and attached to the case.

In summary, Broderick Shelton was the source for the blood recovered from the scene/sidewalk area west of Clark station where Shelton was reported (WSCL item **BK**, WUPD item **21-002667-63**).

See the attached report for details.

Reporting Officer(s):	Payroll Number :	Report Date:
Romeis, Michael W.	5807	10/04/2021

Reviewed by:	Payroll Number :	Copy To:	Page:
6644	6644		1 Of 2

NAMES

Invest Othr Agency

Fischer, Natalie of Wisconsin State Crime Lab,

Phone 1:(414) 382-7500

==========

Wauwatosa Police Department — Supplemental Report

Incident Report Number:	Incident Location:		Incident Date:
21-016426	1700 N 116 St, Wauwatosa, WI, 53226		08/16/2021
New Incident:	Original CFS Code - 1: ASSIST	New CFS Code -1 :	New CFS Code - 2:

NARRATIVE

Social Media Search

A search of social media was conducted to preserve any potential witnesses or items of evidentiary value.

The following items were found:

TMJ4 Press Conference

8-16-2021 - 19:00

https://www.facebook.com/tmj4/videos/636015627303302

TMJ4 Story

https://www.tmj4.com/news/local-news/milwaukee-man-fatally-shot-by-police-identified-by-medical-examiners-office?fbclid=IwAR2o1h8bf4rE8O25loQHrZffO59vZ7MTkusUFQaFgSbII6JCkFtf-mJl4PE

TMJ4 Video 8-16-2021 - 18:34

https://www.facebook.com/79146833756/videos/355695692700335

Fox6 Story

https://www.fox6now.com/video/967301?utm_campaign=trueAnthem%3A%20Trending%20Content&utm_medium=trueanthem&utm_source=facebook&fbclid=IwAR1FJ2yDXhesbju32vBTwNC1KaRhrwiL-dO1AgC5WgMZf4srx71ayBlwJKg

Fox6 story

https://www.fox6now.com/news/milwaukee-man-fatally-shot-by-police-identified-neighbors-react?fbclid=IwAR3tPpklp2xFKMKJEmynWnkMXBLOIwmRxdvrqEDXs3cO92OIr1ipCZj-YEg

CBS 58 8-16-2021 Live videos

https://www.facebook.com/CBS58/videos/518725139362377

https://www.facebook.com/CBS58/videos/269272401320690

JSOnline

https://www.jsonline.com/story/news/crime/2021/08/16/milwaukee-police-shoot-and-kill-42-year-old-man-claim-self-defense/8159241002/?fbclid=IwAR09ybWf_9bVTP5L5sYiH_ebTHiNcYhG3ButmHfd0VAINIrDEt534s4WaMc

Wisconsin Right Now

https://www.wisconsinrightnow.com/2021/08/16/broderick-shelton/?fbclid=IwAR3QmnuU8tAO0mkHmcKSNNQQhbjQBiThGFsny-VOIylBoABJ_x_Ewmxz8CI

WISN 12 Story
https://www.wisn.com/article/chief-officers-fatally-shoot-armed-man-at-27th-and-wright-streets/37322143?fbclid=IwAR21vXtPMMEmzJM-DlTivdNjoUiX8kRw_q7j2HR046V38rN0FAw8k8vZXsU

WISN interview of C[redacted] S[redacted]

https://www.wisn.com/article/witness-says-man-killed-by-milwaukee-police-wouldnt-drop-gun/37331789?fbclid=IwAR202_7OrroNN9aJPZqh-IlqqFtyjtbVpb50H7xOxDEm22pCPslDh7rW3eE

V[redacted] M[redacted]

Live video 8-16-2021 - 18:05 https://www.facebook.com/[redacted]

R[redacted] S[redacted]

Live Video 8-16-2021 - 18:59

https://www.facebook.com/[redacted]

Milwaukee Alliance Against Racist & Political Repression

Live Video 8-16-2021 - 18:59

https://www.facebook.com/MilwaukeeAlliance/videos/1004315010401722

L[redacted] L[redacted]

Video posted 8- 16-2021 - 23:25

https://www.facebook.com/[redacted]

L[redacted] D[redacted]

Video Posted 8-17-2021 - 10:09

https://www.facebook.com/[redacted]

L[redacted] D[redacted]

Live Video 8-16-2021 - 19:03

https://www.facebook.com/[redacted]

J[redacted] M[redacted]

Live Video 8-16-2021 - 16:04

https://www.facebook.com/[redacted]

B[redacted] W[redacted]

Live Video 8-16-2021 - 16:10

https://www.facebook.com/[redacted]

R[redacted] C[redacted]

Live Video 8- 16-2021 - 16:05

https://www.facebook.com/[redacted]

NAMES

Police

Skornia, Sgt Brian W/M of 1700 N 116 St, Wauwatosa,WI,53226

Phone 1:(414) 471-8430

==========

Wauwatosa Police Department

Property Report

Property Number:	Case Number	Location:	Incident Date:
21-002652	21-016426	1700 N 116 St Wauwatosa, WI, 53226	08/16/2021 16:14:31

Name *(Last, First, Middle)*	DOB:	Race/Sex:

Address: *(Address, City, State, Zip)*	Home Phone Number:

Details of Recovery

Recovered Location: *(Address, City, State, Zip)*	Recovery Date:
749 W State St Milwaukee, WI, 53233	08/16/2021 18:10:00

Found in Possession of:	Address: *(Address, City, State, Zip)*
Heder, Joshua	749 W State St Milwaukee, WI, 53233

☑ Evidence	Place Retained:	Sent to Property Room 08/16/2021 18:10:00	☐ Found Property

Found in possession of **:Heder, Joshua,749 W State St Milwaukee, WI, 53233**
Recovered Location **:749 W State St**
Recovered Date **:08/16/21 18:10**

Item# **Type** **Reason**

21-002652 - 1 Gun Evidence

Description: Black Sig Sauer P320 handgun with two (2) empty magazines
Make: Swiss Indus. Gese.
Caliber: 9mm
Serial#: [redacted]
Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00
Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Found in possession of **:Heder, Joshua,749 W State St Milwaukee, WI, 53233**
Recovered Location **:749 W State St**
Recovered Date **:08/16/21 18:10**

Item# **Type** **Reason**

21-002652 - 2 Article Evidence

Description: One Round of Speer Luger + P 9mm ammunition - in chamber
Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00
Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Found in possession of **:Heder, Joshua,749 W State St Milwaukee, WI, 53233**
Recovered Location **:749 W State St**
Recovered Date **:08/16/21 18:10**

Item# **Type** **Reason**

Reporting Officer:		Reviewed by:		Report Date
Cepican, Ryan L	5759	Skornia, Brian T	5615	08/16/2021

Disposition of Property

Release Date:	Proof of Ownership:	Signature of Officer Authorizing Release:

Owner - Agent Printed Name:	Owner - Address:

Signature of Owner - Agent:	Signature of Officer Releasing Property:

21-002652 - 3 Article Evidence

Description: Sixteen Rounds of Speer Luger + P 9mm ammunition - in magazine 4377 3 - in gun

Quan/Value: 16.000 / $0.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Found in possession of **:Heder, Joshua,749 W State St Milwaukee, WI, 53233**
Recovered Location **:749 W State St**
Recovered Date **:08/16/21 18:10**

Item# Type Reason

21-002652 - 4 Article Evidence

Description: Sixteen Rounds of Speer Luger + P 9mm ammunition - from magazine 4377 2 - in magazine pouch

Quan/Value: 16.000 / $0.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Found in possession of **:Bui, David,749 W State St Milwaukee, WI, 53233**
Recovered Location **:749 W State St**
Recovered Date **:08/16/21 18:18**

Item# Type Reason

21-002652 - 5 Gun Evidence

Description: Black Sig Sauer P320 handgun with three (3) empty magazines

Make: Swiss Indus. Gese.

Caliber: 9mm

Serial#: [redacted]

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Found in possession of **:Bui, David,749 W State St Milwaukee, WI, 53233**
Recovered Location **:749 W State St**
Recovered Date **:08/16/21 18:18**

Item# Type Reason

21-002652 - 6 Article Evidence

Description: One Round of Speer Luger + P 9mm ammunition - in chamber

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00
Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Found in possession of **:Bui, David,749 W State St Milwaukee, WI, 53233**
Recovered Location **:749 W State St**
Recovered Date **:08/16/21 18:18**

Item#	Type	Reason
21-002652 - 7	Article	Evidence

Description: Nine (9) Rounds of Speer Luger + P 9mm ammunition - in magazine 4492 2 - in gun
Quan/Value: 9.000 / $0.00
Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Found in possession of **:Bui, David,749 W State St Milwaukee, WI, 53233**
Recovered Location **:749 W State St**
Recovered Date **:08/16/21 18:18**

Item#	Type	Reason
21-002652 - 8	Article	Evidence

Description: Sixteen Rounds of Speer Luger + P 9mm ammunition - magazine 4492 1 - in magazine pouch
Quan/Value: 16.000 / $0.00
Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Found in possession of **:Bui, David,749 W State St Milwaukee, WI, 53233**
Recovered Location **:749 W State St**
Recovered Date **:08/16/21 18:18**

Item#	Type	Reason
21-002652 - 9	Article	Evidence

Description: Sixteen Rounds of Speer Luger + P 9mm ammunition - magazine 4492 3 - in magazine pouch
Quan/Value: 16.000 / $0.00
Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Found in possession of **:Miller, Ryan,749 W State St Milwaukee, WI, 53233**
Recovered Location **:749 W State St**
Recovered Date **:08/16/21 18:32**

Item#	**Type**	**Reason**
21-002652 - 10	Gun	Evidence

Description: Black Sig Sauer P320 handgun with two (2) empty magazines
Make: Swiss Indus. Gese.
Caliber: 9mm
Serial#: [redacted]
Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00
Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Found in possession of **:Miller, Ryan,749 W State St Milwaukee, WI, 53233**
Recovered Location **:749 W State St**
Recovered Date **:08/16/21 18:35**

Item#	**Type**	**Reason**
21-002652 - 11	Article	Evidence

Description: One (1) Round of Speer Luger + P 9mm ammunition - in chamber
Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00
Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Found in possession of **:Miller, Ryan,749 W State St Milwaukee, WI, 53233**
Recovered Location **:749 W State St**
Recovered Date **:08/16/21 18:35**

Item#	**Type**	**Reason**
21-002652 - 12	Article	Evidence

Description: Sixteen Rounds of Speer Luger + P 9mm ammunition - magazine 9783 2 - in magazine pouch
Quan/Value: 16.000 / $0.00
Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Found in possession of **:Miller, Ryan,749 W State St Milwaukee, WI, 53233**
Recovered Location **:749 W State St**
Recovered Date **:08/16/21 18:35**

stCDf ttbn e: f t	O l f e: f t	LCo bjCc	co(pf cbr bf
21-002652	21-016426	1700 N 116 St Wauwatosa, WI, 53226	08/16/2021

Item# **Type** **Reason**

21-002652 - 13 Article Evidence

Description: Eight (8) Rounds of Speer Luger + P 9mm ammunition - magazine 9783 3 - in handgun

Quan/Value: 8.000 / $0.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Wauwatosa Police Department

Property Report

Property Number:	Case Number	Location:	Incident Date:
21-002657	21-016426	1700 N 116 St Wauwatosa, WI, 53226	08/16/2021 16:14:31

Name *(Last, First, Middle)*	DOB:	Race/Sex:
Milwaukee Police Department - Dist 1,		

Address: *(Address, City, State, Zip)*	Home Phone Number:
749 W State St Milwaukee, WI, 53223	

Details of Recovery

Recovered Location: *(Address, City, State, Zip)*	Recovery Date:
749 W State St Milwaukee, WI, 53203	08/16/2021 19:00:00

Found in Possession of:	Address: *(Address, City, State, Zip)*
Lesniewski, Sgt Scott	749 W State St Milwaukee, WI, 53203

☑ Evidence	Place Retained:	Sent to Property Room 08/16/2021 19:00:00	☐ Found Property

Found in possession of **:Lesniewski, Sgt Scott,749 W State St Milwaukee, WI, 53203**
Recovered Location **:749 W State St**
Recovered Date **:08/16/21 19:00**
Owner **:Milwaukee Police Department - Dist 1, ,749 W State St Milwaukee, WI, 53223**

Item#	Type	Reason
21-002657 - 1	Article	Evidence

Description: Body camera footage
Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00
Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Found in possession of **:Estacio, Sgt Erwin, S,749 W State St Milwaukee, WI, 53233**
Recovered Location **:749 W State St**
Recovered Date **:08/16/21 19:05**

Item#	Type	Reason
21-002657 - 2	Article	Evidence

Description: Social Media Posts
Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00
Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Reporting Officer:		Reviewed by:		Report Date
Cepican, Ryan L	5759	Skornia, Brian T	5615	08/16/2021

Disposition of Property

Release Date:	Proof of Ownership:	Signature of Officer Authorizing Release:

Owner - Agent Printed Name:	Owner - Address:

Signature of Owner - Agent:	Signature of Officer Releasing Property:

Wauwatosa Police Department

Property Report

Property Number:	Case Number	Location:	Incident Date:
21-002664	21-016426	1700 N 116 St Wauwatosa, WI, 53226	08/16/2021 16:14:31

Name *(Last, First, Middle)*	DOB:	Race/Sex:
[redacted]	[redacted]	Black/African American Male

Address: *(Address, City, State, Zip)*	Home Phone Number:
[redacted]	

Details of Recovery

Recovered Location: *(Address, City, State, Zip)*	Recovery Date:
2514 N 27th St Milwaukee, WI, 53206	08/16/2021 20:50:00

Found in Possession of:	Address: *(Address, City, State, Zip)*

☑ Evidence	Place Retained:	☐ Found Property
	Sent to Property Room 08/16/2021 20:50:00	

Recovered Location **:2514 N 27th St**
Recovered Date **:08/16/21 20:50**
Owner **:P[redacted], I[redacted],24[redacted] N 2nd St Milwaukee, WI, 53212**

Item#	Type	Reason
21-002664 - 1	Vehicle	Evidence

Description: Blue 2012 Chevrolet Sonic 4dr, WI/auto/AHY-9924, vin: 1G1JC5SH9C4196568

Plate#: AHY9924 **Style:** SD
State: WI **Color(s):** Blue
Year: 2012 **VIN#:** 1G1JC5SH9C4196568
Make: Chevrolet
Quan/Value: 1.000 / $4000.00 **Disposition:** Sent To Property Room

Reporting Officer:		Reviewed by:		Report Date
Cepican, Ryan L	5759	Skornia, Brian T	5615	08/16/2021

Disposition of Property

Release Date:	Proof of Ownership:	Signature of Officer Authorizing Release:

Owner - Agent Printed Name:	Owner - Address:

Signature of Owner - Agent:	Signature of Officer Releasing Property:

Wauwatosa Police Department

Property Report

Property Number:	Case Number	Location:	Incident Date:
21-002762	21-016426	1700 N 116 St Wauwatosa, WI, 53226	08/16/2021 16:14:31

Name *(Last, First, Middle)*	DOB:	Race/Sex:

Address: *(Address, City, State, Zip)*	Home Phone Number:

Details of Recovery

Recovered Location: *(Address, City, State, Zip)*	Recovery Date:
	08/23/2021 15:18:30

Found in Possession of:	Address: *(Address, City, State, Zip)*

☑ Evidence	Place Retained:	☐ Found Property
	Sent to Property Room 08/23/2021 15:18:30	

Item# **Type** **Reason**

21-002762 - 1 Article Evidence

Description: Initial video footage collected.

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Item# **Type** **Reason**

21-002762 - 2 Article Evidence

Description: Disc containing all cameras (13:30-14:30).

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Item# **Type** **Reason**

21-002762 - 3 Article Evidence

Description: Disc containing all cameras (12:15-14:05).

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Reporting Officer:		Reviewed by:		Report Date
Keck, Martin N	6295	Skornia, Brian T	5615	08/16/2021

Disposition of Property

Release Date:	Proof of Ownership:	Signature of Officer Authorizing Release:

Owner - Agent Printed Name:	Owner - Address:

Signature of Owner - Agent:	Signature of Officer Releasing Property:

Wauwatosa Police Department

Property Report

Property Number:	Case Number	Location:	Incident Date:
21-002660	21-016426	1700 N 116 St Wauwatosa, WI, 53226	08/16/2021 16:14:31

Name *(Last, First, Middle)*	DOB:	Race/Sex:
Shelton, Broderick, E	[redacted]	Black/African American Male

Address: *(Address, City, State, Zip)*	Home Phone Number:
[redacted]	

Details of Recovery

Recovered Location: *(Address, City, State, Zip)*	Recovery Date:
933 W Highland Ave Milwaukee, WI, 53233	08/17/2021 10:46:46

Found in Possession of:	Address: *(Address, City, State, Zip)*
Shelton, Broderick, E	[redacted]

☑ Evidence	Place Retained:	Sent to Property Room 08/17/2021 10:46:46	☐ Found Property

Found in possession of **:Shelton, Broderick, E,57[redacted] N 94 St Milwaukee, WI, 53225**
Recovered Location **:933 W Highland Ave**
Recovered Date **:08/17/21 10:46**
Owner **:Shelton, Broderick, E,57[redacted] N 94 St Milwaukee, WI, 53225**

Item#	Type	Reason
21-002660 - 1	Article	Evidence

Description: Black XL Reebok shirt - blood soaked
Brand: Reebok
Colors: Black,
Quan/Value: 1.000 / $1.00
Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Found in possession of **:Shelton, Broderick, E,57[redacted] N 94 St Milwaukee, WI, 53225**
Recovered Location **:933 W Highland Ave**
Recovered Date **:08/17/21 10:48**

Item#	Type	Reason
21-002660 - 2	Article	Evidence

Description: Size 12 RBX shoes - bloodied
Brand: RBX
Colors: Grey-Dark,
Quan/Value: 1.000 / $1.00
Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Found in possession of **:Shelton, Broderick, E,57[redacted] N 94 St Milwaukee, WI, 53225**
Recovered Location **:933 W Highland Ave**
Recovered Date **:08/17/21 10:50**

Reporting Officer:		Reviewed by:		Report Date
Isaacson, Bradley P	6335	Zientek, Joseph M	6644	08/16/2021

Disposition of Property

Release Date:	Proof of Ownership:	Signature of Officer Authorizing Release:

Owner - Agent Printed Name:	Owner - Address:

Signature of Owner - Agent:	Signature of Officer Releasing Property:

Item#	Type	Reason
21-002660 - 3	Article	Evidence

Description: 42" NIOZ black cargo shorts with brown belt - blood soaked
Brand: NIOX
Colors: Black,
Quan/Value: 1.000 / $1.00
Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Found in possession of **:Shelton, Broderick, E,57[redacted] N 94 St Milwaukee, WI, 53225**
Recovered Location **:933 W Highland Ave**
Recovered Date **:08/17/21 10:51**

Item#	Type	Reason
21-002660 - 4	Article	Evidence

Description: Green and yellow plastic beaded necklace
Colors: Green, Yellow
Quan/Value: 1.000 / $1.00
Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Found in possession of **:Shelton, Broderick, E,57[redacted] N 94 St Milwaukee, WI, 53225**
Recovered Location **:933 W Highland Ave**
Recovered Date **:08/17/21 10:55**

Item#	Type	Reason
21-002660 - 5	Article	Evidence

Description: Right hand bag from Shelton
Colors: White,
Quan/Value: 1.000 / $1.00
Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Found in possession of **:Shelton, Broderick, E,57[redacted] N 94 St Milwaukee, WI, 53225**
Recovered Location **:933 W Highland Ave**
Recovered Date **:08/17/21 10:56**

Item#	Type	Reason
21-002660 - 6	Article	Evidence

Description: Left hand bag from Shelton
Colors: White,
Quan/Value: 1.000 / $1.00
Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Found in possession of **:Shelton, Broderick, E,57[redacted] N 94 St Milwaukee, WI, 53225**
Recovered Location **:933 W Highland Ave**
Recovered Date **:08/17/21 10:58**
Owner **:Shelton, Broderick, E,57[redacted] N 94 St Milwaukee, WI, 53225**

Item#	Type	Reason
21-002660 - 7	Article	Evidence

Description: Left hand fingernail clippings and clipper
Quan/Value: 1.000 / $1.00
Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Found in possession of **:Shelton, Broderick, E,57[redacted] N 94 St Milwaukee, WI, 53225**
Recovered Location **:933 W Highland Ave**
Recovered Date **:08/17/21 10:59**

Item#	Type	Reason
21-002660 - 8	Article	Evidence

Description: Right hand fingernail clippings
Quan/Value: 1.000 / $1.00
Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Found in possession of **:Shelton, Broderick, E,57[redacted] N 94 St Milwaukee, WI, 53225**
Recovered Location **:933 W Highland Ave**
Recovered Date **:08/17/21 11:00**

Item#	Type	Reason
21-002660 - 9	Article	Evidence

Description: Head hair pluckings
Quan/Value: 1.000 / $1.00
Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location :**933 W Highland Ave**
Recovered Date :**08/17/21 11:01**

Item#	Type	Reason
21-002660 - 10	Article	Evidence

Description: Blood/DNA sample
Quan/Value: 1.000 / $1.00
Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Found in possession of :**Shelton, Broderick, E,57[redacted] N 94 St Milwaukee, WI, 53225**
Recovered Location :**933 W Highland Ave**
Recovered Date :**08/17/21 11:02**

Item#	Type	Reason
21-002660 - 11	Article	Evidence

Description: Fired bullet fragments recovered from skull (4 fragmented pieces)
Quan/Value: 4.000 / $1.00
Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Found in possession of :**Shelton, Broderick, E,57[redacted] N 94 St Milwaukee, WI, 53225**
Recovered Location :**933 W Highland Ave**
Recovered Date :**08/17/21 11:04**

Item#	Type	Reason
21-002660 - 12	Article	Evidence

Description: Fired bullet recovered from abdomen
Quan/Value: 1.000 / $1.00
Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Wauwatosa Police Department

Property Report

Property Number:	Case Number	Location:	Incident Date:
21-002661	21-016426	1700 N 116 St Wauwatosa, WI, 53226	08/16/2021 16:14:31

Name *(Last, First, Middle)*	DOB:	Race/Sex:
Wauwatosa Police Department		

Address: *(Address, City, State, Zip)*	Home Phone Number:
1700 N 116 St Wauwatosa, WI, 53226	

Details of Recovery

Recovered Location: *(Address, City, State, Zip)*	Recovery Date:
1700 N 116 St Wauwatosa, WI, 53226	08/17/2021 12:10:06

Found in Possession of:	Address: *(Address, City, State, Zip)*

☑ Evidence	Place Retained:	Sent to Property Room 08/17/2021 12:10:06	☐ Found Property

Recovered Location **:1700 N 116 St**
Recovered Date **:08/17/21 12:10**
Owner **:Wauwatosa Police Department,1700 N 116 St Wauwatosa, WI, 53226**

Item#	**Type**	**Reason**

21-002661 - 1 Article Evidence

Description: CD containing autopsy photographs
Quan/Value: 1.000 / $1.00
Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Reporting Officer:		Reviewed by:		Report Date
Isaacson, Bradley P	6335	Zientek, Joseph M	6644	08/16/2021

Disposition of Property

Release Date:	Proof of Ownership:	Signature of Officer Authorizing Release:

Owner - Agent Printed Name:	Owner - Address:

Signature of Owner - Agent:	Signature of Officer Releasing Property:

Wauwatosa Police Department

Property Report

Property Number:	Case Number	Location:	Incident Date:
21-002670	21-016426	1700 N 116 St Wauwatosa, WI, 53226	08/16/2021 16:14:31

Name *(Last, First, Middle)*	DOB:	Race/Sex:

Address: *(Address, City, State, Zip)*	Home Phone Number:

Details of Recovery

Recovered Location: *(Address, City, State, Zip)*	Recovery Date:
	08/17/2021 20:46:47

Found in Possession of:	Address: *(Address, City, State, Zip)*

☑ Evidence	Place Retained:	☐ Found Property
	Sent to Property Room 08/17/2021 20:46:47	

Item#	Type	Reason
21-002670 - 1	Article	Evidence

Description: Public safety statements of each involved officer
Quan/Value: 3.000 / $0.00
Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Reporting Officer:		Reviewed by:		Report Date
Zientek, Joseph M	6644	Skornia, Brian T	5615	08/16/2021

Disposition of Property

Release Date:	Proof of Ownership:	Signature of Officer Authorizing Release:

Owner - Agent Printed Name:	Owner - Address:

Signature of Owner - Agent:	Signature of Officer Releasing Property:

Wauwatosa Police Department

Property Report

Property Number:	Case Number	Location:	Incident Date:
21-002955	21-016426	1700 N 116 St Wauwatosa, WI, 53226	08/16/2021 16:14:31

Name *(Last, First, Middle)*	DOB:	Race/Sex:

Address: *(Address, City, State, Zip)*	Home Phone Number:

Details of Recovery

Recovered Location: *(Address, City, State, Zip)*	Recovery Date:
	09/09/2021 21:26:01

Found in Possession of:	Address: *(Address, City, State, Zip)*

☑ Evidence	Place Retained:	☐ Found Property
	Sent to Property Room 09/09/2021 21:26:01	

Item# **Type** **Reason**

21-002955 - 1 Article Evidence

Description: Consent to search form for blue Chevy Sonic
Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00
Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Reporting Officer:		Reviewed by:		Report Date
Zientek, Joseph M	6644	Skornia, Brian T	5615	08/16/2021

Disposition of Property

Release Date:	Proof of Ownership:	Signature of Officer Authorizing Release:

Owner - Agent Printed Name:	Owner - Address:

Signature of Owner - Agent:	Signature of Officer Releasing Property:

Wauwatosa Police Department

Property Report

Property Number:	Case Number	Location:	Incident Date:
21-002956	21-016426	1700 N 116 St Wauwatosa, WI, 53226	08/16/2021 16:14:31

Name *(Last, First, Middle)*	DOB:	Race/Sex:

Address: *(Address, City, State, Zip)*	Home Phone Number:

Details of Recovery

Recovered Location: *(Address, City, State, Zip)*	Recovery Date:
	09/09/2021 21:27:58

Found in Possession of:	Address: *(Address, City, State, Zip)*

☑ Evidence	Place Retained:	☐ Found Property
	Sent to Property Room 09/09/2021 21:27:58	

Item# **Type** **Reason**

21-002956 - 1 Article Evidence

Description: CD containing video from 27[redacted] W Wright St, from E[redacted] Y[redacted]

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Item# **Type** **Reason**

21-002956 - 2 Article Evidence

Description: CD containing videos from 25[redacted] N 27 St from L[redacted] R[redacted]

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Reporting Officer:		Reviewed by:		Report Date
Zientek, Joseph M	6644	Skornia, Brian T	5615	08/16/2021

Disposition of Property

Release Date:	Proof of Ownership:	Signature of Officer Authorizing Release:

Owner - Agent Printed Name:	Owner - Address:

Signature of Owner - Agent:	Signature of Officer Releasing Property:

Wauwatosa Police Department

Property Report

Property Number:	Case Number	Location:	Incident Date:
21-002667	21-016426	1700 N 116 St Wauwatosa, WI, 53226	08/16/2021 16:14:31

Name *(Last, First, Middle)*	DOB:	Race/Sex:

Address: *(Address, City, State, Zip)*	Home Phone Number:

Details of Recovery

Recovered Location: *(Address, City, State, Zip)*	Recovery Date:
2514 N 27 St Milwaukee, WI, 53206	08/16/2021 21:51:00

Found in Possession of:	Address: *(Address, City, State, Zip)*

☑ Evidence	Place Retained:	☐ Found Property
	Sent to Property Room 08/16/2021 21:51:00	

Recovered Location **:2514 N 27 St**
Recovered Date **:08/16/21 21:51**

Item# **Type** **Reason**

21-002667 - 1 Article Evidence

Description: WSCL #1 fired cartridge casing "SPEER 9mm LUGER" recovered in the road on Wright Street in area where Miller was reported

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location **:2514 N 27 St**
Recovered Date **:08/16/21 21:51**

Item# **Type** **Reason**

21-002667 - 2 Article Evidence

Description: WSCL #2 fired cartridge casing "SPEER 9mm LUGER" recovered in the road on Wright Street in area where Miller was reported

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location **:2514 N 27 St**
Recovered Date **:08/16/21 21:51**

Item# **Type** **Reason**

21-002667 - 3 Article Evidence

Description: WSCL #3 fired cartridge casing "SPEER 9mm LUGER" recovered in the road on Wright Street in area where Miller was reported

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00

Reporting Officer:		Reviewed by:		Report Date
Romeis, Michael W	5807	Zientek, Joseph M	6644	08/16/2021

Disposition of Property

Release Date:	Proof of Ownership:	Signature of Officer Authorizing Release:

Owner - Agent Printed Name:	Owner - Address:

Signature of Owner - Agent:	Signature of Officer Releasing Property:

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location **:2514 N 27 St**
Recovered Date **:08/16/21 21:51**

Item#	Type	Reason
21-002667 - 4	Article	Evidence

Description: WSCL #4 fired cartridge casing "SPEER 9mm LUGER" recovered in the road on Wright Street in area where Miller was reported
Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00
Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location **:2514 N 27 St**
Recovered Date **:08/16/21 21:51**

Item#	Type	Reason
21-002667 - 5	Article	Evidence

Description: WSCL #5 fired cartridge casing "SPEER 9mm LUGER" recovered in the road on Wright Street in area where Miller was reported
Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00
Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location **:2514 N 27 St**
Recovered Date **:08/16/21 21:51**

Item#	Type	Reason
21-002667 - 6	Article	Evidence

Description: WSCL #6 fired cartridge casing "SPEER 9mm LUGER" recovered in the road on Wright Street in area where Miller was reported
Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00
Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location **:2514 N 27 St**
Recovered Date **:08/16/21 21:51**

Item#	Type	Reason

21-002667 - 7 Article Evidence

Description: WSCL #7 fired cartridge casing "SPEER 9mm LUGER" recovered in the road on Wright Street in area where Miller was reported

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location **:2514 N 27 St**

Recovered Date **:08/16/21 21:51**

Item# Type Reason

21-002667 - 8 Article Evidence

Description: WSCL #8 fired cartridge casing "SPEER 9mm LUGER" recovered in the road on Wright Street in area where Miller was reported

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location **:2514 N 27 St**

Recovered Date **:08/16/21 21:51**

Item# Type Reason

21-002667 - 9 Article Evidence

Description: WSCL #9 fired cartridge casing "SPEER 9mm LUGER" recovered in the road on Wright Street in area where Miller was reported

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location **:2514 N 27 St**

Recovered Date **:08/16/21 21:51**

Item# Type Reason

21-002667 - 10 Article Evidence

Description: WSCL #10 fired cartridge casing "SPEER 9mm LUGER" recovered in the road on Wright Street in area where Miller was reported

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location **:2514 N 27 St**
Recovered Date **:08/16/21 21:51**

Item#	Type	Reason
21-002667 - 11	Article	Evidence

Description: WSCL #11 fired cartridge casing "SPEER 9mm LUGER" recovered in the road on Wright Street in area where Miller was reported
Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00
Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location **:2514 N 27 St**
Recovered Date **:08/16/21 21:51**

Item#	Type	Reason
21-002667 - 12	Article	Evidence

Description: WSCL #12 fired cartridge casing "SPEER 9mm LUGER" recovered in the road on Wright Street in area where Miller was reported
Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00
Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location **:2514 N 27 St**
Recovered Date **:08/16/21 21:51**

Item#	Type	Reason
21-002667 - 13	Article	Evidence

Description: WSCL #13 black Sig Sauer 9mm magazine empty (engraved 9783 and 1 on bottom) recovered in grass next to tree on the north side of Wright and south of the Clark Gas Station in area where Miller was reported
Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00
Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location **:2514 N 27 St**
Recovered Date **:08/16/21 21:51**

Item#	Type	Reason
21-002667 - 14	Article	Evidence

Description: WSCL #14 fired cartridge casing "SPEER 9mm LUGER" recovered in the road on Wright Street in area where Miller was reported
Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00
Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location **:2514 N 27 St**
Recovered Date **:08/16/21 21:51**

Item#	Type	Reason
21-002667 - 15	Article	Evidence

Description: WSCL #15 apparent bullet fragment recovered in the road on Wright Street in area where Miller was reported
Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00
Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location **:2514 N 27 St**
Recovered Date **:08/16/21 21:51**

Item#	Type	Reason
21-002667 - 16	Article	Evidence

Description: WSCL #16 fired cartridge casing "SPEER 9mm LUGER" recovered in the road on Wright Street in area where Miller was reported
Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00
Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location **:2514 N 27 St**
Recovered Date **:08/16/21 21:51**

Item#	Type	Reason
21-002667 - 17	Article	Evidence

Description: WSCL #17 fired cartridge casing "SPEER 9mm LUGER" recovered in the road on Wright Street in area where Miller was reported
Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00
Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location **:2514 N 27 St**
Recovered Date **:08/16/21 21:51**

Item#	Type	Reason
21-002667 - 18	Article	Evidence

Description: WSCL #18 fired cartridge casing "SPEER 9mm LUGER" recovered in the road on Wright Street in area where Miller was reported
Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00
Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location :**2514 N 27 St**
Recovered Date :**08/16/21 21:51**

Item#	Type	Reason
21-002667 - 19	Article	Evidence

Description: WSCL #19 fired cartridge casing "SPEER 9mm LUGER" recovered in the road on Wright Street in area where Miller was reported
Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00
Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location :**2514 N 27 St**
Recovered Date :**08/16/21 21:51**

Item#	Type	Reason
21-002667 - 20	Article	Evidence

Description: WSCL #20 fired cartridge casing "SPEER 9mm LUGER" recovered in the road on Wright Street in area where Miller was reported
Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00
Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location :**2514 N 27 St**
Recovered Date :**08/16/21 21:51**

Item#	Type	Reason
21-002667 - 21	Article	Evidence

Description: WSCL #21 fired cartridge casing "SPEER 9mm LUGER" recovered in the road on Wright Street in area where Miller was reported
Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00
Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location **:2514 N 27 St**
Recovered Date **:08/16/21 21:51**

Item# **Type** **Reason**

21-002667 - 22 Article Evidence

Description: WSCL #22 fired cartridge casing "SPEER 9mm LUGER" recovered in the road on Wright Street in area where Miller was reported

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location **:2514 N 27 St**
Recovered Date **:08/16/21 21:51**

Item# **Type** **Reason**

21-002667 - 23 Article Evidence

Description: WSCL #25 fired cartridge casing "SPEER 9mm LUGER" recovered in the road on Wright Street in area where Miller was reported

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location **:2514 N 27 St**
Recovered Date **:08/16/21 21:51**

Item# **Type** **Reason**

21-002667 - 24 Article Evidence

Description: WSCL #24 fired cartridge casing "SPEER 9mm LUGER" recovered in the road on Wright Street in area where Miller was reported

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location **:2514 N 27 St**
Recovered Date **:08/16/21 21:51**

Item# **Type** **Reason**

21-002667 - 25 Article Evidence

Description: WSCL #25 fired cartridge casing "SPEER 9mm LUGER" recovered in the road on Wright Street in area where Miller was reported
Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00
Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location **:2514 N 27 St**
Recovered Date **:08/16/21 21:51**

Item#	Type	Reason
21-002667 - 26	Article	Evidence

Description: WSCL #26 apparent bullet fragment recovered in the road on Wright Street in area where Miller was reported
Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00
Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location **:2514 N 27 St**
Recovered Date **:08/16/21 21:51**

Item#	Type	Reason
21-002667 - 27	Article	Evidence

Description: WSCL #27 fired cartridge casing "SPEER 9mm LUGER" recovered in parking lot south of the Clark gas station and north of the sidewalk in area where Bui was reported
Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00
Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location **:2514 N 27 St**
Recovered Date **:08/16/21 21:51**

Item#	Type	Reason
21-002667 - 28	Article	Evidence

Description: WSCL #28 fired cartridge casing "SPEER 9mm LUGER" recovered in parking lot south of the Clark gas station and north of the sidewalk in area where Bui was reported
Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00
Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location **:2514 N 27 St**
Recovered Date **:08/16/21 21:51**

Item# **Type** **Reason**

21-002667 - 29 Article Evidence

Description: WSCL #29 fired cartridge casing "SPEER 9mm LUGER" recovered in parking lot south of the Clark gas station and north of the sidewalk in area where Bui was reported

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location **:2514 N 27 St**
Recovered Date **:08/16/21 21:51**

Item# **Type** **Reason**

21-002667 - 30 Article Evidence

Description: WSCL #30 fired cartridge casing "SPEER 9mm LUGER" recovered in parking lot south of the Clark gas station and north of the sidewalk in area where Bui was reported

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location **:2514 N 27 St**
Recovered Date **:08/16/21 21:51**

Item# **Type** **Reason**

21-002667 - 31 Article Evidence

Description: WSCL #31 fired cartridge casing "SPEER 9mm LUGER" recovered in parking lot south of the Clark gas station and north of the sidewalk in area where Bui was reported

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location **:2514 N 27 St**
Recovered Date **:08/16/21 21:51**

Item# **Type** **Reason**

21-002667 - 32 Article Evidence

Description: WSCL #32 fired cartridge casing "SPEER 9mm LUGER" recovered in parking lot south of the Clark gas station and north of the sidewalk in area where Bui was reported

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location **:2514 N 27 St**

Recovered Date **:08/16/21 21:51**

Item# Type Reason

21-002667 - 33 Article Evidence

Description: WSCL #33 fired cartridge casing "SPEER 9mm LUGER" recovered in parking lot south of the Clark gas station and north of the sidewalk in area where Bui was reported

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location **:2514 N 27 St**

Recovered Date **:08/16/21 21:51**

Item# Type Reason

21-002667 - 34 Article Evidence

Description: WSCL #34 apparent bullet fragment recovered in parking lot south of the Clark gas station near the air pump

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location **:2514 N 27 St**

Recovered Date **:08/16/21 21:54**

Owner **:W[redacted], M[redacted],N68[redacted] Stone Court [redacted] Milwaukee, WI, 53222**

Item# Type Reason

21-002667 - 35 Gun Evidence

Description: WSCL #35 Glock 19, Gen 4 semi-automatic handgun (serial #[redacted]) covered in suspected blood with empty magazine recovered in the Clark gas station parking lot near the front door

Make: Glock
Caliber: 9
Serial#: [redacted]
Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00
Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location **:2514 N 27 St**
Recovered Date **:08/16/21 21:51**

Item# **Type** **Reason**

21-002667 - 36 Article Evidence
Description: WSCL #36 fired cartridge casing "S & B 9mm" recovered in parking lot west of the Clark gas station's front door in area where Shelton was reported
Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00
Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location **:2514 N 27 St**
Recovered Date **:08/16/21 21:51**

Item# **Type** **Reason**

21-002667 - 37 Article Evidence
Description: WSCL #37 fired cartridge casing "S & B 9mm" recovered in parking lot west of the Clark gas station's front door in area where Shelton was reported
Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00
Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location **:3514 N 27 St**
Recovered Date **:08/16/21 21:51**

Item# **Type** **Reason**

21-002667 - 38 Article Evidence
Description: WSCL #38 fired cartridge casing "S & B 9mm" recovered on the sidewalk just west of the Clark gas station's front door in area where Shelton was reported
Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00
Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location **:2514 N 27 St**
Recovered Date **:08/16/21 21:51**

Item# **Type** **Reason**

21-002667 - 39 Article Evidence

Description: WSCL #39 fired cartridge casing "S & B 9mm" recovered on the sidewalk just west of the Clark gas station's front door in area where Shelton was reported

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location **:2514 N 27 St**
Recovered Date **:08/16/21 21:51**

Item# **Type** **Reason**

21-002667 - 40 Article Evidence

Description: WSCL #40 fired cartridge casing "S & B 9mm" recovered on the sidewalk just west of the Clark gas station's front door in area where Shelton was reported

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location **:2514 N 27 St**
Recovered Date **:08/16/21 21:51**

Item# **Type** **Reason**

21-002667 - 41 Article Evidence

Description: WSCL #41 apparent bullet fragment recovered on the doorstep just west of the Clark gas station's front door in area where Shelton was reported

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location **:2514 N 27 St**
Recovered Date **:08/16/21 21:51**

Item# **Type** **Reason**

21-002667 - 42 Article Evidence

Description: WSCL #42 fired cartridge casing "S & B 9mm" recovered on the sidewalk west of the Clark gas station's front door in area where Shelton was reported

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location **:2514 N 27 St**

Recovered Date **:08/16/21 21:51**

Item# **Type** **Reason**

21-002667 - 43 Article Evidence

Description: WSCL #43 fired cartridge casing "S & B 9mm" recovered in parking lot west of the Clark gas station's front door in area where Shelton was reported

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location **:2514 N 27 St**

Recovered Date **:08/16/21 21:51**

Item# **Type** **Reason**

21-002667 - 44 Article Evidence

Description: WSCL #44 fired cartridge casing "S & B 9mm" recovered in parking lot west of the Clark gas station's front door in area where Shelton was reported

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location **:2514 N 27 St**

Recovered Date **:08/16/21 20:56**

Item# **Type** **Reason**

21-002667 - 45 Article Evidence

Description: WSCL #45 fired cartridge casing "S & B 9mm" recovered in

parking lot west of the Clark gas station's front door in area where Shelton was reported

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location **:2514 N 27 St**

Recovered Date **:08/16/21 21:51**

Item#	**Type**	**Reason**
21-002667 - 46	Article	Evidence

Description: WSCL #46 fired cartridge casing "S & B 9mm" recovered in parking lot west of the Clark gas station's front door in area where Shelton was reported

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location **:2514 N 27 St**

Recovered Date **:08/16/21 21:51**

Item#	**Type**	**Reason**
21-002667 - 47	Article	Evidence

Description: WSCL #47 fired cartridge casing "S & B 9mm" recovered on the sidewalk west of the Clark gas station's front door area where Shelton was reported

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location **:2514 N 27 St**

Recovered Date **:08/16/21 21:51**

Item#	**Type**	**Reason**
21-002667 - 48	Article	Evidence

Description: WSCL #48 fired cartridge casing "S & B 9mm" recovered on the sidewalk west of the Clark gas station's front door area where Shelton was reported

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location **:2514 N 27 St**
Recovered Date **:08/16/21 21:51**

Item# **Type** **Reason**

21-002667 - 49 Article Evidence

Description: WSCL #49 fired cartridge casing "S & B 9mm" recovered on the sidewalk west of the Clark gas station's front door area where Shelton was reported

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location **:2514 N 27 St**
Recovered Date **:08/16/21 21:51**

Item# **Type** **Reason**

21-002667 - 50 Article Evidence

Description: WSCL #50 fired cartridge casing "S & B 9mm" recovered on the sidewalk west of the Clark gas station's front door area where Shelton was reported

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location **:2514 N 27 St**
Recovered Date **:08/16/21 21:51**

Item# **Type** **Reason**

21-002667 - 51 Article Evidence

Description: WSCL #51 fired cartridge casing "S & B 9mm" recovered on the sidewalk west of the Clark gas station's front door area where Shelton was reported

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location **:2514 N 27 St**
Recovered Date **:08/16/21 21:51**

Item# **Type** **Reason**

21-002667 - 52 Article Evidence

Description: WSCL #52 fired cartridge casing "S & B 9mm" recovered between the sidewalk west of the Clark gas station's front door area and parking spot concrete stop barrier near where Shelton was reported

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location **:2514 N 27 St**

Recovered Date **:08/16/21 21:51**

Item# Type Reason

21-002667 - 53 Article Evidence

Description: WSCL #53 apparent bullet fragment recovered on the sidewalk west of the Clark gas station and near the ice cooler and north of where Shelton was reported

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location **:2514 N 27 St**

Recovered Date **:08/16/21 21:51**

Item# Type Reason

21-002667 - 54 Article Evidence

Description: WSCL #54 apparent bullet fragment recovered on the sidewalk west of the Clark gas station and near the ice cooler and north of where Shelton was reported

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location **:2514 N 27 St**

Recovered Date **:08/16/21 21:51**

Item# Type Reason

21-002667 - 55 Article Evidence

Description: WSCL #55 apparent bullet fragment recovered on the sidewalk west of the Clark gas station and near the ice cooler and north of where Shelton was reported

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00
Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location **:2514 N 27 St**
Recovered Date **:08/16/21 21:51**

Item#	**Type**	**Reason**
21-002667 - 56	Article	Evidence

Description: WSCL #56 fired cartridge casing "SPEER 9mm LUGER" recovered in the southwest parking lot of the Clark gas station in area where Heder was reported
Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00
Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location **:2514 N 27 St**
Recovered Date **:08/16/21 21:51**

Item#	**Type**	**Reason**
21-002667 - 57	Article	Evidence

Description: WSCL #57 fired cartridge casing "SPEER 9mm LUGER" recovered in the southwest parking lot of the Clark gas station in area where Heder was reported
Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00
Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location **:2514 N 27 St**
Recovered Date **:08/16/21 21:51**

Item#	**Type**	**Reason**
21-002667 - 58	Article	Evidence

Description: WSCL #58 fired cartridge casing "SPEER 9mm LUGER" recovered in the southwest parking lot of the Clark gas station in area where Heder was reported
Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00
Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location **:2514 N 27 St**
Recovered Date **:08/16/21 21:51**

Item#	Type	Reason
21-002667 - 59	Article	Evidence

Description: WSCL # 59 One fired bullet recovered in the southwest parking lot of the Clark gas station in area where Heder was reported
Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00
Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location **:2514 N 27 St**
Recovered Date **:08/16/21 21:51**

Item#	Type	Reason
21-002667 - 60	Article	Evidence

Description: WSCL #60 black Sig Sauer 9mm magazine (containing 13 unfired cartridges) recovered just north of west drive of the Clark Gas Station in area where Heder was reported
Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00
Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location **:2514 N 27 St**
Recovered Date **:08/16/21 21:51**

Item#	Type	Reason
21-002667 - 61	Article	Evidence

Description: WSCL #61 apparent bullet fragment recovered on the sidewalk west of the Clark gas station and near the ice cooler and north of where Shelton was reported
Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00
Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location **:2514 N 27 St**
Recovered Date **:08/16/21 21:51**

Item#	Type	Reason
21-002667 - 62	Article	Evidence

Description: WSCL #62 apparent bullet fragment recovered in the parking lot west of the Clark gas station's front doors and east of gas pumps
Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00
Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location **:2514 N 27 St**
Recovered Date **:08/16/21 21:51**

Item#	Type	Reason
21-002667 - 63	Article	Evidence

Description: WSCL #63 Swabs of apparent blood recovered from sidewalk area west of Clark station where Shelton was reported
Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00
Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location **:2514 N 27 St**
Recovered Date **:08/16/21 21:51**

Item#	Type	Reason
21-002667 - 64	Article	Evidence

Description: WSCL #64 fired cartridge casing "SPEER 9mm LUGER" recovered from grass near tree on north side of Wright, south of gas station between the curb and the sidewalk in area where Miller was reported
Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00
Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location **:2514 N 27 St**
Recovered Date **:08/16/21 21:51**

Item#	Type	Reason
21-002667 - 65	Article	Evidence

Description: WSCL #65 apparent bullet fragment recovered on the surface of N 27 Street, east side of the street, south of the corner of N 27 St and W Wright Street (near MPD Command Post vehicle)
Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00
Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location **:2514 N 27 St**
Recovered Date **:08/16/21 21:51**

Item# **Type** **Reason**

21-002667 - 66 Article Evidence
Description: WSCL #66 apparent bullet fragment recovered on the surface of Clark gas station parking lot under blue Chevy Sonic (WI-AHY-9924)
Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00
Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location **:2514 N 27 St**
Recovered Date **:08/16/21 21:51**

Item# **Type** **Reason**

21-002667 - 67 Article Evidence
Description: WSCL receipt of physical evidence (3 pages, listing items 1-66)
Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00
Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Wauwatosa Police Department

Property Report

Property Number:	Case Number	Location:	Incident Date:
21-002673	21-016426	1700 N 116 St Wauwatosa, WI, 53226	08/16/2021 16:14:31

Name *(Last, First, Middle)*	DOB:	Race/Sex:
[redacted]	[redacted]	Black/African American Female

Address: *(Address, City, State, Zip)*	Home Phone Number:
[redacted]	

Details of Recovery

Recovered Location: *(Address, City, State, Zip)*	Recovery Date:
2514 N 27 St Milwaukee, WI, 53206	08/16/2021 21:51:00

Found in Possession of:	Address: *(Address, City, State, Zip)*

☑ Evidence	Place Retained:	☐ Found Property
	Sent to Property Room 08/16/2021 21:51:00	

Recovered Location **:2514 N 27 St**
Recovered Date **:08/16/21 21:51**
Owner **:W[redacted], A[redacted], [redacted],24[redacted] N 25 St, lower Milwaukee, WI, 53206**

Item#	Type	Reason
21-002673 - 1	Article	Evidence

Description: US Mail addressed to A[redacted] W[redacted], 24[redacted] N 25th Street, Milwaukee, WI 53206 removed from Brodrick Shelton's front right shorts pocket by MFD staff and recovered by MPD Officer Maxx Cziske
Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00
Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location **:2514 N 27 St**
Recovered Date **:08/16/21 17:35**

Item#	Type	Reason
21-002673 - 2	Article	Evidence

Description: Two (2) CDs of containing 201 photograph images of scene before body of Brodrick Shelton transported. Reportedly taken by MPD Sq. 1820, Phil Gagnon
Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00
Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Reporting Officer:		Reviewed by:		Report Date
Romeis, Michael W	5807	Zientek, Joseph M	6644	08/16/2021

Disposition of Property

Release Date:	Proof of Ownership:	Signature of Officer Authorizing Release:

Owner - Agent Printed Name:	Owner - Address:

Signature of Owner - Agent:	Signature of Officer Releasing Property:

Wauwatosa Police Department

Property Report

Property Number:	Case Number	Location:	Incident Date:
21-002694	21-016426	1700 N 116 St Wauwatosa, WI, 53226	08/16/2021 16:14:31

Name *(Last, First, Middle)*	DOB:	Race/Sex:
[redacted]	[redacted]	Black/African American Male

Address: *(Address, City, State, Zip)*	Home Phone Number:
[redacted]	

Details of Recovery

Recovered Location: *(Address, City, State, Zip)*	Recovery Date:
1700 N 116 St Wauwatosa, WI, 53226	08/18/2021 17:19:57

Found in Possession of:	Address: *(Address, City, State, Zip)*

☐ Evidence	Place Retained:	☐ Found Property
	Sent to Property Room 08/18/2021 17:19:57	

Recovered Location **:1700 N 116 St**
Recovered Date **:08/18/21 17:19**
Owner **:P[redacted], I[redacted],24[redacted] N 2nd St Milwaukee, WI, 53212**

Item#	Type	Reason
21-002694 - 1	Article	Safekeeping

Description: Black Boost mobile cell phone with cracked screen recovered from front passenger seat of blue Chevrolet belonging to Is[redacted] P[redacted]
Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00
Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Recovered Location **:1700 N 116 St**
Recovered Date **:08/18/21 17:22**

Item#	Type	Reason
21-002694 - 2	Article	Safekeeping

Description: Plastic bag containing various personal items recovered from front passenger seat of blue Chevrolet belonging to I[redacted] P[redacted]
Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00
Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Reporting Officer:		Reviewed by:		Report Date
Romeis, Michael W	5807	Zientek, Joseph M	6644	08/16/2021

Disposition of Property

Release Date:	Proof of Ownership:	Signature of Officer Authorizing Release:

Owner - Agent Printed Name:	Owner - Address:

Signature of Owner - Agent:	Signature of Officer Releasing Property:

Wauwatosa Police Department

Property Report

Property Number:	Case Number	Location:	Incident Date:
21-002669	21-016426	1700 N 116 St Wauwatosa, WI, 53226	08/16/2021 16:14:31

Name *(Last, First, Middle)*	DOB:	Race/Sex:
Wauwatosa Police Department		

Address: *(Address, City, State, Zip)*	Home Phone Number:
1700 N 116 St Wauwatosa, WI, 53226	

Details of Recovery

Recovered Location: *(Address, City, State, Zip)*	Recovery Date:
749 W State St Milwaukee, WI, 53203	08/17/2021 17:41:00

Found in Possession of:	Address: *(Address, City, State, Zip)*
Milwaukee Police Department - Dist 1,	749 W State St Milwaukee, WI, 53223

☑ Evidence	Place Retained:	Sent to Property Room 08/17/2021 17:41:00	☐ Found Property

Found in possession of **:Milwaukee Police Department - Dist 1, ,749 W State St Milwaukee, WI, 53223**
Recovered Location **:749 W State St**
Recovered Date **:08/17/21 17:41**
Owner **:Wauwatosa Police Department,1700 N 116 St Wauwatosa, WI, 53226**

Item#	Type	Reason
21-002669 - 1	Article	Evidence

Description: CD containing 911 calls and Milwaukee PD Radio Transmissions
Colors: White,
Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00
Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Reporting Officer:		Reviewed by:		Report Date
Kutz, Joel R	6064	Skornia, Brian T	5615	08/16/2021

Disposition of Property

Release Date:	Proof of Ownership:	Signature of Officer Authorizing Release:

Owner - Agent Printed Name:	Owner - Address:

Signature of Owner - Agent:	Signature of Officer Releasing Property:

Wauwatosa Police Department

Property Report

Property Number:	Case Number	Location:	Incident Date:
21-002710	21-016426	1700 N 116 St Wauwatosa, WI, 53226	08/16/2021 16:14:31

Name *(Last, First, Middle)*	DOB:	Race/Sex:

Address: *(Address, City, State, Zip)*	Home Phone Number:

Details of Recovery

Recovered Location: *(Address, City, State, Zip)*	Recovery Date:
1700 N 116 St Wauwatosa, WI, 53226	08/19/2021 06:46:39

Found in Possession of:	Address: *(Address, City, State, Zip)*

☑ Evidence	Place Retained:	☐ Found Property
	Sent to Property Room 08/19/2021 06:46:39	

Recovered Location **:1700 N 116 St**
Recovered Date **:08/19/21 06:46**

Item#	**Type**	**Reason**

21-002710 - 1 Article Evidence

Description: Disc containing photographs from the Medical Examiners Office

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $1.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Reporting Officer:		Reviewed by:		Report Date
Isaacson, Bradley P	6335	Zientek, Joseph M	6644	08/16/2021

Disposition of Property

Release Date:	Proof of Ownership:	Signature of Officer Authorizing Release:

Owner - Agent Printed Name:	Owner - Address:

Signature of Owner - Agent:	Signature of Officer Releasing Property:

Wauwatosa Police Department

Property Report

Property Number:	Case Number	Location:	Incident Date:
21-002722	21-016426	1700 N 116 St Wauwatosa, WI, 53226	08/16/2021 16:14:31

Name *(Last, First, Middle)*	DOB:	Race/Sex:
Wpd Property,		

Address: *(Address, City, State, Zip)*	Home Phone Number:
1700 N 116 St Wauwatosa, WI, 53226	

Details of Recovery

Recovered Location: *(Address, City, State, Zip)*	Recovery Date:
	08/20/2021 13:18:47

Found in Possession of:	Address: *(Address, City, State, Zip)*

☑ Evidence	Place Retained:	Sent to Property Room 08/20/2021 13:18:47	☐ Found Property

---

Item#	Type	Reason
21-002722 - 1	Article	Evidence

Description: CD of P[redacted] B[redacted] Interview
Quan/Value: 1.000 / $1.00
Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Item#	Type	Reason
21-002722 - 2	Article	Evidence

Description: CD of Glendale PD report
Quan/Value: 1.000 / $1.00
Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Item#	Type	Reason
21-002722 - 3	Article	Evidence

Description: CD of L[redacted] S[redacted] Interview
Quan/Value: 1.000 / $1.00
Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Reporting Officer:		Reviewed by:		Report Date
Skornia, Brian T	5615	Skornia, Brian T	5615	08/16/2021

Disposition of Property

Release Date:	Proof of Ownership:	Signature of Officer Authorizing Release:

Owner - Agent Printed Name:	Owner - Address:

Signature of Owner - Agent:	Signature of Officer Releasing Property:

Wauwatosa Police Department

Property Report

Property Number:	Case Number	Location:	Incident Date:
21-002725	21-016426	1700 N 116 St Wauwatosa, WI, 53226	08/16/2021 16:14:31

Name *(Last, First, Middle)*	DOB:	Race/Sex:

Address: *(Address, City, State, Zip)*	Home Phone Number:

Details of Recovery

Recovered Location: *(Address, City, State, Zip)*	Recovery Date:
1700 N 116 St Wauwatosa, WI, 53226	08/20/2021 15:28:22

Found in Possession of:	Address: *(Address, City, State, Zip)*

☑ Evidence	Place Retained:	☐ Found Property
	Sent to Property Room 08/20/2021 15:28:22	

Recovered Location **:1700 N 116 St**
Recovered Date **:08/20/21 15:28**

Item# **Type** **Reason**

21-002725 - 1 Article Evidence

Description: Fired bullet recovered from inner rear passenger door/roof area of I[redacted] P[redacted]'s blue Chevrolet Sonic, Marker #3 of vehicle process

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Reporting Officer:		Reviewed by:		Report Date
Romeis, Michael W	5807	Zientek, Joseph M	6644	08/16/2021

Disposition of Property

Release Date:	Proof of Ownership:	Signature of Officer Authorizing Release:

Owner - Agent Printed Name:	Owner - Address:

Signature of Owner - Agent:	Signature of Officer Releasing Property:

Wauwatosa Police Department

Property Report

Property Number:	Case Number	Location:	Incident Date:
21-002782	21-016426	1700 N 116 St Wauwatosa, WI, 53226	08/16/2021 16:14:31

Name *(Last, First, Middle)*	DOB:	Race/Sex:

Address: *(Address, City, State, Zip)*	Home Phone Number:

Details of Recovery

Recovered Location: *(Address, City, State, Zip)*	Recovery Date:
5381 S 108th St Hales Corners, WI, 53130	08/24/2021 14:45:00

Found in Possession of:	Address: *(Address, City, State, Zip)*

☑ Evidence	Place Retained:	☐ Found Property
	Sent to Property Room 08/24/2021 14:45:00	

Recovered Location **:5381 S 108th St**
Recovered Date **:08/24/21 14:45**

Item#	**Type**	**Reason**

21-002782 - 1 Article Evidence

Description: Fragmented bullet
Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00
Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Reporting Officer:		Reviewed by:		Report Date
Cepican, Ryan L	5759	Skornia, Brian T	5615	08/16/2021

Disposition of Property

Release Date:	Proof of Ownership:	Signature of Officer Authorizing Release:

Owner - Agent Printed Name:	Owner - Address:

Signature of Owner - Agent:	Signature of Officer Releasing Property:

Receipt of Physical Evidence
DJ-LE-102 (Rev. 10/2014)

WISCONSIN DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
DIVISION OF LAW ENFORCEMENT SERVICES
STATE CRIME LABORATORY BUREAU

CASE NO 21-3389 DATE 8/15/21 TIME _____ AM ____ PM ____

REQUESTING AGENCY Waukesha PD AGENCY CASE NO 21-104126

Item Designation	Description
1-12	Each) is one fired cartridge case - Speer) 9mm) Ruger) - recovered from) the surface of the road on W. Wright Street
13	One Black Sig Sauer magazine (9mm 9783) in grass next to tree in N side of W. Wright
14	One fired cartridge case) - Speer) 9mm Luger) - recovered from) road surface) of W Wright
15	One apparent bullet fragment recovered from the road surface of W. Wright St.
16-25	Each is one fired cartridge case - Speer) 9mm Luger) - recovered from) the road surface) of W. Wright
26	One apparent bullet fragment recovered from the road surface of W Wright
27-33	Each) one fired cartridge case - Fio. Speer) 9mm Luger) - recovered from) parking lot surface) to the south of gas station
34	One apparent bullet fragment recovered from) surface) of lot next to south side of building
35	One Glock 19 Gen 4, serial # [redacted] recovered from lot
36-37	Each) of one) fired cartridge case. ~~Speer 9mm Luger~~ 9mm 8/15/21 recovered from) surface of lot to the west of gas station
38-40	Each) is one fired cartridge case recovered from) sidewalk on west side of gas station - S&B 9mm
41	One apparent bullet fragment recovered from) the doorstep just outside gas station door

Recovered at: 2514 N. 27th Street, Milwaukee

Recovered by (Print Name)	Signature
Julie Avila	[redacted]

Acknowledgement of Receipt – When material is received, sign and date

Items Transferred	Date/Time
1-41	8/15/21 @ 9:51am
Recipient (Print Name)	**Signature**
Det. Michael Romero	[redacted]

Receipt of Physical Evidence
DJ-LE-102 (Rev. 10/2014)

WISCONSIN DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
DIVISION OF LAW ENFORCEMENT SERVICES
STATE CRIME LABORATORY BUREAU

CASE NO Q21-2389 **DATE** 8/15/21 **TIME** _____ **AM** ____ **PM** ____

REQUESTING AGENCY Wauwatosa PD **AGENCY CASE NO** 21-16426

Item Designation	Description
42	One fired cartridge case recovered from sidewalk L&B 9mm
43	One fired cartridge case - L&B 9mm & recovered from surface of lot West of Clerk Station
44-46	Each one fired cartridge case - L&B 9mm from the surface of lot west of Clerk Station
47-48	Each one fired cartridge case - L&B 9mm - recovered from sidewalk just west of Clerk Station
49	One fired cartridge case - L&B 9mm - recovered adjacent to sidewalk west of Clerk Station
50-51	Each one fired cartridge case - L&B 9mm - recovered from sidewalk just west of Clerk Station
52	One fired cartridge case - L&B 9mm - recovered from between sidewalk & concrete barrier
53-55	Each apparent bullet fragment recovered from the sidewalk west side of Clerk Station
56-58	Each one Speer 9mm Luger fired cartridge case recovered from SW corner of parking lot
59	One fired bullet recovered from surface of lot west drive
60	One magazine w/ 13 unfired cartridges in it recovered just N of west drive at Clerk Station
61	One apparent bullet fragment recovered from sidewalk on west side of Clerk Station

Recovered at: 2514 N. 87th Street Milwaukee WI

Recovered by (Print Name)	Signature
Julie Avila	[redacted]

Acknowledgement of Receipt – When material is received, sign and date

Items Transferred	Date/Time
42 - 61	8/15/21 @ 9:51am
Recipient (Print Name)	**Signature**
Det. Michael Romeis	Det [redacted]

Receipt of Physical Evidence
DJ-LE-102 (Rev. 10/2014)

WISCONSIN DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
DIVISION OF LAW ENFORCEMENT SERVICES
STATE CRIME LABORATORY BUREAU

CASE NO R21-2259 DATE 8/15/21 TIME _____ AM ____ PM ____

REQUESTING AGENCY Wauwatosa PD AGENCY CASE NO 21-16426

Item Designation	Description
62	One fired bullet fragment recovered from the surface of lot West of Clerk Station
63	Swabs of apparent blood recovered from sidewalk area West of Clerk Station
64	One fired cartridge case - Speer 9mm Luger - recovered from grass-near tree on north side of W. Wright south of gas Station
65	One apparent bullet fragment recovered from surface of N 27th Street, east side of street south of corner of 27th & W. Wright
66	One apparent bullet fragment recovered from under Chevy Cruze

Recovered at: 2574 N. 27th Milwaukee

Recovered by (Print Name)	Signature
Julie Sula	[redacted]

Acknowledgement of Receipt – When material is received, sign and date

Items Transferred	Date/Time
62-66	8/15/21 @ 9:51 pm
Recipient (Print Name)	**Signature**
Det. Michael Lu Rowin	[redacted]

STATE OF WISCONSIN
DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Josh Kaul
Attorney General

Nicole L. Roehm
Administrator
Division of Forensic Sciences
414-382-7500

State Crime Laboratory - Madison
4626 University Avenue
Madison, WI 53705
Phone 608/266-2031
FAX 608/267-1303
TTY 1-800-947-3529

State Crime Laboratory - Milwaukee
1578 South 11th Street
Milwaukee, Wisconsin 53204
414/382-7500
FAX 414/382-7507
TTY 1-800-947-3529

State Crime Laboratory - Wausau
7100 Stewart Avenue
Wausau, WI 54401
Phone 715/845-8626
FAX 715/848-5833
TTY 1-800-947-3529

Date: 8/15/21

Laboratory Case #: R21-2389

Agency #: Wauwatosa 21-16426
Greenfield 21-18966

Crime Scene Response Team Members, _____

Julie Avila, Chris Johnson, Yolanda Sanchez, Troy Chadwick

have been assigned to assist your agency in this investigation.

Under Wisconsin Statutes 165.75 (3)(b), laboratory personnel are not peace officers and have no power of arrest, nor are they to serve or execute criminal process, nor can they be appointed as deputy sheriffs, nor can they be clothed with any police powers. It is therefore the responsibility of your agency to provide scene security.

We will provide technical assistance in locating, documenting and collecting physical evidence. The requesting agency is solely responsible for the complete investigation. All information, evidence and reports on this case are considered confidential by statute. The Crime Laboratory will not provide victims or family members with any information. Any requests for information will be referred to your agency.

We request that you assign a member of your staff, who is familiar with and directly involved in this investigation, to assist our laboratory team.

Please be assured of our continued cooperation.

Sincerely,

Nicole L. Roehm

Nicole L. Roehm
Administrator
Division of Forensic Sciences
Wisconsin State Crime Laboratories

21-16426

"DAMAGE FREE" TOWING

N & S TOWING, INC.

1719 So. 83rd Street • West Allis, WI 53214

476-8697 • Fax 476-7828

– 24 HOUR ROAD SERVICE–

FLAT BED SERVICE

TOWED FOR Tosa Rd		DATE 8/16/21		CASH	
ADDRESS		RO#	PO#	CHARGE	✓
FLATBED TOW SERVICE CALL		MAKE Chevy Sonic	YEAR	DRIVER	RS
				TRUCK #	21
LICENSE # AHY9824 STATE WI	LOCATION 2700 W Wright				125 00
VIN # 1G1JC5SH9C4196568	MILEAGE				
NAME					
ADDRESS	PHONE ( ) -				
DL#	DOB / /	ADVANCE CHARGES			
ACC#	EXP: / /	STORAGE / /	TO / /		
		AUTHORIZATION #	TAX		
			TOTAL		

I agree to not hold N&S Towing responsible for damages done to my vehicle due to services provided by them unless negligence can be proven and also I agree to pay total amount of invoice according to card issuers agreement and/or N&S Towing's billing policy if credit voucher

X K [redacted]

OWNER/ REPRESENTATIVE DRIVER

43440

"DAMAGE FREE" TOWING

N & S TOWING, INC.

1719 So. 83rd Street • West Allis, WI 53214

476-8697 • Fax 476-7828

– 24 HOUR ROAD SERVICE–

FLAT BED SERVICE

TOWED FOR	Tosa Rd	DATE	8/16/21	CASH	
ADDRESS		RO#	PO#	CHARGE	✓
FLATBED TOW SERVICE CALL		MAKE Chevy Sonic	YEAR	DRIVER	RS
LICENSE # AHY9824	STATE WI	LOCATION 2700 W Wright		TRUCK #	21
VIN # 1G1JC5SH9C4196568		MILEAGE		125	00
NAME					
ADDRESS	PHONE ( ) -				
DL#	DOB / /	ADVANCE CHARGES			
ACC#	EXP: / /	STORAGE / / TO / /			
		AUTHORIZATION #	TAX		
			TOTAL		

I agree to not hold N&S Towing responsible for damages done to my vehicle due to services provided by them unless negligence can be proven and also I agree to pay total amount of invoice according to card issuers agreement and/or N&S Towing's billing policy if credit voucher

X K T [redacted]

OWNER/ REPRESENTATIVE DRIVER

43440

Milwaukee County Medical Examiner		**Case Number**	: 21-05506
933 W. Highland Avenue		**Investigator**	: Crystal L. Green, D-ABMDI
Milwaukee, WI 53233		**Date of Death**	: 8/16/21
(414) 223-1200		**Date Today**	: 08/17/21

EVIDENCE RELEASE RECEIPT

Decedent: Brodrick E. Shelton

Type	Description
DNA Card	--
Head Hair Pluckings	--
Bullet/Bullet Fragments	(2) bags
Right Hand Fingernail Clippings	--
Left Hand Fingernail Clippings	--
Right Hand Paper Bag	--
Left Hand Paper Bag	--
Jewelry	Two plastic bead necklaces -- retained
Clothes	One shirt
Clothes	Pair of shorts
Clothes	One belt
Clothes	Pair of shoes

[redacted]

SIGNATURE OF RECIPIENT Det. Brad Isaacson

8/17/2021 9:42 AM

DATE TIME

City of Wauwatosa PD

RELATIONSHIP / TITLE OF RECIPIENT

[redacted]

RELEASED BY: Michael Simley, D-ABMDI

8/17/2021 9:42 AM

DATE TIME

Information

Greendale Police Department — Incident Report

Incident	Misc Investigation		
Incident-Report-Number	Between Date/Time	And At Date/Time	
21-009275		8/16/21	16:21
Incident-Location	5911 W Grange Ave,PD, Greendale, WI, 53129		

Offense - 1: 1.23	Offense - 2:	Offense - 3:	Offense - 4:
Offense - 5:	Offense - 6:	Offense - 7:	Offense - 8:

	Name-(Last, First, Middle)	DOB	Race Sex
Address *(Address, City, State, Zip)*			Phone 1
Employer			Phone 2
Employer-Address			Work-Phone-#
	Name-(Last, First, Middle)	DOB	Race Sex
Address *(Address, City, State, Zip)*			Phone 1
Employer			Phone-2
Employer-Address			Work Phone-#

Date: 08/16/2021

Offense - 1: 1.23

Incident Report Number: 21-009275

SUMMARY

On Monday, 08/16/21, at 1611 hours, I, DET DURKIN, received a notification from the MAIT-Milwaukee Area Investigative Team, of an Officer involved shooting. The incident occurred at 2514 N 27th St. Milwaukee, WI. Members of the MAIT team arrived at this location, and the City of Wauwatosa is the primary investigative team. I was tasked with conducting a canvass and spoke with several subjects.

	Vehicle-Information *Year, Make, Model, Style, Color*			
License-Type	State	Expiration-Year	Vin	Insurance Company
Other-Vehicle-Information				NCIC

Reporting-Officer's	Payroll Number :	Report-Date	
Durkin, Jameson R.	555	08/16/2021	
Time-Received	Time-Cleared	Unit's-Assigned	Pages
16:21:41	20:19:39	137	1 Of 3
Released-By	Payroll Number :	Copy-To	
Musial, Bridgette S.	344		

NARRATIVE

On Monday, 08/16/21, at approximately 1611, I, DET DURKIN received a MAIT- (Milwaukee Area Investigative Team) notification from CAPT LINDSTROM- Greenfield Police Department and MAIT Commander, of an Officer involved shooting that occurred in the City of Milwaukee. The address of the shooting occurred at a Clark gas station located at 2517 N 27th St. The investigators responding to the scene were advised the command post would be located at S. 27th St/W. Wright Ave. Upon arriving at the command post, I was paired with PO K. WALUSAY- South Milwaukee Police Department, PO J. WEISMULLER- Fox Point Police Department, and DET GILDEN of St. Francis Police Department. The City of Wauwatosa Police Department briefed us of the incident, where three officers from the City of Milwaukee Police Department were involved. We were provided the decedent's name: SHELTON/BRODRICK/E, JR M/B [redacted]/71. The City of Wauwatosa provided the investigators with their teams and assignments. The Wauwatosa Police Department incident is #21-01625 and the City of Milwaukee Police Department incident is #21-228149

We were assigned to canvass the neighborhood directly west and northwest from the Clark gas station, where the shooting had occurred. The first residence was 25[redacted] N 27th St. There was a RING video door bell camera mounted to the exterior of the residence. After knocking several times, a subject identified as: W[redacted]/S[redacted], F/B, [redacted]/99, came to the door and I identified myself and DET GILDEN to her. I explained to W[redacted] we were investigating the shooting that occurred at the Clark gas station. I asked her if there were other family members inside the house. W[redacted] stated there were other family members; however, no one wanted to speak with the police and no one was injured. I asked W[redacted] if she saw the shooting. W[redacted] stated no, she just arrived home a few minutes ago. The family members present, P[redacted], F/B, [redacted]/00 and R[redacted]/B[redacted], M/B [redacted]/95, did not want to make a statement. W[redacted] s mother kept contacting her through the RING camera and asked what was going on. W[redacted] said the police were at their house. I asked W[redacted] if she could call her mother and ask if we could view the RING camera footage to see if it captured the shooting at the Clark Gas Station. W[redacted] s mother said she would be home around 1830 hours. I thanked W[redacted] for her assistance. We checked the exterior of the residence and located three bullet holes on the South exterior, adjacent to a window. The RING video was later obtained by DET GILDEN, as well as a cell phone video taken by the residence of 27[redacted] W. Wright Ave.

We made contact with the resident of 25[redacted] N. 27th St. The juvenile that spoke with me was identified as B[redacted]/C[redacted], M/B [redacted]/2009, [redacted]-[redacted]-[redacted]. I identified myself to B[redacted] and asked him if his parents were home. B[redacted] said his mother was in the shower and his father left the house with his younger brother. I asked B[redacted] if anyone lives at 25[redacted] N. 27th St. He said no it is vacant, but his grandmother use to live there.

I asked B[redacted] if he saw or heard anything at the Clark station. B[redacted]Y, pointed to a second story window and said he was looking out the window, when he first heard the gun shots. B[redacted] said he saw a man, standing by the Clark gas station and he was

wearing all black clothing. B[redacted] said he saw this man extending his right arm and pointing a black pistol at the Milwaukee Officers. B[redacted] said he saw this man fire the pistol at officers and then "crouched down" by the door of the gas station. I asked B[redacted] what the officers were doing. B[redacted] said, "they were telling him don't move." I asked B[redacted] if the window was open that he was looking through. B[redacted] said it was closed. I asked B[redacted] where the rest of his family were in the house. B[redacted] said his parents were in their room, but when they all heard the multiple gun shots, they all met in the same room and went to the ground. B[redacted] said he "kinda" went to the ground then he stood by the window and saw everything. I asked B[redacted], if I could speak with his mother, B[redacted]/S[redacted], F/B [redacted]/90, [redacted], because he was a juvenile. B[redacted] went back inside the residence and I could hear his mother, yelling at him for talking to the police. B[redacted] met with me outside and said she didn't want to talk to me. I provided B[redacted] with my business card and thanked him for talking to me. I checked the exterior of the residence and did not see any bullet holes in the siding.

I met with the resident of 27[redacted] W. Wright Ave. I met with the home owner; I[redacted]/E[redacted], F/B [redacted]/24, [redacted]. I identified myself to I[redacted] and explained to her, I was currently investigating the incident that occurred. I[redacted] stated she was at the back of her residence, cooking, when she heard multiple gun shots coming down the street. I[redacted] said she looked out into her backyard and didn't see anything, so she came to the front of the house. I[redacted] said she saw people running east bound on W. Wright Ave. I asked I[redacted] when did this occur. I[redacted] said it was around 15:30 hours to 16:00 hours. I[redacted] said she must have heard about "30 shots." I asked I[redacted] if there was anyone else with her during this time frame and she said no. I thanked I[redacted] for her assistance and we returned to the command post to brief with Wauwatosa PD. It should be noted we pointed out the following residences that needed to be photographed, where possible bullets had struck the siding: 25[redacted] N 27th St, 27[redacted] W. Wright Ave, and 27[redacted] W. Wright Ave. These were all photographed by DET CEPICAN of the Wauwatosa Police Department.

Fox Point Police Department — Incident Report

Date: 08/17/2021

Offense - 1: 9017

Incident Report Number: 21-003808

vncident2: Information Report

vncident-Report-NT3 (er2	Beta een2Dxte-/-l i3 e		And At2Dxte/l i3 e	
21-003808			8/16/21	17:23

vncident-Locxtion2: 7300 N Santa Monica Blvd,PD, Fox Point, WI, 53217

Offense - 1:	Offense - 2:	Offense - 3:	Offense - 4:
9017			
Offense - 5:	**Offense - 6:**	**Offense - 7:**	**Offense - 8:**

	Nx3 e-*(Last, First, Middle)*	DOB2	Rxce Seb

Address2*(Address, City, State, Zip)*	Phone 1
E3 pVdyer	Phone 2
E3 pVdyer-Address	Work-Phone-#

	Nx3 e-*(Last, First, Middle)*	DOB2	Rxce Seb

Address2*(Address, City, State, Zip)*	Phone 1
E3 pVdyer	Phone-2
E3 pVdyer-Address	Work Phone-#

SUMMARY

On August 16, 2021, the Milwaukee Area Investigative Team was called for an Officer Involved Shooting incident located at 2514 North 27th Street in Milwaukee, Wisconsin. I was assigned to a team to canvas the area.

	mehicVe-vnfor3 xtion25*Year, Make, Model, Style, Color*			
License-NT3 (er2	**Stxte2**	**Ebpirxtion-Yexr2**	**min2**	**vnsTrxnce-Co3 pxny2**

Other-mehicVe-vnfor3 xtion2	NCvC1

Reporting-Officer5s 2	Payroll Number :	Report-Dxte2
Wiesmueller, Jennifer L.	is9460	08/17/2021

I i3 e-ReceiUed2	I i3 e-CVexred2	I nit5s -Assigned2	Pxges2
17:23:37	20:43:04	517	1 Of 3

ReUea ed-(y2	Payroll Number :	Copy-I o
Huber, Chad A.	ch9917	

NAMES

Contact

B[redacted], R[redacted] B/M-66 of 9[redacted] Lockwood Ave, Racine,WI,53403

DOB: [redacted]/[redacted]/1955

==========

NARRATIVE

COMPLAINT STATUS

A report will be completed for this case.

ASSIGNMENT TO COMPLAINT / INITIAL INFORMATION

On Monday, August 16, 2021, at 4:10 PM, I received a Milwaukee Area Investigative Team call out requesting assistance at North 27th Street and West Wright Street for a Milwaukee Police Department Officer Involved Shooting. It was advised Wauwatosa would handle the lead investigation and the case was assigned Wauwatosa Police Department case #21-16426.

INFORMATION

Upon my arrival to the scene, I was grouped with Greendale Police Detective Jameson Durkin, St. Francis Police Detective Zachary Gilden, and South Milwaukee Police Detective Kadija Walusay. Our tasks included canvasing the 2700 block of West Wright Street to the north and the 2400 block of North 27th Street to the west.

CONTACT WITH R[redacted] B[redacted]

I made contact with R[redacted] B[redacted] at 27[redacted] West Wright Street, who stated he was the only one in the house. B[redacted] stated at the time of the incident he was using power tools on the floor in an upstairs bathroom and did not hear any gunshots. B[redacted] stated he did not know anything in the area was going on, until he looked out the front of the house and observed the police tape in the area.

B[redacted] stated he does repair work at the residence and does not reside there. B[redacted] stated a woman by the first name of R[redacted] (unknown last name)runs a daycare out of home during the day, but no children were present during the time of the incident.

EVIDENCE

While looking around the property at 27[redacted] West Wright Street, three small holes which appeared to be bullet holes, could be observed in the upper northeast corner of the home. Barkley stated he did not believe any bullets entered the home.

DISPOSITION

This report will be passed on to Wauwatosa Police Department.

PP-13 (05/16)

IR# 21-228-0149 DATE 08-16-2021

MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC SAFETY STATEMENT (CRITICAL INCIDENT)

DIRECTIONS TO ON-SCENE SUPERVISORS

The supervisor (at minimum, a Sergeant) obtaining this statement:

- Will not deviate from its content.
- Will write down on this form the answers provided verbatim.
- Will disseminate public safety information immediately via radio as appropriate.
- Will provide this form to the first arriving detective/supervisor responsible for conducting the investigation into the critical incident (Critical Incident as defined by S.O.P. 453)

The police supervisor receiving this information is required to submit a written statement to the investigators in charge of the officer involved critical incident. The statement is to include the fact that the Public Safety Statement was formally given to the involved officer(s) and the content of the answers given by the involved officer(s).

"At this time to the best of your knowledge, Officer Joshua Heder #[redacted] please answer the following":

1. Are you injured or do you need medical attention?

   No

2. Do you know of anyone that is injured? ☒ Yes ☐ No. If yes, what is her/his location?

   The suspect I saw Dave checking himself below and was like oh Fuck so I dont Know.

3. From where and in what direction did you or other officers' fire rounds?

   My two were right there in the driveway, entryway towards the gas station & Dave was along the gas station and Ryan was behind a tree off to my right.

4. In what direction did the suspect(s) fire rounds?

   One to the west at the citizen then to the South at Ryan and me.

5. Are any suspects outstanding? ☐ Yes ☒ No. If the answer is no, proceed to question #6.

   If the answer to #5 is "yes" answer the following questions:

5a What is the description of the suspect(s)?

IR# 21-228-0149 DATE 08-16-2021

5b What was their direction of travel?

5c How long have they been gone?

5d With what weapons were they armed?

5e Are there any other safety risks known about the outstanding suspect(s)?

5f Did they leave the scene in a vehicle(s)? ☐ Yes ☐ No. If yes, what is the description of their vehicle(s)?

6. Does any evidence need protection?
His gun in front of the gas station my magazine is in front of gas pump. Lots of casings in front. Our bicycles are in front where we dropped them.

7. Are you aware of any witnesses? ☒ Yes ☐ No. If yes, where are they located?
the citizen that was crawling. A female in the gas station and the clerk. There was people on the north west corner.

"Officer Joshua Heder, in order to prevent the contamination of your statement, I order you not to discuss this incident with anyone, including your supervisors or staff officers, prior to the arrival of the assigned investigators, with the exception of your legal representation."

Requesting Supervisor's Name: Sergeant Laura Captain PS#: [redacted]

Date 8-16-2021 Time 4:16 pm Location 2460 N. 27th St.

[redacted]

Supervisor's Signature

Miller, Ryan

PP-13 (05/16)

IR# 21-228-0149 DATE 8-16-21

MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC SAFETY STATEMENT (CRITICAL INCIDENT)

DIRECTIONS TO ON-SCENE SUPERVISORS

The supervisor (at minimum, a Sergeant) obtaining this statement:

- Will not deviate from its content.
- Will write down on this form the answers provided verbatim.
- Will disseminate public safety information immediately via radio as appropriate.
- Will provide this form to the first arriving detective/supervisor responsible for conducting the investigation into the critical incident (Critical Incident as defined by S.O.P. 453)

The police supervisor receiving this information is required to submit a written statement to the investigators in charge of the officer involved critical incident. The statement is to include the fact that the Public Safety Statement was formally given to the involved officer(s) and the content of the answers given by the involved officer(s).

"At this time to the best of your knowledge, Officer Ryan Miller please answer the following":

1. Are you injured or do you need medical attention?
   NO

2. Do you know of anyone that is injured? ☒ Yes ☐ No. If yes, what is her/his location?
   Suspect is injured

3. From where and in what direction did you or other officers' fire rounds?
   Middle of 2200 Block of W Wright. Officer Miller unsure if other officers shot.

4. In what direction did the suspect(s) fire rounds?
   Suspect fired shots South towards PO Miller

5. Are any suspects outstanding? ☐ Yes ☒ No. If the answer is no, proceed to question #6.

   If the answer to #5 is "yes" answer the following questions:

5a What is the description of the suspect(s)?

IR# _____ DATE 8-16-21

5b What was their direction of travel?

5c How long have they been gone?

5d With what weapons were they armed?

5e Are there any other safety risks known about the outstanding suspect(s)?

5f Did they leave the scene in a vehicle(s)? ☐ Yes ☐ No. If yes, what is the description of their vehicle(s)?

6. Does any evidence need protection?
Suspect's firearm, Po Miller's magazine, Po Joshua Heder's Magazine.

7. Are you aware of any witnesses? ☒ Yes ☐ No. If yes, where are they located?
Gas station Employee and one witness another officer located on N. 27th and Wright St.

"Officer Ryan Miller, in order to prevent the contamination of your statement, I order you not to discuss this incident with anyone, including your supervisors or staff officers, prior to the arrival of the assigned investigators, with the exception of your legal representation."

Requesting Supervisor's Name: Nikkom Lee PS#: [redacted]

Date 8-16-21 Time 4:45 PM Location 2700 W Wright St

[redacted]

Supervisor's Signature

PP-13 (05/16)

IR# _____ DATE 8.16.21

EE 3257
Bui, David
[redacted]
ZP-10
12-16

MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC SAFETY STATEMENT (CRITICAL INCIDENT)

DIRECTIONS TO ON-SCENE SUPERVISORS

The supervisor (at minimum, a Sergeant) obtaining this statement:

- Will not deviate from its content.
- Will write down on this form the answers provided verbatim.
- Will disseminate public safety information immediately via radio as appropriate.
- Will provide this form to the first arriving detective/supervisor responsible for conducting the investigation into the critical incident (Critical Incident as defined by S.O.P. 453)

The police supervisor receiving this information is required to submit a written statement to the investigators in charge of the officer involved critical incident. The statement is to include the fact that the Public Safety Statement was formally given to the involved officer(s) and the content of the answers given by the involved officer(s).

"At this time to the best of your knowledge, Officer Bui please answer the following":

1. Are you injured or do you need medical attention?
   Not Injured

2. Do you know of anyone that is injured? ☒ Yes ☐ No. If yes, what is her/his location?
   Suspect GSW 27th Wright

3. From where and in what direction did you or other officers' fire rounds?
   Fired Facing N/B on 27th

4. In what direction did the suspect(s) fire rounds?
   He Fired S/B on 27th

5. Are any suspects outstanding? ☐ Yes ☒ No. If the answer is no, proceed to question #6.

   If the answer to #5 is "yes" answer the following questions:

5a What is the description of the suspect(s)?
   N/A

PP-13 (05/16)

IR#_____ DATE 8-16-21

5b What was their direction of travel?

N/A

5c How long have they been gone?

N/A

5d With what weapons were they armed?

N/A

5e Are there any other safety risks known about the outstanding suspect(s)?

NONE

5f Did they leave the scene in a vehicle(s)? ☐ Yes ☒ No. If yes, what is the description of their vehicle(s)?

N/A

6. Does any evidence need protection?

Possible Casings

7. Are you aware of any witnesses? ☒ Yes ☐ No. If yes, where are they located?

Guy in Gas Station wearing Blue & Another Unknown Subject

"Officer Bui, in order to prevent the contamination of your statement, I order you not to discuss this incident with anyone, including your supervisors or staff officers, prior to the arrival of the assigned investigators, with the exception of your legal representation."

Requesting Supervisor's Name: Sgt Prasek PS#: [redacted]

Date_____ Time_____ Location_____

Supervisor's Signature

2285

MAILED FROM ZIP CODE 60440

PRESORTED STANDARD
U.S. POSTAGE
PAID
PERMIT NO. 787

ELECTRONIC SERVICE REQUESTED

7-C T2568 P86 F1

[redacted]W
[redacted] N 25th St
vaukee, WI 53206-1004

or reasons other than g

c.

103-2079

PRESORTED
FIRST-CLASS MAIL
U.S. POSTAGE PAID
DOXIM

6 RH1T8101 WXDD-01 1 oz DOM RH1T8100001 159772 DD

S & FAMILY
r
I 53206-1004

atkins & Family:

WEX Health, Inc.
PO Box 2079
Omaha, NE 68103-2079

ASCENSION

07/12/10 09:30:3 0002237 20210806 RH1T8101 WXDD-D1 1 oz DCM RH1T810002* 159772 DD

A[redacted] W[redacted] & FAMILY
24[redacted] N 25TH ST
MILWAUKEE WI 53206-1004

8/6/2021

Dear A[redacted] W[redacted] & Family:

GENERAL NOTICE OF YOUR RIGHTS
GROUP HEALTH CONTINUATION COVERAGE UNDER COBRA

THIS LETTER IS FOR YOUR INFORMATION ONLY. PLEASE RETAIN FOR FUTURE REFERENCE.
THERE HAS NOT BEEN A CHANGE IN YOUR STATUS WITH YOUR COMPANY.

This letter contains important information about your employee benefits plan(s). Please read the entire letter.

On April 7, 1986, a federal law called COBRA was enacted (Public Law 99-272, Title X), requiring that most employers sponsoring group health plans offer employees and their families (qualified beneficiary/ies) the opportunity for a temporary extension of health coverage at group rates in certain instances where coverage under the plan would otherwise end. This notice is intended to inform you, in a summary fashion, of your rights as a qualified beneficiary and obligations under COBRA. Both you and your spouse, if applicable, should take the time to read this notice carefully. This notice does not fully describe COBRA or other rights under the Ascension group health plan ("Group Health Plan"). For additional information you should review the Group Health Plan's Summary Plan Description or contact the Ascension Plan Administrator at (855) 992-4672. Also, you may visit the Department of Labor website (www.dol.gov) for more information on COBRA.

You may have other options available to you when you lose group health coverage. For example, you may be eligible to buy an individual plan through the Health Insurance Marketplace. By enrolling in coverage through the Marketplace, you may qualify for lower costs on your monthly premiums and lower out-of-pocket costs. Additionally, you may qualify for a 30-day special enrollment period for another group health plan for which you are eligible (such as a spouse's plan), even if that plan generally doesn't accept late enrollees.

QUALIFYING EVENTS
If you are an employee of Ascension covered by the Group Health Plan, you have a right to choose COBRA if you lose your group health coverage because of a reduction in your hours of employment or the termination of your employment (for reasons other than gross misconduct on your part).

If you are the spouse of an employee covered by the Group Health Plan, you have the right to choose COBRA for yourself if you lose group health coverage under the Group Health Plan for any of the following reasons:

1. The death of your spouse;
2. A termination of your spouse's employment (for reasons other than gross misconduct) or reduction in your spouse's hours of employment with Ascension;
3. Divorce or legal separation from your spouse; or
4. Your spouse becomes entitled to Medicare.

In the case of a dependent child of an employee covered by the Group Health Plan, he or she has the right to choose COBRA if the Group Health Plan is lost for any of the following reasons:

1. The death of the parent-employee;
2. A termination of the parent-employee's employment (for reasons other than gross misconduct) or reduction in the parent-employee's hours of employment with Ascension;
3. The parent-employee's divorce or legal separation;

4. The parent-employee became entitled to Medicare prior to his/her qualifying event; or
5. The dependent child ceases to be a dependent child under the Group Health Plan.

Children born to or adopted by a covered employee during the continuation coverage period may also elect continuation coverage, provided that the covered employee has elected COBRA coverage for himself or herself. The coverage period will be determined according to the date of the qualifying event that resulted in the covered employee's COBRA coverage.

Sometimes, filing a bankruptcy under Title 11 of the United States Code can be a qualifying event. If a proceeding in bankruptcy is filed with respect to Ascension and that bankruptcy results in the loss of coverage of any retired employee under the Group Health Plan, the retired employee will become a qualified beneficiary with respect to the bankruptcy. The retired employee's spouse, surviving spouse, and dependent children will also become qualified beneficiaries if bankruptcy results in the loss of their coverage under the Group Health Plan.

COVERAGE PROVIDED

Under COBRA, the employee or a family member has the responsibility to inform the Ascension Plan Administrator at (855) 992-4672 of a divorce, legal separation, or a child losing dependent status under the Group Health Plan within 60 days of the later of (1) the date of the qualifying event or (2) the date on which coverage would be lost as a result of the qualifying event.

If notification is not made within 60 days after the applicable qualifying event occurs or if you do not timely provide any additional documentation or information (if requested) in a timely manner, your notification will be rejected and COBRA coverage will not be offered.

Ascension has the responsibility to notify the COBRA administrator of the employee's death, termination, and reduction in hours of employment or Medicare entitlement. Once the plan receives notice that a qualifying event has occurred, COBRA coverage will be offered to each qualified beneficiary. Each qualified beneficiary will have an independent right to elect COBRA coverage for 60 days from the later of the date coverage is lost under the plan or the date of notification to elect COBRA coverage. Covered employees may elect COBRA coverage on behalf of their spouse, and parents may elect COBRA coverage on behalf of their eligible dependent children. If a qualified beneficiary does not elect COBRA/continuation coverage within this period, the right to COBRA/continuation coverage will terminate.

If you elect COBRA, Ascension is required to give you and your covered dependents, if any, coverage that is identical to the coverage provided under the plan to similarly situated employees or family members. Under COBRA, you may have to pay all or part of the premium for your continuation coverage.

PERIOD OF COVERAGE

COBRA requires that you be afforded the opportunity to maintain coverage for 36 months unless you lost group health coverage because of a termination of employment or reduction in hours. In that case, the required COBRA period is 18 months.

The 18-month period may be extended to 29 months if an individual is determined by the Social Security Administration (SSA) to be disabled (for Social Security purposes) at any time during the first 60 days of COBRA coverage or before COBRA coverage began and you are still disabled at the end of the original maximum continuation period of coverage (generally 18 months). To benefit from this extension, a qualified beneficiary must notify WEX Health, Inc. at 855-828-8826 of that determination within 60 days of the later of (1) the date the qualified beneficiary is determined to be disabled by the Social Security Administration; (2) the date of the qualifying event; and (3) the date on which the qualified beneficiary would lose coverage because of the qualifying event, and before the end of the original 18-month period.

If the above notification is not made within 60 days of the date of the disability determination made by the Social Security Administration and before the end of the 18-month period of COBRA/continuation coverage, or if you do not provide the additional documentation or information (if requested) in a timely manner, your notification will be rejected and any additional COBRA/continuation coverage beyond the original 18-month period will not be offered.

The affected individual must also notify the WEX Health, Inc. within 30 days of any final determination that the individual is no longer disabled.

SECOND QUALIFYING EVENT EXTENSION

If the original event causing the loss of coverage was a termination (other than for gross misconduct) or a reduction in hours, another extension of the 18-month continuation period may occur, if during the 18 months of COBRA coverage, a qualified beneficiary experiences certain secondary qualifying events:

1. Divorce or legal separation
2. Death
3. Medicare entitlement
4. Dependent child ceasing to be a dependent

You will be required to have certain information available about your qualifying event, including: the type of qualifying event (divorce, legal separation, losing dependent coverage); the date of the divorce, legal separation or dependent losing coverage; the name and Social Security number of the covered employee; and the name, address and Social Security number of the covered spouse or dependent who is losing coverage.

When the qualifying event is the end of employment or reduction of the employee's hours of employment, and the employee became entitled to Medicare benefits less than 18 months before the qualifying event, COBRA coverage for qualified beneficiaries other than the employee lasts until 36 months after the date of Medicare entitlement. For example, if a covered employee becomes entitled to Medicare eight months before the date on which his employment terminates, COBRA coverage for his spouse and eligible dependents can last up to 36 months after the date of Medicare entitlement, which is equal to 28 months after the date of the qualifying event (36 months minus 8 months). Otherwise, when the qualifying event is the end of employment or reduction of the employee's hours of employment, COBRA coverage generally lasts for only up to a total of 18 months. There are two ways in which this 18-month period of COBRA coverage can be extended.

If a second qualifying event does take place, COBRA provides that the qualified beneficiary may be eligible to extend COBRA up to 36 months from the date of the original qualifying event. If a second qualifying event occurs, it is the qualified beneficiary's responsibility to inform the Ascension Plan Administrator within 60 days of the event. In no event, however, will COBRA last beyond three years from the date of the event that originally made the qualified beneficiary eligible for COBRA. If COBRA coverage is elected, the coverage previously in effect will generally be continued. From time to time, some changes in coverage are possible. For example, benefits and cost will be modified as regular changes are made to the plan. Once you make your election, you will have up to 45 days to pay your first COBRA coverage premium, which will include any make-up premiums you missed. COBRA coverage will be effective the day after the qualifying event or the last day of active coverage, whichever is later. Premiums will be equal to the entire cost of the coverage, with an additional two percent to cover administrative expenses.

If the above notification is not made within 60 days after the second qualifying event occurs or if you do not provide any additional documentation or information (if requested) in a timely manner, your notification will be rejected and any additional COBRA coverage beyond the original 18- (or 29-) month period will not be offered.

SPECIAL RULE FOR HEALTH FSAs

COBRA coverage under the Ascension Health FSA will be offered only to qualified beneficiaries losing coverage that have under-spent accounts. A qualified beneficiary has an under-spent account if the annual limit elected by the covered employee, reduced by reimbursable claims submitted up to the time of the qualifying event, is equal to or more than the amount of the premiums for the Ascension Health FSA COBRA coverage that will be charged for the remainder of the plan year. COBRA coverage will consist of the Ascension Health FSA coverage in force at the time of the qualifying event. The use-it-or-lose-it rule will continue to apply, so any unused amounts will be forfeited at the end of the plan year, and the COBRA coverage for the FSA plan will terminate at the end of the plan year.

Unless otherwise elected, all qualified beneficiaries who were covered under the Ascension Health FSA will be covered together for Health FSA COBRA coverage. However, each qualified beneficiary could alternatively elect separate COBRA coverage to cover that beneficiary only with a separate Health FSA annual limit and a separate premium. If you are interested in this alternative, contact WEX Health, Inc. at 855-828-8826 during business hours for more information.

SPECIAL RULE FOR EMPLOYEES IN THE UNIFORMED SERVICES

If you are an employee and your coverage under the plan terminates due to your service in the uniformed services, you may elect special continuation coverage under the Uniformed Services Employment and Reemployment Rights Act (USERRA) for yourself and your covered spouse and covered dependents. This special continuation of coverage may extend for up to 24 months beginning from the date your plan coverage would otherwise terminate due to your service in the uniformed services. Service in the uniformed services includes your performance of duty on a voluntary or involuntary basis in the Armed Forces (including the Coast Guard and the Reserves), the Army National Guard, the Air National Guard, and the commissioned corps of the Public Health Service. If you believe this special continuation of coverage rule applies to you, please contact your human resources contact at your employer.

ALTERNATE RECIPIENTS UNDER QMCSOs

A child of the covered employee who is receiving benefits under the Plan pursuant to a qualified medical child support order (QMCSO) received by Ascension during the covered employee's period of employment with Ascension is entitled to the same rights to elect COBRA as an eligible dependent child of the covered employee.

PLAN CONTACT INFORMATION

To ensure that all covered individuals receive information properly and timely, it is important that you notify our Customer Service Department at 855-828-8826 of any change in dependent status or any address change of any family member as soon as possible. Certain changes must be submitted to us in writing. Failure on your part to notify us of any changes may result in delayed notification or loss of continuation of coverage options.

OTHER COVERAGE OPTIONS

Instead of enrolling in COBRA continuation coverage, there may be other coverage options for you and your family through the Health Insurance Marketplace, Medicaid, or other group health plan coverage options (such as a spouse's plan) through what is called a "special enrollment period." Some of these options may cost less than COBRA continuation coverage. You can learn more about many of these options at www.healthcare.gov.

For more information about your rights under ERISA, including COBRA, the Health Insurance Portability and Accountability Act (HIPAA), and other laws affecting group health plans, contact the nearest Regional or District Office of the U.S. Department of Labor's Employee Benefits Security Administration (EBSA) in your area or visit www.dol.gov/ebsa. (Addresses and phone numbers of Regional and District EBSA Offices are available through EBSA's website.) For more information about the Marketplace, visit www.HealthCare.gov.

If you have any questions about COBRA, please contact our Customer Service Department at 855-828-8826 during business hours.

Sincerely,

WEX Health, Inc.

Police Department

SHELTON, BRODERICK E

Master ID : 000000321222

Booking # : 110911913

Charge : N:973.10 Probation Viol

Arrest Date : 5/6/2009

DOB : [redacted]/1979

Sex : M

Race : B

height : 6' 0"

Weight : 180

5/6/2009

FOR LAW ENFORCEMENT USE ONLY

Copyright @ 2004 All rights reserved. ImageWare Systems, Inc.

Police Department

SHELTON, BRODERICK E

Master ID : 000000321222

Booking # : 110911913

Charge : N:973.10 Probation Viol

Arrest Date : 5/6/2009

DOB : [redacted]/1979

Sex : M

Race : B

height : 6' 0"

Weight : 180

5/6/2009

FOR LAW ENFORCEMENT USE ONLY

Copyright @ 2004 All rights reserved. ImageWare Systems, Inc.

Police Department

SHELTON, BRODRICK EMANUELJR

Master ID : 000000321222

Booking # : 111520801

Charge : F:943.32(2) Armed Robber, N:106-31-1 Loitering or Prowling, N:106-1 Disorderly Conduct

Arrest Date : 11/14/2015

DOB : [redacted]/1979

Sex : M

Race : B

height : 6' 1"

Weight : 220

11/14/2015

FOR LAW ENFORCEMENT USE ONLY

Copyright @ 2004 All rights reserved. ImageWare Systems, Inc.

CentralSquare Technologies
L[redacted] W[redacted]
Create Newselect
Quick Search
Menu

no image available

MASTERS
Details
Attachments
Notes
ENGAGEMENT
Involvements
Timeline
Gang Qualification
Link Analysis
ASSOCIATIONS
People
Organizations
Locations
Property
Vehicles
SHELTON, BRODERICK E JR
MNI# 5081015

Medical Alert | Less

Medical Alert	Alert Type: MA Alert Number: 12ED1838 First Contact Date: 2012-10-18 Medical Alerts: 195 <ALL OTHER MENTAL DISORDERS> 180 <refuse medication> LAST CONTACT: 07/14/2021 TOTAL CONTACTS: 04	12/01/2017

Age

42

Sex

MALE

Race & Ethnicity

BLACK/AFRICAN AMERICAN

Height

6'00

Weight

190 lbs

Hair Color

Black

Eye Color

Brown

DOB

[redacted]1979

License

[redacted] WI

JCA

SSN

Details

Method of Operation
Nicknames

Statuses

Birth Information

Citizenship

Resident

Marital Status

Identification Numbers

Local ID #

SBI #

FBI #

Miscellaneous #

Contact Information

Address
26[redacted] W MEDFORD AVE
MILWAUKEE, WI
MLI#[redacted]
Phone 1

Phone 2

Phone 3

Attorney

Occupation

Occupation

Education

Current Employer

Employer Address

Phone

Appearance

Build

Appearance

Skin Type

Hair Style

Facial Hair

Physical Condition

☐ **Glasses**
Teeth

Hair Length

Speech

Mug Shots

Scars, Marks, Tattoos

NCIC Fingerprints

Fingerprint 1

Fingerprint 2

Fingerprint 3

Fingerprint 4

Fingerprint 5

Fingerprint 6

Fingerprint 7

Fingerprint 8

Fingerprint 9

Fingerprint 10

Custom Fields

Incident Report
MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT

212 41222

Supplement No: fiJt

34447e/75#ku7Tk

dSVaKIUOO-9J764321

)525,#46.8613

Reported Date: 1601403121
Nature of Call: piJdEAdAtr
Officer: LfrTkriJet-7kJdfkuC

Administrative Information

Agency	Incident No	Supplement No	Reported Date	Reported Time	CAD Call No
dJc9AlLrr7gfcJpr7Ergk	212531222	fiJt	1601403121	2 $11	21234251

Status	Nature of Call
irgfik7kf7sfccf9	EAdAtr7kf7gifgrikC

Location	City	ZIP Code	Rep Dist
48[redacted]7979JTpfeTJe7Am	dJc9AlLrr	6431"	5554

District	Squad	From Date	From Time	Officer
4	461	1601403121	25$36	1224350LfrTkriJet-7kJdfkuC

Assignment	Entered by	Assignment	RMS Transfer	Property,
kuJiE7EJTkiJpk7.7cAkr	[redacted]	kuJiE7EJTkiJpk7.7cAkr	TIMMOGGPIV	COG

Approving Officer	Approval Date	Approval Time
[redacted]	1603503121	2 $65$31

PROPERTY INSURED BY	CASE STATUS
AdriJpAe7sAdJcC7JeTliAepr	9Jcc7or7Trek7kf7EA(T7fssJpr7sfi79AiiAek7irRlrTk

CAD PRINTOUT	CRIME VICTIRS FMPV_3"	DA CRIM CASE SCHD CAL	DA COMPLAINT WRKSHT	DA WITN SUB DATA FRM
COG	COG	COG	COG	COG

: Offenses	Offense	Description	Complaint Type	AC	Use	Bias	Loc
2	#54/12)2,	pFSW7EKWKQO7HY7gFYD$	E	p	e	""	#2

: Pr	MOE	Act	Weapon Force	IBRS	No
				3#1	2

Link	Involvement	Invl No	Name	Race	Sex	DOB
mJp	mJp	2	m[redacted]-e[redacted]7[redacted]	9	s	[redacted]0[redacted]02#81
TlT	TlT	2	Turckfe-oifEriJpL7r7wi	o	d	[redacted]0[redacted]02#8#
9Jk	9Js	2	o[redacted]-p[redacted]7[redacted]	9	d	[redacted]0[redacted]02#8
fku	9Jk	2	s[redacted]-w[redacted]7[redacted]	9	s	[redacted]0[redacted]02#8

Person Summary

Invl	Invl No	Type	Name	MNI	Race	Sex	DOB
TlT	2	J	Turckfe-oifEriJpL7r7wi	654326	o	d	[redacted]0[redacted]02#8#
mJp	2	J	m[redacted]-e[redacted]7[redacted]	3####4	9	s	[redacted]0[redacted]02#81
9Js	2	J	o[redacted]-p[redacted]7[redacted]	3####48	9	d	[redacted]0[redacted]02#8
9Jk	2	J	s[redacted]-w[redacted]7[redacted]	3####"1	9	s	[redacted]0[redacted]02#8

Vehicle Summary

Invl	Type	Plate No	State	Lic Year	Year	Make	Model	Style	Color
pid	2	#32dcd	9J	3121	3115	sfiE	kAl	5E	ocL

Property Summary

Involvement	Description
EAd	AikJpcr$7mruJpcr7gAikT0ApprTTfiJrT7kAJcct777kAJc7cJtuk7oifLre

Involvement: EAd

Description: AikJpcr$7mruJpcr7gAikT0ApprTTfiJrT79JeEf9777irAi79JeEf97fe7cJTkrE77.
oifLre

Narrative

SUSPECT DID INTENTIONALLY THROW A ROCK AT VICTIM'S VEHICLE WHICH CAUSED THE BACK WINDOW TO BREAK ALONG WITH THE DRIVER SIDE TAIL LAMP/ THIS WAS DONE WITHOUT CONSENT/

Report Officer	Printed At	
1224350LfrTkriJet-7kJdfkuC	1"0280313271"$1"	gKQO727YP76

Incident Report

212 41222

Supplement No fiJt

MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT

SUSPECT 2(SHELTON BRODERICK E JR

Involvement	Invl No	Type	Name	MNI
TlTgrpk	2	JeEJmJElAc	Turckfe-oifEriJpL7r7wi	654326

Race	Sex	DOB	Age	Ethnicity	Juvenile,	Height	Weight	Hair Color
ocApL0AsiJpAe7AdriJpAe	dAcr	[redacted]02#8#	42	leLef9e	eY	(11	2"1:	ocApL

Eye Color	D/V/	Res Status	OFN 0INVL
oif9e	ef	irTJErek	2

Type	Address	City	State
ufdr	35[redacted]7e736ku7Tk	dJc9AlLrr	9JTpfeTJe

ZIP Code
64316

Phone Type	Phone No
ufdr	)[redacted], [redacted]. [redacted]

PROBATION PAROLE Y N-	SHIRT	PANTS
e	EAiL7oclr7Tufik7Tcrrmr7Tufik	EAiL7pfcfirE7EirTT7gAekT

VICTIM)PERSON, 2(V[redacted]0N[redacted]

Involvement	Invl No	Type	Name	MNI
mJpkJd7)griTfe,	2	JeEJmJElAc	m[redacted]-e[redacted]7[redacted]	3####4

Race	Sex	DOB	Age	Ethnicity	Juvenile,	D/V/	Res Status
9uJkr	srdAcr	[redacted]0[redacted]02#81	4#	efk7uJTgAeJp0cAkJef	eY	ef	irTJErek

Type	Address	City	State
ufdr	52[redacted]7e781ku7Tk	dJc9AlLrr	9JTpfeTJe

ZIP Code
6432

Phone Type	Phone No
ufdr	)[redacted], [redacted]. [redacted]

CONVEYED TO	CONVEYED BY	VICTIM ORDERED INTO DA	ORDER INTO VIEW PHOTOS	WILL VICTIM PROSECUTE
efer	efer	ef	ef	CrT

VICTIM GAVE CONSENT	VIC INFORMED CRM PRV SRV	VIC REQ ADDL CRM PRV SRV
ef	CrT	ef

Employer School	Location
[redacted]	[redacted]7[redacted]7[redacted]7[redacted]

City	State	ZIP Code	Phone Type	Phone No
dJc9AlLrr	9JTpfeTJe	6431"	9fiL	)[redacted], [redacted]. [redacted]

PROBATION PAROLE Y N-
e

IBRS Info

Victim Invl No	Offense Codes
2	3#1

Rel	Involvement	Invl No	Name	Race	Sex	DOB
pg	TlT	2	Turckfe-oifEriJpL7r7wi	o	d	[redacted]0[redacted]02#8#

WITNESS)WITH INFORMATION, 2(B[redacted]C[redacted]

Involvement	Invl No	Type	Name
9JkerTT7)9Jku7JesfidAkJfe,	2	JeEJmJElAc	o[redacted]-p[redacted]7[redacted]

MNI	Race	Sex	DOB	Age	Ethnicity	Juvenile,	D/V/	Res Status
3####48	9uJkr	dAcr	2102502#8	44	leLef9e	eY	ef	irTJErek

Type	Address	City	State
ufdr	36[redacted]7e7sirEriJpL7Am	dJc9AlLrr	9JTpfeTJe

ZIP Code
64322

Phone Type	Phone No
prcc	)[redacted], [redacted]. [redacted]

Employer School	Location
[redacted]	[redacted]7[redacted]7[redacted]7[redacted]

City	State	ZIP Code	Phone Type	Phone No
dJc9AlLrr	9JTpfeTJe	6431"	9fiL	)[redacted], [redacted]. [redacted]

PROBATION PAROLE Y N-
e

Report Officer	Printed At	
1224350LfrTkriJet-7kJdfkuC	1"0280313271"$1"	gKQO737YP76

Incident Report

212 41222

Supplement No fiJt

MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT

WITNESS)WITHOUT INFORMATION, 2(F [redacted] J [redacted]

Involvement	Invl No	Type
9JkerTT7) 9Jkuflk7JesfidAkJfe,	2	JeEJmJElAc

Name	MNI	Race	Sex	DOB	Age
s[redacted]-w[redacted]7[redacted]	3####"1	9uJkr	srdAcr	[redacted]0[redacted]02#8	44

Ethnicity	Juvenile,	D/V/	Res Status
efk7uJTgAeJp0cAkJef	eY	ef	irTJErek

Type	Address	City
9fiL0olTJerTT	[redacted]7[redacted]7[redacted]7[redacted]	dJc9AlLrr

State	ZIP Code
9JTpfeTJe	6431"

Phone Type	Phone No
9fiL	)[redacted], [redacted]. [redacted]

Employer/School	Location
[redacted]	[redacted]7[redacted]7[redacted]7[redacted]

City	State	ZIP Code	Phone Type	Phone No
dJc9AlLrr	9JTpfeTJe	6431"	9fiL	)[redacted], [redacted]. [redacted]

PROBATION PAROLE Y N-
e

Vehicle([redacted]

Involvement	Type	Plate No	State	Lic Year	Lic Type	Year	Make
fowrpk7fs7A7piJdr	Alkf	[redacted]	9JTpfeTJe	3121	gATTretri7pAi	3115	sYFN

Model	Style	Color	VIN
kAl	57Effi	ocApL	[redacted]

Link	Involvement	Invl No	Name	Race	Sex	DOB
f9e	mJp	2	m[redacted]-e[redacted]7[redacted]	9	s	[redacted]0[redacted]02#81
TlT	TlT	2	Turckfe-oifEriJpL7r7wi	o	d	[redacted]0[redacted]02#8#
9Jk	9Js	2	o[redacted]-p[redacted]7[redacted]	9	d	[redacted]0[redacted]02#8
fku	9Jk	2	s[redacted]-w[redacted]7[redacted]	9	s	[redacted]0[redacted]02#8

Property

Item	Involvement	Invl Date	In Custody,	Value
2	piJdJeAc7EAdAtr	1601403121	eY	&211/11

Description
kAJc7cJtuk7oifLre

Typ	Cat	Article	UCR Type	Pieces
A	mruJpcr7gAikT0ApprTTfiJrT	kAJcct	mruJpcr7gAikT-7ApprTTfiJrT	2

Link	Involvement	Invl No	Name	Race	Sex	DOB
f9e	mJp	2	m[redacted]-e[redacted]7[redacted]	9	s	[redacted]0[redacted]02#81
TlT	TlT	2	Turckfe-oifEriJpL7r7wi	o	d	[redacted]0[redacted]02#8#
fku	9Js	2	o[redacted]-p[redacted]7[redacted]	9	d	[redacted]0[redacted]02#8
fku	9Jk	2	s[redacted]-w[redacted]7[redacted]	9	s	[redacted]0[redacted]02#8

Item	Involvement	Invl Date	In Custody,	Value
3	piJdJeAc7EAdAtr	1601403121	eY	&461/11

Description
irAi79JeEf97fe7cJTkrE77.7oifLre

Typ	Cat	Article	UCR Type	Pieces
A	mruJpcr7gAikT0ApprTTfiJrT	9JeEf9	mruJpcr7gAikT-7ApprTTfiJrT	2

Link	Involvement	Invl No	Name	Race	Sex	DOB
f9e	mJp	2	m[redacted]-eA[redacted]7[redacted]	9	s	[redacted]0[redacted]02#81
TlT	TlT	2	Turckfe-oifEriJpL7r7wi	o	d	[redacted]0[redacted]02#8#
fku	9Js	2	o[redacted]-p[redacted]7[redacted]	9	d	[redacted]0[redacted]02#8
fku	9Jk	2	s[redacted]-w[redacted]7[redacted]	9	s	[redacted]0[redacted]02#8

Report Officer	Printed At	
1224350LfrTkriJet-7kJdfkuC	1"0280313271"$1"	gKQO747YP76

Incident Report
MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT

212 41222 Supplement No **fiJt**

Modus Operandi

Gang Act,	Gang Name	Person Prop Attacked
eY	efer	dfkfi7mru7gAikT7AeE7ApprTTfiJrT7'7kJirT

Weapon Used	Arson Inhabited,	Victim Action
ifpL	eY	9fiLJet

Suspect Action
EAdAtr7pfddJkkrE

Crime Code)s-
mAeEAcJTd

Supplement

[redacted]THIS REPORT IS BEING WRITTEN BY PO TIM KOESTERING ASSIGNED TO DISTRICT 5. LATE SHIFT. SQUAD 5475/
[redacted]ON MONDAY. 27_25_32. AT $228 PM. I PO KOESTERING WAS DISPATCHED TO INVESTIGATE A PROPERTY DAMAGE AT 5" [redacted] W WISCONSIN AVE/ UPON ARRIVAL. I SPOKE TO THE VICTIM IDENTIFIED AS N[redacted] V[redacted]
[redacted]V[redacted] STATED. A SUBJECT SHE IDENTIFIED AS BRODERICK E/ SHELTON JR/ DID INTENTIONALLY THROW ROCKS AT HER VEHICLE WHICH BROKE THE REAR WINDOW AND THE DRIVER SIDE TAIL LAMP COVER/
[redacted]. PO KOESTERING THEN ASKED V[redacted] IF SHE OBSERVED SHELTON THROW THE ROCKS WHICH CAUSED THIS DAMAGE TO HER 422 FORD TAURUS. DR. BLACK IN COLOR VEHICLE WITH WI PLATES [redacted]/ V[redacted] THEN STATED. SHE DIDN'T OBSERVE SHELTON THROW THE ROCKS/ SHE DID STATE. THAT A SUBJECT NEXT DOOR TO HER WORK LOCATION DID OBSERVE THIS/
[redacted]. PO KOESTERING THEN SPOKE TO V[redacted] S SUPERVISOR IDENTIFIED AS J[redacted] F[redacted] J[redacted] STATED SHELTON JUST LEFT THEIR FACILITY J[redacted] AT WHICH TIME THE WINDOWS ON V[redacted] S VEHICLE WERE BROKEN/
[redacted]. PO KOESTERING THEN ASKED J[redacted] IF SHE OBSERVED SHELTON BREAK THE WINDOW AND TAIL LAMP ON V[redacted] S VEHICLE/ J[redacted] STATED. SHE DIDN'T OBSERVED SHELTON DAMAGE THE VEHICLE/ J[redacted] DID STATE THAT THEY HAVE T ON VIDEO SURVEILLANCE CAMERA/ WE THEN PROCEEDED TO VIEW THE VIDEO SURVEILLANCE FOOTAGE/
[redacted]J[redacted] THEN PLAYED BACK THE DIGITAL SECURITY VIDEO SURVEILLANCE RECORDING/ THE SECURITY CAMERA IS MOUNTED ON THE REAR OF THE BUILDING/ THE CAMERA IS FACING EAST BOUND AND COVERS THE ALLEY BEHIND THE BUILDING/
[redacted]THE SECURITY CAMERA DOES NOT SHOW V[redacted] S VEHICLE WHICH IS PARKED AT LEAST 78 FEET WEST OF THE SECURITY CAMERA/
[redacted]AT APPROXIMATELY 4$478 PM. ON 27_25_32. A B1M SUBJECT WHO J[redacted] IDENTIFIED AS SHELTON IS SEEN WALKING WEST BOUND THROUGH THE ALLEY/ SHELTON CONTINUED WALKING WEST BOUND UNTIL HE IS OUT OF SIGHT OF THE SECURITY CAMERA/ AS SHORT TIME LATER. SHELTON IS OBSERVED RUNNING EAST BOUND THROUGH THE ALLEY/
[redacted]THE SECURITY CAMERA DOES NOT SHOW SHELTON THROWING THE ROCKS AT V[redacted] S VEHICLE/ THE SECURITY CAMERA DOES NOT SHOW THE ROCKS HITTING V[redacted] S VEHICLE/
[redacted]J[redacted] STATED SHE HAD THE NAME OF A WITNESS WHO OBSERVED SHELTON THROW THE ROCKS AT V[redacted] S VEHICLE/ SHE STATED HE WORKS NEXT DOOR/ WE THEN PROCEEDED OVER TO THE LOCATION OF 5" [redacted] W WISCONSIN AVE IN ATTEMPT TO LOCATE THIS WITNESS/
[redacted]WHILE WALKING OVER TO THIS LOCATION. I DID OBSERVE ANOTHER VIDEO CAMERA ON THE EXTERIOR PORTION OF THE BUILDING AT 5" [redacted] W WISCONSIN AVE/ I ASKED J[redacted] IF SHE HAD ACCESS TO THIS CAMERA/ J[redacted] STATED. SHE DIDN'T BUT BUILDING MAINTENANCE DID/ SHE STATED SHE WOULD ATTEMPT TO HAVE THEM VIEW IT TO SEE IF IT RECORDING THE INCIDENT/
[redacted]UPON ARRIVAL AT THIS LOCATION. I WAS ABLE TO LOCATE THE WITNESS IDENTIFIED AS C[redacted] [redacted] B[redacted] B[redacted] RELATED THE FOLLOWING STORY TO MYSELF. PO KOESTERING$
[redacted]B[redacted] STATED HE WAS WALKING BEHIND HIS BUSINESS AT 5" [redacted] W WISCONSIN AVE/ B[redacted] STATED. HE WORKS FOR THE [redacted]
[redacted]B[redacted] STATED AS HE NEARED THE ENTRANCE DOOR AT THE REAR OF THE BUILDING. HE OBSERVED A SUBJECT STANDING BY THE REAR ENTRANCE DOOR AT 5" [redacted] W WISCONSIN AVE/ B[redacted] THEN STATED. HE OBSERVED THIS SUBJECT THROW TWO OBJECTS/ HE STATED HE HEARD TWO THUMPING NOISES/ B[redacted] DESCRIBED THESE NOISES AS OBJECTS HITTING V[redacted] S VEHICLE/
[redacted]BENN STATED HE THEN OBSERVED THIS SUBJECT RUN EAST BOUND THROUGH THE ALLEY AFTER

Report Officer	Printed At	
1224350LfrTkriJet-7kJdfkuC	1"0280313271"$1"	gKQO757YP76

Incident Report
MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT

212 41222

Supplement No
fiJt

Supplement

THROWING THE OBJECTS AT V[redacted] S VEHICLE/ B[redacted] STATED WHEN THIS SUBJECT RAN BY HIM
)B[redacted]-HE WAS ONLY TWO FEET AWAY/
B[redacted] DESCRIBED THIS SUBJECT AS BEING A B M. 528 YEARS OLD. 7?2 . 372 LBS. DARK
COMPLECTED. WITH SHORT HAIR. AND WEARING A DARK BLUE SHORT SLEEVE SHIRT. AND DARK
DRESS PANTS/
B. PO KOESTERING THEN ASKED B[redacted] F HE COULD IDENTIFY THIS SUBJECT F HE WAS SHOWN A
SERIES OF PHOTOS/ B[redacted] STATED. HE COULD/ B THEN ADVISED B ENN THAT WOULD ATTEMPT TO
SHOW HIM A PHOTO ARRAY WHEN HAD TIME TO DO SO/ B ADVISED B[redacted] THAT T HAS BEEN
EXTREMELY BUSY AND COULD NOT PROMISE HIM THAT T WOULD BE DONE THE NEXT DAY/
B. PO KOESTERING THEN ADVISED V[redacted] THAT THIS WOULD BE HANDLED AS A MUNICIPAL
ORDINANCE VIOLATION BECAUSE THE AMOUNT OF DAMAGE WAS LESS THAN 722/22/ B ADVISED HER
THAT F B[redacted] COULD IDENTIFY SHELTON AS BEING THE PERSON WHO THREW THE ROCKS AT HER
VEHICLE. WOULD ISSUE HIM A VANDALISM CITATION FOR DAMAGING HER VEHICLE/
V[redacted] WANTED CRIMINAL CHARGES AGAINST SHELTON BUT ADVISED HER SINCE THE DAMAGE
WAS LESS THAN 722/22 T WOULD BE HANDLED AS A VANDALISM CITATION/
B. PO KOESTERING DID ADVISE J[redacted] THAT NEEDED A COPY OF THE SECURITY CAMERA FROM
[redacted] WHICH SHOWED SHELTON WALKING TOWARD AND RUNNING AWAY FROM
THE SCENE/
J[redacted] STATED. SHE WOULD HAVE A COPY MADE FOR MYSELF. PO KOESTERING/ SHE STATED.
WASN?T ABLE TO MAKE THE COPY AT THIS TIME/
ON THURSDAY. 27_42_32. V[redacted] CALLED AND LEFT A MESSAGE FOR MYSELF PO KOESTERING
REGARDING THIS INCIDENT/ B. PO KOESTERING THEN CONTACTED V[redacted] BY TELEPHONE/
V[redacted] ASKED WHY DIDN?T SHOW THE PHOTOS TO B[redacted] YET/ THEN ADVISED HER THAT
HAVEN?T BEEN ABLE TO DO SO BECAUSE T HAS BEEN TOO BUSY/
V[redacted] STATED SHE NEEDED THIS REPORT BECAUSE SHE WAS TRYING TO FILE A CLAIM WITH
HER INSURANCE COMPANY/ V[redacted] STATED SHE HAD ONE ESTIMATE FOR 3422/22 FOR THE
DAMAGES TO HER VEHICLE/
B. PO KOESTERING THEN ADVISED V[redacted] THAT THERE WAS NOT 3422/22 DAMAGE TO HER
VEHICLE/ V[redacted] STATED HER INSURANCE COMPANY STATED THAT WAS TOO MUCH AND MADE
HER GET ANOTHER ESTIMATE/ V[redacted] STATED THE OTHER ESTIMATE SHE GOT TO GET HER
VEHICLE FIXED WAS OVER 22/22/
THEN ADVISED V[redacted] THAT WOULD FILE THIS AS A CRIMINAL DAMAGE TO PROPERTY CHARGE
NOW THAT SHE STATED THE DAMAGE AMOUNT WAS OVER 722/22/
V[redacted] STATED SHELTON DID T AND ADMITTED DOING THIS/ SHE STATED WE GOT HIM TO SIGN A
CONFESSION SAYING THAT HE DID T/
B. PO KOESTERING THEN ADVISED V[redacted] THAT WOULD NOT BE ABLE TO USE THIS SIGNED
CONFESSION BECAUSE T WAS NOT DONE BY A LAW ENFORCEMENT PERSON/ B ADVISED V[redacted]
THAT COULDN?T BE SURE THAT SHELTON WASN?T COERCED OR THREATENED TO SIGN THE
ALLEGED CONFESSION/
ADVISED V[redacted] THAT F HE, SHELTON-, WANTED TO CONFESS TO MYSELF. PO KOESTERING. B
WOULD TAKE HIS STATEMENT/ B ADVISED V[redacted] THEN WE COULD THEN USE THIS CONFESSION AS
EVIDENCE/
V[redacted] BEGAN ARGUING WITH MYSELF. PO KOESTERING THAT SHOULD BE ABLE TO USE THE
SIGNED CONFESSION THAT SHE HAD FROM SHELTON/ B AGAIN TRIED TO EXPLAIN T TO HER BUT SHE
, V[redacted]-CONTINUED INTERRUPTING ME ON SEVERAL OCCASIONS/
ADVISED V[redacted] THAT WOULD SHOW B[redacted] THE PHOTO ARRAY THE FIRST CHANCE WAS ABLE
TO DO SO/ V[redacted] THEN BECAME VERY ARGUMENTIVE WITH MYSELF. PO KOESTERING/ V[redacted]
AGAIN CONTINUALLY INTERRUPTED ME AS TRIED TO EXPLAIN TO HER WHAT WOULD DO
REGARDING THIS INCIDENT/
FOLLOW UP WILL BE CONDUCTED TO SHOW THE WITNESS, B[redacted]-A PHOTO ARRAY REGARDING
THE POSSIBLE SUSPECT/
AS OF 27_44_32. B. PO KOESTERING HAVE NOT RECEIVED A COPY OF THE SECURITY CAMERA
VIDEO/

Report Officer	Printed At	
1224350LfrTkriJet-7kJdfkuC	1"0280313271"$1"	gKQO767YP76

Incident Report
MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT

101 10161

Supplement No
ORIG

2333 N. 49TH ST

Milwaukee,WI 53210

(414)935-7502

Reported Date
06/10/2010
Nature of Call
DRUGSNARC
Officer
SLOMCZEWSKI,MICHAEL J

Administrative Information

Agency	Incident No	Supplement No	Reported Date	Reported Time	CAD Call No
MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT	101610141	ORIG	06/10/2010	17:52	101611790

Status	Nature of Call
REPORT TO FOLLOW	DRUG/NARCOTIC VIOLATIONS

Location	City	ZIP Code	Rep Dist
25[redacted] W FOND DU LAC AV	MILWAUKEE	53210	3266

District	Squad	From Date	From Time	Officer
3	340	06/10/2010	17:52	015508/SLOMCZEWSKI,MICHAEL J

Assignment	2nd Officer	Assignment	Entered by
SECOND DISTRICT - EARLY	FRANK, DUSTIN A	SECOND DISTRICT - EARLY	015508

Assignment	RMS Transfer	Prop Trans Stat	Property?	Approving Officer
SECOND DISTRICT - EARLY	Successful	Pending	Yes	002336

Approval Date	Approval Time
06/25/2010	09:22:35

PROPERTY INSURED BY	MISC INFO	MISC INFO
NONE	CASE CLEARED BY ARREST	DRUG INV# 519408

MISC INFO
DRUG TEST BY PO SLOMCZEWSKI 2.44 GRAMS OF MARIJUANA

MISC INFO
PRIOR FELONY DRUG CONVICTION, CASE # 02CF001338

ARREST PACKAGE	CAD PRINTOUT	DA CRIM CASE SCHD CAL	DA COMPLAINT WRKSHT	DA WITN SUB DATA FRM
Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes

# Offenses	Offense	Description	Complaint Type	AC	Use	Bias	Loc
1	961.41(3g)(e)	Poss of THC:MarjPoss	O	C	N	88	13

#Pr	MOE	Act	Weapon/Force	IBRS	No
		P		35A	1

Link	Involvement	Invl No	Name	Race	Sex	DOB
ARR	ARR	1	SHELTON,BRODRICK EMANUEL JR	B	M	[redacted]/[redacted]/1979
RPR	ORO	1	FRANK,DUSTIN			
VIC	VAB	1	MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPARTMENT			

# Offenses	Offense	Description	Complaint Type	AC	Use	Bias	Loc
2	961.48(1)	MOD-Second/Subsequen					

#Pr	MOE	Act	Weapon/Force	IBRS	No

Link	Involvement	Invl No	Name	Race	Sex	DOB
ARR	ARR	1	SHELTON,BRODRICK EMANUEL JR	B	M	[redacted]/[redacted]/1979
RPR	ORO	1	FRANK,DUSTIN			
VIC	VAB	1	MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPARTMENT			

Person Summary

Invl	Invl No	Type	Name	MNI	Race	Sex	DOB
ARR	1	I	SHELTON,BRODRICK EMANUEL JR	543215	B	M	[redacted]/[redacted]/1979
ORO	1	P	FRANK,DUSTIN	2475675			
VAB	1	S	MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPARTMENT	2778711			

Vehicle Summary

Invl	Type	Plate No	State	Lic Year	Year	Make	Model	Style	Color
FCN	1	[redacted]	WI	2010	1990	BUIC	LES	4D	BLU

Property Summary

Involvement
SZD

Description
DRUG: 2.44 GM of MARIJUANA green leafy substance which later tested positive for thc. inv # 519408

Narrative

Known actor possessed a clear plastic baggie contaning a green leafy substance which later tested positive for THC weighing 2.44 grams. Actor has a previous conviction for POCS THC 2nd Offense case number 02CF001338.

Incident Report 101 10161 Supplement No ORIG
MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT

ARRESTEE 1: SHELTON,BRODRICK EMANUEL JR

Involvement	Invl No	Type	Name	MNI
ARRESTEE	1	INDIVIDUAL	SHELTON,BRODRICK EMANUEL JR	543215

Race	Sex	DOB	Age	Ethnicity	Juvenile?	Height
BLACK/AFRICAN AMERICAN	MALE	[redacted]/1979	31	NOT HISPANIC/LATINO	No	6'00"

Weight	Hair Color	Eye Color	Res Status
180#	BLACK	BROWN	RESIDENT

Type	Address	City	State
HOME	27[redacted] N 48TH ST	MILWAUKEE	WISCONSIN

ZIP Code: 53209

Type	ID No
FBI NUMBER	[redacted]
DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER	[redacted]
MPD ID#	[redacted]
STATE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	[redacted]
SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	[redacted]

OLS
WISCONSIN

Employer/School	Position/Grade	Phone Type
NONE	NONE	BUSINESS

Involvement	Arrest Type	Arrest Date	Arrest Time	Booking No	Book Date
ARRESTED	TAKEN INTO CUSTODY	06/10/2010	18:00:00	1017826	06/10/2010

Book Time	Status	Dispo	Arrest Location
18:25:00	BOOKED	FELONY	25[redacted] W FOND DU LAC AV

City	Rep Dist	Place of Birth	City of Birth	Armed	Multi-Clear	Squad
MILWAUKEE	3266	ILLINOIS	CHICAGO	UNARMED	NOT APPLICABLE	340

Charge	Level	Charge Literal
961.41(3g)(e)[3562MU]	F	Poss of THC:MarjPoss
961.48(1)	F	MOD-SECOND/SUBSEQUEN

This report is written by Police Officer Dustin FRANK assigned to NTF nights. On Thursday, 6-10-10 at about 5:52 pm squad 967, myself along with my Partner Michael SLOMCZEWSKI, conducted a traffic stop on a 1990 Buick Lesabre with a license plate of [redacted] at 25[redacted] West Fond Du Lac, which is located in the city and county of Milwaukee. A random check revealed that the plates did not belong to the auto. The rear passenger was identified as SHELTON, Broderick E. b/m [redacted]-79. While speaking with the operator, I observed SHELTON place a clear plastic baggie on the floor of the car near his feet. Fearing that SHELTON was attempting to conceal something Illegal, I asked SHELTON to step out of the vehicle. On the floor next to his feet I recovered a clear plastic baggie containing a green leafy substance suspected to be marijuana. SHELTON was placed into custody. I handed over the suspected marijuana to Officer SLOMCZEWSKI for testing purposes. It tested positive for THC weighing 2.44 grams. SHELTON has a previous conviction for POCS THC 2nd offense case number 02CF001338.

REPORTING OFFICER 1: FRANK,DUSTIN

Involvement	Invl No	Type	Name
REPORTING OFFICER	1	POLICE OFFICER	FRANK,DUSTIN

MNI	Hair Color	Eye Color
2475675	UNKNOWN OR COMPLETELY BALD	UNKNOWN

Type	Address	City
WORK/BUSINESS	749 W STATE ST	MILWAUKEE

State: WISCONSIN

VICTIM (BUSINESS) 1: MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPARTMENT

Involvement	Invl No	Type	Name
VICTIM (BUSINESS)	1	SOCIETY/PUBLIC	MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPARTMENT

MNI: 2778711

Type	Address	City
WORK/BUSINESS	749 W STATE ST	MILWAUKEE

IBRS Info

Victim Invl No	Offense Codes
1	35A

Incident Report 101 10161 Supplement No ORIG
MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT

Vehicle: [redacted]

Involvement	Type	Plate No	State	Lic Year	Lic Type	Year	Make	Model
FIELD CONTACT	AUTO	[redacted]	WISCONSIN	2010	PASSENGER CAR	1990	Buick	LES

Style	Color	VIN
4 DOOR	BLUE	[redacted]

Link	Involvement	Invl No	Name	Race	Sex	DOB
PAS	ARR	1	SHELTON,BRODRICK EMANUEL JR	B	M	[redacted]/1979
OTH	ORO	1	FRANK,DUSTIN			
VIC	VAB	1	MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPARTMENT			

Property

Item	Involvement	Invl Date	In Custody?
1	SEIZED	06/10/2010	Yes

Description: green leafy substance which later tested positive for thc. inv # 519408

Typ	Drug Type	Quantity	Measure	UCR Type	# Pieces
D	MARIJUANA	2.440	GRAM	DRUGS, NARCOTICS	1

Rcv Location	Rcv City
2532 WEST FOND DU LAC AVE	MILWAUKEE

Link	Involvement	Invl No	Name	Race	Sex	DOB
ARR	ARR	1	SHELTON,BRODRICK EMANUEL JR	B	M	[redacted]/1979
FPR	ORO	1	FRANK,DUSTIN			
OTH	VAB	1	MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPARTMENT			

Modus Operandi

Gang Act?	Gang Name	Person/Prop Attacked	Weapon Used	Crime Code(s)
No	NONE	DRUGS, NARCOTICS	NONE	DRUG RELATED

Supplement

This report is written by Police Officer Dustin FRANK assigned to NTF nights. On Thursday, 6-10-10 at about 5:52 pm squad 967, myself along with my Partner Michael SLOMCZEWSKI, conducted a traffic stop on a 1990 Buick Lesabre with a license plate of [redacted] at 25[redacted] West Fond Du Lac, which is located in the city and county of Milwaukee. We were in a black and white marked squad car. A random check revealed that the plates did not belong to the auto.

I approached the operator in full uniform with my silver badge affixed to the left side of shirt. The operator of the auto was identified as J[redacted] J[redacted] b/m [redacted]-58. The rear passenger was identified as SHELTON, Broderick E. b/m [redacted]-79. While I was speaking with the operator, I observed SHELTON reach with his left hand toward his pocket of his pants and place a clear plastic baggie on the floor of the car near his feet. I could not see the contents of the baggie as SHELTON was doing this. Fearing that SHELTON was attempting to conceal something Illegal, I asked SHELTON to step out of the vehicle. On the floor next to his feet I recovered the clear plastic baggie containing a green leafy substance suspected to be marijuana. There was no other items on the floor next to the baggie I recovered. SHELTON was placed into custody. I handed over the suspected marijuana to Officer SLOMCZEWSKI for testing purposes. It tested positive for THC weighing 2.44 grams. A check with Wisconsin Court Systems revealed that SHELTON had a previous conviction for POCS THC 2nd offense case number 02CF001338.

While in handcuffs and seated in the backseat of my squad car SHELTON became upset. SHELTON was stating that he could not believe that we were arresting him for "a sack of weed". I advised SHELTON that I would talk with him regarding the marijuana after he was processed at the district station and I read him his rights. SHELTON stated "Fuck that, I'm not talking to you until I get a lawyer."

Incident Report
MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT

101 10161 Supplement No **0001**

2333 N. 49TH ST

Milwaukee,WI 53210

(414)935-7502

Reported Date
06/11/2010
Nature of Call
DRUGSNARC
Officer
FRANK, DUSTIN A

Administrative Information

Agency	Incident No	Supplement No	Reported Date	Reported Time	CAD Call No
MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT	101610141	0001	06/11/2010	14:45	101611790

Status	Nature of Call
REPORT TO FOLLOW	DRUG/NARCOTIC VIOLATIONS

Location	City	ZIP Code	Rep Dist
25[redacted] W FOND DU LAC AV	MILWAUKEE	53210	3266

District	Squad	From Date	From Time	Officer
3	340	06/10/2010	17:52	014171/FRANK, DUSTIN A

Assignment	2nd Officer	Assignment
SECOND DISTRICT - EARLY	SLOMCZEWSKI,MICHAEL J	SECOND DISTRICT - EARLY

Entered by	Assignment	RMS Transfer	Property?	Approving Officer
014171	SECOND DISTRICT - EARLY	Successful	None	019193

Approval Date	Approval Time
06/25/2010	04:11:14

Modus Operandi

Gang Act?	Gang Name	Crime Code(s)
No	NONE	DRUG RELATED

Supplement

This report is written by Police Officer Dustin FRANK assigned to NTF nights. On Friday, 6-11-10 at about 2:45pm ADA Dennis MURPHY reviewed this case and charged POCS THC 2nd Offense.

Incident Report
MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT

112130096

Supplement No
ORIG

2333 N. 49TH ST

Milwaukee,WI 53210

(414)935-7502

Reported Date
08/01/2011
Nature of Call
AGGBATT
Officer
STRASSER, STEVEN L

Administrative Information

Agency	Incident No	Supplement No	Reported Date	Reported Time	CAD Call No
MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT	112130096	ORIG	08/01/2011	11:42	112131072

Status	Nature of Call
REPORT TO FOLLOW	AGGRAVATED BATTERY/ASSAULT/FELONY BATTERY

Location	City	ZIP Code	Rep Dist
35[redacted] W WISCONSIN AV	MILWAUKEE	53208	4562

District	Squad	From Date	From Time	Officer
3	350	08/01/2011	11:42	006735/STRASSER, STEVEN L

Assignment	2nd Officer	Assignment	Entered by
THIRD DISTRICT - DAYS	LITWIN, RICHARD K	THIRD DISTRICT - DAYS	006735

Assignment	RMS Transfer	Property?	Approving Officer	Approval Date
THIRD DISTRICT - DAYS	Successful	None	010991	08/05/2011

Approval Time
11:32:24

CASE STATUS
ARREST MADE

CRIME VICT RS FM PV-17	PHOTOGRAPHS
Yes	Yes

# Offenses	Offense	Description	Complaint Type	AC	Use	Bias	Loc
1	940.20(2)	Batt to Law Ofc/Fire	D	C	N	88	18

#Pr	MOE	Act	Weapon/Force	IBRS	No
		N	40	13A	1

Link	Involvement	Invl No	Name	Race	Sex	DOB
VIC	VAP	1	BURGOYNE,CAROL E	W	F	
OTH	VAP	2	BOGNAR,TOM	W	M	
OTH	ORO	1	STRASSER,STEVEN	W	M	
WIT	WIF	1	K[redacted],JE[redacted]	W	M	[redacted]/[redacted]/1962
SUS	SUS	1	SHELTON,BRODRICK E	B	M	[redacted]/[redacted]/1979

# Offenses	Offense	Description	Complaint Type	AC	Use	Bias	Loc
2	940.20(2)	Batt to Law Ofc/Fire	D	C	N	88	18

#Pr	MOE	Act	Weapon/Force	IBRS	No
		N	40	13A	2

Link	Involvement	Invl No	Name	Race	Sex	DOB
OTH	VAP	1	BURGOYNE,CAROL E	W	F	
VIC	VAP	2	BOGNAR,TOM	W	M	
OTH	ORO	1	STRASSER,STEVEN	W	M	
WIT	WIF	1	K[redacted],J[redacted]	W	M	[redacted]/[redacted]/1962
SUS	SUS	1	SHELTON,BRODRICK E	B	M	[redacted]/[redacted]/1979

# Offenses	Offense	Description	Complaint Type	AC	Use	Bias	Loc
3	940.19(2)	SubBatt-Int Bodily H	D	C	N	88	18

#Pr	MOE	Act	Weapon/Force	IBRS	No
		N	40	13A	3

Link	Involvement	Invl No	Name	Race	Sex	DOB
VIC	VAP	1	BURGOYNE,CAROL E	W	F	
OTH	VAP	2	BOGNAR,TOM	W	M	
OTH	ORO	1	STRASSER,STEVEN	W	M	

Incident Report 112130096 Supplement No ORIG

MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT

Link	Involvement	Invl No	Name	Race	Sex	DOB
WIT	WIF	1	K[redacted],J[redacted]	W	M	[redacted]/[redacted]/1962
SUS	SUS	1	SHELTON,BRODRICK E	B	M	[redacted]/[redacted]/1979

# Offenses	Offense	Description	Complaint Type	AC	Use	Bias	Loc
4	946.41(1)	Resist Police - MISD		C	N	88	18

#Pr	MOE	Act	Weapon/Force	IBRS	No
				90Z	4

Link	Involvement	Invl No	Name	Race	Sex	DOB
VIC	VAP	1	BURGOYNE,CAROL E	W	F	
VIC	VAP	2	BOGNAR,TOM	W	M	
OTH	ORO	1	STRASSER,STEVEN	W	M	
WIT	WIF	1	K[redacted],J[redacted]EY	W	M	[redacted]/[redacted]/1962
SUS	SUS	1	SHELTON,BRODRICK E	B	M	[redacted]/[redacted]/1979

Person Summary

Invl	Invl No	Type	Name	MNI	Race	Sex	DOB
ORO	1	P	STRASSER,STEVEN	2520159	W	M	
SUS	1	I	SHELTON,BRODRICK E	543215	B	M	[redacted]/[redacted]/1979
VAP	1	P	BURGOYNE,CAROL E	3126167	W	F	
VAP	2	P	BOGNAR,TOM	1709478	W	M	
WIF	1	I	[redacted],J[redacted]	3126168	W	M	[redacted]/[redacted]/1962

Narrative

Unknown suspect resisted uniform police officers attempting to place him in custody by pulling arm away from officer. Suspect then punched officer once to the face. Officer sustained laceration to her left eye area. Medical personnel administered six stitches. Suspect fled on foot. A suspect then swung at the second officer striking him in the jaw area causing minor pain. The suspect continued fleeing until officers placed him in custody.

Incident Report
MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT

112130096 | Supplement No: ORIG

REPORTING OFFICER 1: STRASSER,STEVEN

Involvement	Invl No	Type	Name
REPORTING OFFICER	1	POLICE OFFICER	STRASSER,STEVEN

MNI	Race	Sex
2520159	WHITE	MALE

SUSPECT 1: SHELTON,BRODRICK E

Involvement	Invl No	Type	Name	MNI
SUSPECT	1	INDIVIDUAL	SHELTON,BRODRICK E	543215

Race	Sex	DOB	Age	Juvenile?	Height	Weight	Hair Color	Eye Color
BLACK/AFRICAN AMERICAN	MALE	[redacted]/1979	32	No	6'00"	190#	BLACK	BROWN

OFN_INVL: 1

Type	Address	City	State
HOME	9[redacted] W WINDLAKE AV	MILWAUKEE	WISCONSIN

ZIP Code: 53204

VICTIM AS POLICE OFFICER 1: BURGOYNE,CAROL E

Involvement	Invl No	Type
VICTIM AS POLICE OFFICER	1	POLICE OFFICER

Name	MNI	Race	Sex	Age
BURGOYNE,CAROL E	3126167	WHITE	FEMALE	50

Ethnicity	Juvenile?	Hair Color	Eye Color
NOT HISPANIC/LATINO	No	UNKNOWN OR COMPLETELY BALD	UNKNOWN

Means of Attack	Extent of Injury	D.V.	Res Status
HANDS, FEET AND/OR FISTS	KNIFE WOUNDS/LACERATIONS	NO	RESIDENT

Type	Address	City
WORK/BUSINESS	2333 N 49TH ST	MILWAUKEE

State	ZIP Code
WISCONSIN	53210

CONVEYED TO	CONVEYED BY	VICTIM ORDERED IN TO DA	ORDER IN TO VIEW PHOTOS	WILL VICTIM PROSECUTE
FROEDTERT	MED3	YES	NO	YES

VICTIM GAVE CONSENT	VIC INFORMED CRM PRV SRV	VIC REQ ADDL CRM PRV SRV
NO	YES	NO

IBRS Info

Victim Invl No	Offense Codes
1	13A/90Z

Agg Homicide: ASSAULT ON LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICER(S)

Injury	Officer Activity
SEVERE LACERATION (REQ MEDICAL ATTENTION)	All Other

Off. Assignment: ONE-OFFICER VEHICLE - ASSISTED

Rel	Involvement	Invl No	Name	Race	Sex	DOB
RU	SUS	1	SHELTON,BRODRICK E	B	M	[redacted]/1979

VICTIM AS POLICE OFFICER 2: BOGNAR,TOM

Involvement	Invl No	Type
VICTIM AS POLICE OFFICER	2	POLICE OFFICER

Name	MNI	Race	Sex	Age	Ethnicity
BOGNAR,TOM	1709478	WHITE	MALE	40	NOT HISPANIC/LATINO

Juvenile?	Hair Color	Eye Color	Means of Attack
No	UNKNOWN OR COMPLETELY BALD	UNKNOWN	HANDS, FEET AND/OR FISTS

Extent of Injury	D.V.	Res Status
MINOR INJURY	NO	RESIDENT

Type	Address	City
WORK/BUSINESS	2333 N 49TH ST	MILWAUKEE

State	ZIP Code
WISCONSIN	53210

CONVEYED TO	VICTIM ORDERED IN TO DA	ORDER IN TO VIEW PHOTOS	WILL VICTIM PROSECUTE	VICTIM GAVE CONSENT
NONE	YES	NO	YES	NO

VIC INFORMED CRM PRV SRV	VIC REQ ADDL CRM PRV SRV
YES	NO

Incident Report 112130096 Supplement No ORIG
MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT

IBRS Info

Victim Invl No	Offense Codes
1	90Z/13A

Agg Homicide	Injury	Officer Activity
ASSAULT ON LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICER(S)	APPARENT MINOR INJURY	All Other

Off. Assignment: ONE-OFFICER VEHICLE - ASSISTED

Rel	Involvement	Invl No	Name	Race	Sex	DOB
RU	SUS	1	SHELTON,BRODRICK E	B	M	[redacted]/1979

WITNESS (WITH INFORMATION) 1: KU[redacted] J[redacted]

Involvement	Invl No	Type	Name
WITNESS (WITH INFORMATION)	1	INDIVIDUAL	K[redacted],J[redacted]

MNI	Race	Sex	DOB	Age	Juvenile?	Height	Weight	Hair Color	Eye Color
3126168	WHITE	MALE	[redacted]/1962	48	No	5'09"	170#	BLOND OR STRAWBERRY	BLUE

Type	Address	City	State
HOME	8[redacted] SURREY LN	HARTLAND	WISCONSIN

ZIP Code: 53029

Phone Type	Phone No
CELL	([redacted])[redacted]-[redacted]

Modus Operandi

Gang Act?	Gang Name	Person/Prop Attacked	Weapon Used
No	NONE	PERSON	HANDS, FEET, FISTS, TEETH

Suspect Action: INJURED VICTIM W/HAND, FEET, TEETH

Crime Code(s): ASSAULTS

Supplement

This is an original report

This report is being written by P.O. Steven Strasser assigned to district 3 days. On 8-1-11 at 1142AM, we (Sqd 3169 P.O. Strasser and Richard Litwin), responded to assist officer at the Walgreens lot at 35[redacted] W. Wisconsin Av. Upon our arrival it was determined that Sqd 3150 (P.O. Carol Burgoyne) and Sqd 3190 (P.O. Tom Bognar) had attempted to place a suspect in custody for disorderly conduct. The suspect resisted and struck P.O. Burgoyne to the face with his fist. P.O. Burgoyne was conveyed to Froedtert Hospital by Med 3 to treat a laceration to her eye. P.O. Bognar was also struck to the face by the suspect. Bognar did not require medical attention. I was informed C.I.B was notified and was not going to come to the scene. The suspect, a Broderick E. Shelton (B/M [redacted]-79), was in custody and was transported to P.P.S. for booking and questioning by the C.I.B. A witness, a J[redacted] K[redacted] (W/M [redacted]-62) was also on the scene. The following is an interview of P.O. Bognar and K[redacted].

P.O. Bognar states he was sent to a [redacted] at 37[redacted] W. Wisconsin #[redacted] ([redacted]) with Sqd 3150 (P.O. Carol Burgoyne) and 3141 (P.O. Nathan Yeo). The caller, a L[redacted] B[redacted] (W/F [redacted]-76), stated a client (Broderick Shelton B/M [redacted]-79) was causing a disturbance in the office by refusing to leave or taking his medication. Upon their arrival they met with B[redacted] and Shelton in the office. P.O. Burgoyne convinced Shelton to take his medication and leave the building. Shelton was very argumentative. They then escorted him from the building. Shelton then walked across the parking lot and N. 37th St. He then sat down in the grass on the west side of the Walgreens at 35[redacted] W. Wisconsin. P.O. Bognar stated he and P.O. Burgoyne monitored Shelton to make sure he would not return.

P.O. Bognar stated P.O. Burgoyne then approached Shelton to advise him he should leave the Walgreen's lot. P.O. Burgoyne believed if they would leave Shelton would return. P.O. Bognar stated the suspect began to walk away east bound through the lot. He stated he would come back when they leave. P.O. Bognar stated he and P.O. Burgoyne discussed their options. P.O. Burgoyne advised P.O. Bognar that Shelton had a Municipal warrant and they should arrest Shelton to make sure he does not return. P.O. Burgoyne then circled the block to catch up with the suspect who was now on the north side of Walgreens. P.O. Bognar then proceeded in the alley east bound behind Shelton. P.O. Bognar states he then observed P.O Burgoyne emerge in the alley next to the Walgreens directly in the path of Shelton driving west bound. He then observed the squad stop. Shelton then stopped in front of the squad. He states P.O. Burgoyne then exited her squad and confronted Shelton before he could get to P.O. Burgoyne. He observed P.O. Burgoyne grab Shelton's arm in an attempt to arrest him. Shelton

Supplement

broke away from the hold and punched P.O. Burgoyne in the face. P.O. Bognar could not remember which hand Shelton used to strike P.O. Burgoyne.

P.O. Bognar states the suspect then fled on foot S/E in the Walgreen's lot. P.O. Bognar exited his vehicle and gave chase. P.O. Bognar then observed a W/M (Later identified as a J[redacted] K[redacted]) attempt to tackle the suspect. K[redacted] was successful in bringing Shelton to the ground. P.O. Bognar was then able to catch up with the suspect. P.O. Bognar then grabbed Shelton's left arm in attempt to control him. Shelton was able to swing at P.O. Bognar with his right hand. P.O. Bognar was struck in the jaw area causing pain. P.O. Bognar's glasses flew off his face and landed on the ground. P.O. Bognar then disengaged. The suspect was able to break free and continue to flee across N. 35th St. P.O Bognar then followed Shelton to the N/E corner of 35th and Wisconsin and ordered him to the ground. P.O. Bognar, now exhausted, was able to place Shelton in custody. Sqd 945 (P.O. Gregory Marr, Richard Wearing and Matthew Shulz), arrived to assist.

I then spoke to a J[redacted] K[redacted] (W/M [redacted]-62) of 8[redacted] Surry Ln Hartland, Wi. PH [redacted] He states he was sitting on his motorcycle (1983 Harly Davidson black MC/ [redacted]/Wi), in the Walgeen's lot at 35[redacted] W. Wisconsin. He was meeting a friend for lunch. About 1145AM he observed a marked Milwaukee Police Department Police squad pull into a alley next to the Walgreen's parking lot facing west bound. He observed a female police officer dressed in a police uniform. The female officer stopped her squad. There was a B/M directly infront of the squad. The officer exited the squad and approach the B/M. The female officer then attempted to arrest the suspect. The suspect broke free from the officer and punched the officer to the face. The suspect the began to run towards him. K[redacted] then attempted to stop the suspect. K[redacted] was able to tackle/trip/wrestle him to the ground. K[redacted] stated the suspect then was confronted by a W/M officer (P.O. Bognar). The suspect was able to break free from the officer and continue east bound on to N. 35th St. K[redacted] states he then watch the officer place the same suspect who hit the female (P.O. Burgoyne) in custody across the street. K[redacted] sustained a large scratch to his left arm.

I.D. Tech Dawn Veytsman responded to the scene and hospital and took photos. P.O. Burgoyne was admitted at Froedtert at 1214PM. P.O. Burgoyne was administered six stitches to her left eye area. P.O. Bognar refused medical treatment.

Incident Report
MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT

112130096 Supplement No 0001

2333 N. 49TH ST

Milwaukee,WI 53210

(414)935-7502

Reported Date 08/01/2011
Nature of Call AGGBATT
Officer HARRIS, ADRIAN M

Administrative Information

Agency	Incident No	Supplement No	Reported Date	Reported Time	CAD Call No
MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT	112130096	0001	08/01/2011	13:44	112131072

Status	Nature of Call
REPORT TO FOLLOW	AGGRAVATED BATTERY/ASSAULT/FELONY BATTERY

Location	City	ZIP Code	Rep Dist
35[redacted] W WISCONSIN AV	MILWAUKEE	53208	4562

District	Squad	From Date	From Time	Officer
3	350	08/01/2011	11:42	012850/HARRIS, ADRIAN M

Assignment	2nd Officer	Assignment	Entered by
THIRD DISTRICT - DAYS	LESNIEWSKI,SCOTT R	THIRD DISTRICT - EARLY	012850

Assignment	RMS Transfer	Property?
THIRD DISTRICT - DAYS	Supplement Transfer Complete	None

Approving Officer	Approval Date	Approval Time
010991	08/05/2011	14:41:37

INTERVIEW 1: B[redacted],L[redacted]

Involvement	Invl No	Type	Name	MNI	Race
INTERVIEW	1	INDIVIDUAL	B[redacted],L[redacted]	3124945	WHITE

Sex	DOB	Age	Juvenile?	RMS Transfer
FEMALE	[redacted]/[redacted]/1976	34	No	Successful

Type	Address	City
WORK/BUSINESS	37[redacted] W WISCONSIN AV	MILWAUKEE

State	ZIP Code
WISCONSIN	53208

Phone Type	Phone No
WORK	([redacted]) [redacted]-[redacted]

Modus Operandi

Gang Act?	Gang Name	Crime Code(s)
No	NONE	ASSAULTS

Supplement

This report is written by P.O. Adrian HARRIS assigned to District 3 Day Shift.

On Monday, 08-01-11 at approximately 11:42 am, I responded to a foot pursuit in the area of North 35th Street and West Wisconsin Ave. Upon arrival I came in contact with P.O. Carol BURGOYNE who stated she was battered by Broderick F. SHELTON (b/m, [redacted]-79). BURGOYNE stated she was attempting to talk with SHELTON when he hit her in the face causing a laceration. BURGOYNE stated SHELTON fled on foot and was shortly apprehended by P.O. Thomas BOGNAR on the corner of North 35th Street and Wisconsin Ave (35[redacted] West Wisconsin Ave).

Shortly after the arrest of SHELTON, I was directed by Squad #3114 Sgt. Charles BROWN to conduct an interview with WCS, Clinical Coordinator L[redacted] B[redacted] (w/f, [redacted]-76). B[redacted] stated she called the police earlier this morning around to get SHELTON removed from the premises. B[redacted] stated SHELTON was being very comfrontation and verbal abusive. B[redacted] stated SHELTON visits her office everyday to receive his daily medication and spending cash. B[redacted] stated SHELTON was a no show this past week and did not receive his medication or spending cash. B[redacted] stated SHELTON has been diagnosed with having a mental condition (Schizoaffective Disorder and Borderline Intellentual Functioning). B[redacted] stated SHELTON is suppose to take the following medications daily; Risperdal, Cogentin and Valproic Acid. B[redacted] stated to her knowledge SHELTON did not receive his prescribed medication or spending cash since last Friday. B[redacted] stated SHELTON was escorted from her location earlier this morning by MPD and assumed the problem was resolved. B[redacted] stated she was shocked to her that SHELTON was involved in a physical altercation with police.

Supplement

This completes my investigation.

Incident Report
MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT

112130096 Supplement No 0002

2333 N. 49TH ST

Milwaukee,WI 53210

(414)935-7502

Reported Date 08/01/2011
Nature of Call AGGBATT
Officer LESNIEWSKI,SCOTT R

Administrative Information

Agency	Incident No	Supplement No	Reported Date	Reported Time	CAD Call No
MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT	112130096	0002	08/01/2011	13:54	112131072

Status	Nature of Call
REPORT TO FOLLOW	AGGRAVATED BATTERY/ASSAULT/FELONY BATTERY

Location	City	ZIP Code	Rep Dist
35[redacted] W WISCONSIN AV	MILWAUKEE	53208	4562

District	Squad	From Date	From Time	Officer
3	350	08/01/2011	11:42	017584/LESNIEWSKI,SCOTT R

Assignment	Entered by	Assignment
THIRD DISTRICT - EARLY	017584	THIRD DISTRICT - EARLY

RMS Transfer	Property?	Approving Officer	Approval Date
Supplement Transfer Complete	None	019162	08/10/2011

Approval Time 11:16:37

ARRESTEE 1: SHELTON,BRODERICK E

Involvement	Invl No	Type	Name	MNI
ARRESTEE	1	INDIVIDUAL	SHELTON,BRODERICK E	543215

Race	Sex	DOB	Age	Ethnicity	Juvenile?	Height
BLACK/AFRICAN AMERICAN	MALE	[redacted]/1979	32	NOT HISPANIC/LATINO	No	6'01"

Weight	Hair Color	Eye Color	Res Status	OFN_INVL	RMS Transfer
220#	BLACK	BROWN	RESIDENT	1	Successful

Type	Address	City	State
HOME	9[redacted] W WINDLAKE AV	MILWAUKEE	WISCONSIN

ZIP Code 53208

Type	ID No	OLS
DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER	[redacted]	WISCONSIN
SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	[redacted]	

Alias Name	Race	Sex	DOB
SHELTON,BRODERICK E	BLACK/AFRICAN AMERICAN	MALE	[redacted]/1979

Employer/School	Position/Grade
UNEMPLOYED	LABORER

Involvement	Arrest Type	Arrest Date	Arrest Time	Booking No	Book Date
ARRESTED	TAKEN INTO CUSTODY	08/01/2011	11:42:00	1122304	08/01/2011

Book Time	Status	Dispo	Arrest Location
12:48:00	BOOKED	FELONY	3500 W WISCONSIN AV

City	Rep Dist	Fingerprt Taken?	Mug?	Place of Birth	City of Birth	Multi	Armed
MILWAUKEE	4562	Yes	Yes	WISCONSIN	MILWAUKEE	Yes	UNARMED

Multi-Clear	Squad
NOT APPLICABLE	350

Charge	Level	Charge Literal
940.20(2)[1307FH]	F	Batt Law Ofc/Fire Ft
940.20(2)[1307FH]	F	Batt Law Ofc/Fire Ft
940.19(2)[1399]	F	Substantial Battery-
946.41(1)[4801MA]	M	Resist an Offcr-MISD

This report was written by PO Scott LESNIEWSKI assigned to District Three early shift.
On 8/1/11 PO's BURGOYNE and BOGNER were dispatched to a complaint at 37[redacted] W Wisconsin Ave. There was a subject on scene that was yelling and refusing to leave the property.
Both BOGNER and BURGOYNE were in full police uniform and in fully marked police squad cars.
Upon arrival they were notified that the suspect would not leave the store. As officers ordered him to leave, he

became argumentive with the officers. While outside of the store Officer BURGOYNE tried to take him into custody at which time he punched her on the left eye causing a 1" laceration outside of the eye. The suspect fled on foot as Officer BOGNER chased him. A citizen assisted in holding on to him, however, the suspect managed to punch Officer BOGNER to the chin causing pain and swelling.
Neither officer gave consent for SHELTON to strike them or cause them pain or injury.
The injury to PO BURGOYNE required six stitches to close the wound.
SHELTON was arrested and conveyed to PPS for processing.

Modus Operandi

Gang Act?	Gang Name	Crime Code(s)
No	NONE	ASSAULTS

Supplement

This report was written by PO Scott LESNIEWSKI assigned to District Three early shift.
On 8/1/11 PO's BURGOYNE and BOGNER were dispatched to a complaint at 37[redacted] W Wisconsin Ave. There was a subject on scene that was yelling and refusing to leave the property.
Both BOGNER and BURGOYNE were in full police uniform and in fully marked police squad cars.
Upon arrival they were notified that the suspect would not leave the store. As officers ordered him to leave, he became argumentive with the officers. While outside of the store Officer BURGOYNE tried to take him into custody at which time he punched her on the left eye causing a 1" laceration outside of the eye. The suspect fled on foot as Officer BOGNER chased him. A citizen assisted in holding on to him, however, the suspect managed to punch Officer BOGNER to the chin causing pain and swelling.
Neither officer gave consent for SHELTON to strike them or cause them pain or injury.
The injury to PO BURGOYNE required six stitches to close the wound.
SHELTON was arrested and conveyed to PPS for processing.

Incident Report
MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT

112130096 Supplement No 0003

2333 N. 49TH ST

Milwaukee,WI 53210

(414)935-7502

Reported Date: 08/01/2011
Nature of Call: AGGBATT
Officer: LITWIN, RICHARD K

Administrative Information

Agency	Incident No	Supplement No	Reported Date	Reported Time	CAD Call No
MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT	112130096	0003	08/01/2011	15:03	112131072

Status	Nature of Call
REPORT TO FOLLOW	AGGRAVATED BATTERY/ASSAULT/FELONY BATTERY

Location	City	ZIP Code	Rep Dist
35[redacted] W WISCONSIN AV	MILWAUKEE	53208	4562

District	Squad	From Date	From Time	Officer
3	350	08/01/2011	11:42	009022/LITWIN, RICHARD K

Assignment	Entered by	Assignment
THIRD DISTRICT - DAYS	009022	THIRD DISTRICT - DAYS

RMS Transfer	Property?	Approving Officer	Approval Date
Supplement Transfer Complete	None	010991	08/05/2011

Approval Time: 14:44:36

INTERVIEW 1: BURGOYNE,CAROL M

Involvement	Invl No	Type	Name	MNI	Race
INTERVIEW	1	POLICE OFFICER	BURGOYNE,CAROL M	3126167	WHITE

Sex	Age	Ethnicity	Juvenile?	Height	Weight	Hair Color	Eye Color
FEMALE	50	NOT HISPANIC/LATINO	No	5'07"	210#	BLOND OR STRAWBERRY	HAZEL

Res Status	RMS Transfer
RESIDENT	Successful

Type	Address	City
WORK/BUSINESS	749 W STATE ST	MILWAUKEE

State	ZIP Code
WISCONSIN	53223

Phone Type	Phone No
WORK	(414)935-7231

Employer/School	Position/Grade	Employed From Date
CITY OF MILWAUKEE	POLICE OFR	10/06/1986

Location	City	State
749 W STATE ST	MILWAUKEE	WISCONSIN

ZIP Code	Phone Type	Phone No
53223	WORK	(414)935-7231

PROBATION / PAROLE (Y/N): N

Modus Operandi

Gang Act?	Gang Name	Crime Code(s)
No	NONE	ASSAULTS

Supplement

This report was written by PO Richard Litwin of the City of Milwaukee Police Department Third District day shift, assigned to squad 3169 with partner PO Steven Strasser this date.

On Monday, 08/01/2011, at approximately 11:42am, we heard fellow Milwaukee Police Officer Tom Bognar broadcasting a foot pursuit at 3500 W Wisconsin Avenue.

At approximately 11:46am we arrived and found that the fleeing subject, **Broderick E. Shelton b/m [redacted]1979**, had been taken into custody and that Officer Carol Burgoyne had been battered by the subject. Upon our arrival, Officer Matthew Schultz, Christine Roesken, and Kenneth Lipinski were tending to a deep laceration to the side of Officer Carol Burgoyne's face which had saturated her uniform shirt with blood..

Milwaukee Fire Department Paramedic Unit #3 (MED#) responded and transported Officer Burgoyne to Froedtert Memorial Hospital. Sergeant David Larson rode inside MED3 and I followed in Sergeant Larson's squad.

Supplement

Officer Burgoyne was admitted at 12:14pm. The attending physician was Dr. Phil Sharpess. The treating Physician Assistant was Shannon Coakley. Officer Burgoyne was given a CT Scan before receiving six sutures to close the wound that was just to the left of her left eye. The wound was photographed prior to suturing by BofI Technician Dawn Veytsman.

While at the hospital, I interviewed Officer Burgoyne regarding this event. Officer Burgoyne provided the following account.

She is a 25 year veteran of the MPD, having been appointed on 10/06/1986. Today she was working uniform patrol, one-officer, on Squad 3150. She was wearing the Milwaukee Police Department Police Officer summer uniform and operating a marked black and white squad car.

At approximately 11:03am, she and Officer Tom Bognar were dispatched to investigate an "MO" complaint at Wisconsin Community Services, located at 37[redacted] W Wisconsin Avenue. She and Officer Bognar interviewed staff and the subject, **Broderick E. Shelton b/m [redacted] 1979**. They determined that Shelton had signed himself out of a program, which disqualified him from receiving an entitlement benefit. They found that Shelton had been refusing to take medication to treat a Schizophrenia disorder. They were successful in convincing Shelton to ingest his medicine while on scene. At the behest of staff, they asked Shelton to leave. Shelton was argumentative and began talking stupidly, swearing at them and stating that he "hated white people". Shelton stated he would leave but threatened that he'd return when police left.

She and Officer Bognar remained in the area. They observed Shelton begin loitering across the street on the Walgreens parking lot at 35[redacted] W Wisconsin Avenue. Officer Burgoyne again spoke with Shelton and ordered him to leave the area. Again, Shelton stated, when the police left, he was going to return. She and Officer Bognar now concluded that they would arrest Shelton. Officer Bognar drove toward Shelton from the west and she drove toward him from the east.

She stepped out of her squad car and advised Shelton that he was under arrest. Shelton aggressively reached toward her as if to push her. She grabbed his (right) arm as he reached for her. She tried to pull his arm and force it behind his back to handcuff him. He pulled away, breaking her grasp on his arm. He immediately punched her in the face, striking her to the left eye and disorienting her. The punch shattered the black plastic sunglasses she had been wearing.

Shelton immediately began running southeast with Officer Bognar in pursuit. She heard over police radio, Officer Bognar broadcasting the foot chase and shortly thereafter observed other police officers walking the now handcuffed Shelton past her squad to Officer Bognar's patrol wagon.

Officer Burgoyne stated the injury caused her pain and that she did not consent to being punched in the face. Officer Burgoyne stated she wanted Shelton prosecuted for the assault.

Nothing further to report at this time.

Incident Report
MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT

112130096 Supplement No **0004**

2333 N. 49TH ST

Milwaukee,WI 53210

(414)935-7502

Reported Date
08/01/2011
Nature of Call
AGGBATT
Officer
ROBERTSON, PAUL A

Administrative Information

Agency	Incident No	Supplement No	Reported Date	Reported Time	CAD Call No
MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT	112130096	0004	08/01/2011	16:06	112130096

Status	Nature of Call
REPORT TO FOLLOW	AGGRAVATED BATTERY/ASSAULT/FELONY BATTERY

Location	City	ZIP Code	Rep Dist
35[redacted] W WISCONSIN AV	MILWAUKEE	53208	4562

District	Squad	From Date	From Time	Officer
3	350	08/01/2011	11:42	008378/ROBERTSON, PAUL A

Assignment	Entered by	Assignment	RMS Transfer	Property?
THIRD DISTRICT - DAYS	008378	THIRD DISTRICT - DAYS	Successful	None

Approving Officer	Approval Date	Approval Time
010991	08/05/2011	14:46:09

Modus Operandi

Gang Act?	Gang Name	Crime Code(s)
No	NONE	ASSAULTS

Supplement

This is a Supplement report.

This report was typed by Sgt Paul ROBERTSON of District Three Day shift.

On Monday, 08-01-11 at approximately 11:42 am, I Squad 3113, responded to a foot pursuit in the area of North 35th Street and West Wisconsin Ave. Upon arrival I came in contact with P.O. Carol BURGOYNE who stated she was battered by Broderick F. SHELTON (b/m, [redacted]-79). I responded to the Milwaukee Police Patrol Wagon #473, and spoke to SHELTON who stated that he was set up by Medical personnel at the clinic on 37th and Wisconsin Ave. He informed me that today when he went to the clinic he took his medicine and was suppose to receive cash from the staff. instead of giving him his money they called the police and had he put out. He stated that he was upset and had no place to live. SHELTON stated that he couldn't live with his blood sister because she wants to have sex with him. SHELTON stated that he can't go to Milwaukee County Mental Health because people come into his room to have sex with him.

I asked SHELTON what happened with the female officer (PO Carol BURGOYNE) he stated nothing, she just fell to the ground and he knew someone was going to lie on him and say that he did it.

Incident Report
MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT

112130096 Supplement No **0005**

2333 N. 49TH ST

Milwaukee,WI 53210

(414)935-7502

Reported Date **08/01/2011**
Nature of Call **AGGBATT**
Officer **KOHNERT, BRITT**

Administrative Information

Agency	Incident No	Supplement No	Reported Date	Reported Time	CAD Call No
MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT	112130096	0005	08/01/2011	11:42	112131072

Status	Nature of Call
REPORT TO FOLLOW	AGGRAVATED BATTERY/ASSAULT/FELONY BATTERY

Location	City	ZIP Code	Rep Dist
35[redacted] W WISCONSIN AV	MILWAUKEE	53233	4562

District	Squad	From Date	From Time	Officer
3	350	08/01/2011	11:42	007108/KOHNERT, BRITT

Assignment	2nd Officer	Assignment
CENTRAL INVESTIGATIONS DIVISION	LESNIEWSKI,SCOTT R	THIRD DISTRICT - EARLY

Entered by	Assignment	RMS Transfer	Property?
007108	CENTRAL INVESTIGATIONS DIVISION	Supplement Transfer Complete	Yes

Approving Officer	Approval Date	Approval Time
019104	09/02/2011	17:14:05

INTERVIEW 1: SHELTON,BRODERICK

Involvement	Invl No	Type	Name	MNI
INTERVIEW	1	INDIVIDUAL	SHELTON,BRODERICK	543215

Race	Sex	DOB	Age	Juvenile?	Height	Weight	Hair Color	Eye Color
BLACK/AFRICAN AMERICAN	MALE	[redacted]/[redacted]/1979	32	No	6'01"	220#	BLACK	BROWN

Res Status	RMS Transfer
RESIDENT	Successful

Type	Address	City	State
HOME	9[redacted] W WINDLAKE AV	MILWAUKEE	WISCONSIN

ZIP Code: 53208

Modus Operandi

Gang Act?	Gang Name	Crime Code(s)
No	NONE	ASSAULTS

Supplement

This report is being submitted by Detective Britt KOHNERT who is assigned to Squad 9224 out of the Criminal Investigation Bureau earlyshift.

On Monday August 1, 2011, at approximately 5:03 PM, I conducted an audio and video recorded interview of Broderick SHELTON regarding his arrest for Battery to a Law Enforcement Officer. The interview was conducted at the Criminal Investigation Bureau room 421.

During the interview I read SHELTON the Miranda Rights and he stated yes to understanding those rights and yes to making a statement.

Regarding this incident SHELTON did admit to running from the officers but claimed that the female officer fell. SHELTON denied hitting the officers and claimed that they were lying. SHELTON did admit to being angry because he believed that WCS was holding his money from him.

The interview was concluded at approximately 5:46 PM.

Incident Report
MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT

112130096 Supplement No **0006**

2333 N. 49TH ST

Milwaukee,WI 53210

(414)935-7502

Reported Date
08/02/2011
Nature of Call
AGGBATT
Officer
WEARING, RICHARD W

Administrative Information

Agency	Incident No	Supplement No	Reported Date	Reported Time	CAD Call No
MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT	112130096	0006	08/02/2011	08:24	112131072

Status	Nature of Call
REPORT TO FOLLOW	AGGRAVATED BATTERY/ASSAULT/FELONY BATTERY

Location	City	ZIP Code	Rep Dist
35[redacted] W WISCONSIN AV	MILWAUKEE	53208	4562

District	Squad	From Date	From Time	Officer
3	350	08/01/2011	11:42	008030/WEARING, RICHARD W

Assignment	2nd Officer	Assignment	Entered by
PLANNING AND LOGISTICS	MARR, GREGORY E	PLANNING AND LOGISTICS	008030

Assignment	RMS Transfer	Property?	Approving Officer	Approval Date
PLANNING AND LOGISTICS	Successful	None	019104	08/04/2011

Approval Time
18:58:16

Modus Operandi

Gang Act?	Gang Name	Crime Code(s)
No	NONE	ASSAULTS

Supplement

This report is filed by Police Officer Richard WEARING assigned to The Neighborhood Task Force / Fugitive Apprehension Unit.

On 08/01/11 Sq. 945 Officers WEARING, Gregory MARR and Matthew SCHULZ responded to a foot pursuit at 35th & Wisconsin. As we were approaching I observed Officer Tom BOGNAR taking a subject into custody at the north east corner of 35th & Wisconsin. Officers MARR and SCHULZ assisted Officer BOGNAR with the suspect, who was actively resisting being taken into custody. When the subject, later identified as; SHELTON, Broderick E b/m [redacted]79 was stood up and as a custodial search was being conducted he yelled out " I ain't going to let anybody hit me without me hitting back." SHELTON then began yelling "fuck you fuck you" several times which was directed at us, uniformed police officers. Officer BOGNAR advised us that SHELTON had just punched another officer and that she is hurt. Officer BOGNAR then returned to check on the injured officer. When SHELTON was secured he was walked back to the area he ran from and placed in a patrol wagon. As I arrived to the injured officer I observed
Officer Carol BURGOYNE sitting in a patrol car holding her face with blood over her face, hands and uniform. Several officers were giving Officer BURGOYNE first aid.

Incident Report
MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT

112130096

Supplement No
ORIG

2333 N. 49TH ST

Milwaukee,WI 53210

(414)935-7502

Reported Date
08/01/2011
Nature of Call
AGGBATT
Officer
STRASSER, STEVEN L

Administrative Information

Agency	Incident No	Supplement No	Reported Date	Reported Time	CAD Call No
MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT	112130096	ORIG	08/01/2011	11:42	112131072

Status	Nature of Call
REPORT TO FOLLOW	AGGRAVATED BATTERY/ASSAULT/FELONY BATTERY

Location	City	ZIP Code	Rep Dist
35[redacted] W WISCONSIN AV	MILWAUKEE	53208	4562

District	Squad	From Date	From Time	Officer
3	350	08/01/2011	11:42	006735/STRASSER, STEVEN L

Assignment	2nd Officer	Assignment	Entered by
THIRD DISTRICT - DAYS	LITWIN, RICHARD K	THIRD DISTRICT - DAYS	006735

Assignment	RMS Transfer	Property?	Approving Officer	Approval Date
THIRD DISTRICT - DAYS	Successful	None	010991	08/05/2011

Approval Time
11:32:24

CASE STATUS
ARREST MADE

CRIME VICT RS FM PV-17	PHOTOGRAPHS
Yes	Yes

# Offenses	Offense	Description	Complaint Type	AC	Use	Bias	Loc
1	940.20(2)	Batt to Law Ofc/Fire	D	C	N	88	18

#Pr	MOE	Act	Weapon/Force	IBRS	No
		N	40	13A	1

Link	Involvement	Invl No	Name	Race	Sex	DOB
VIC	VAP	1	BURGOYNE,CAROL E	W	F	
OTH	VAP	2	BOGNAR,TOM	W	M	
OTH	ORO	1	STRASSER,STEVEN	W	M	
WIT	WIF	1	K[redacted],J[redacted]	W	M	[redacted]/[redacted]/1962
SUS	SUS	1	SHELTON,BRODRICK E	B	M	[redacted]/[redacted]/1979

# Offenses	Offense	Description	Complaint Type	AC	Use	Bias	Loc
2	940.20(2)	Batt to Law Ofc/Fire	D	C	N	88	18

#Pr	MOE	Act	Weapon/Force	IBRS	No
		N	40	13A	2

Link	Involvement	Invl No	Name	Race	Sex	DOB
OTH	VAP	1	BURGOYNE,CAROL E	W	F	
VIC	VAP	2	BOGNAR,TOM	W	M	
OTH	ORO	1	STRASSER,STEVEN	W	M	
WIT	WIF	1	K[redacted],J[redacted]	W	M	[redacted]/[redacted]/1962
SUS	SUS	1	SHELTON,BRODRICK E	B	M	[redacted]/[redacted]/1979

# Offenses	Offense	Description	Complaint Type	AC	Use	Bias	Loc
3	940.19(2)	SubBatt-Int Bodily H	D	C	N	88	18

#Pr	MOE	Act	Weapon/Force	IBRS	No
		N	40	13A	3

Link	Involvement	Invl No	Name	Race	Sex	DOB
VIC	VAP	1	BURGOYNE,CAROL E	W	F	
OTH	VAP	2	BOGNAR,TOM	W	M	
OTH	ORO	1	STRASSER,STEVEN	W	M	

Incident Report 112130096 Supplement No ORIG

MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT

Link	Involvement	Invl No	Name	Race	Sex	DOB
WIT	WIF	1	K[redacted],JE[redacted]	W	M	[redacted]/[redacted]/1962
SUS	SUS	1	SHELTON,BRODRICK E	B	M	[redacted]/[redacted]/1979

# Offenses	Offense	Description	Complaint Type	AC	Use	Bias	Loc
4	946.41(1)	Resist Police - MISD		C	N	88	18

#Pr	MOE	Act	Weapon/Force	IBRS	No
				90Z	4

Link	Involvement	Invl No	Name	Race	Sex	DOB
VIC	VAP	1	BURGOYNE,CAROL E	W	F	
VIC	VAP	2	BOGNAR,TOM	W	M	
OTH	ORO	1	STRASSER,STEVEN	W	M	
WIT	WIF	1	K[redacted],J[redacted]	W	M	[redacted]/[redacted]/1962
SUS	SUS	1	SHELTON,BRODRICK E	B	M	[redacted]/[redacted]/1979

Person Summary

Invl	Invl No	Type	Name	MNI	Race	Sex	DOB
ORO	1	P	STRASSER,STEVEN	2520159	W	M	
SUS	1	I	SHELTON,BRODRICK E	543215	B	M	[redacted]/[redacted]/1979
VAP	1	P	BURGOYNE,CAROL E	3126167	W	F	
VAP	2	P	BOGNAR,TOM	1709478	W	M	
WIF	1	I	K[redacted],J[redacted]	3126168	W	M	[redacted]/[redacted]/1962

Narrative

Unknown suspect resisted uniform police officers attempting to place him in custody by pulling arm away from officer. Suspect then punched officer once to the face. Officer sustained laceration to her left eye area. Medical personnel administered six stitches. Suspect fled on foot. A suspect then swung at the second officer striking him in the jaw area causing minor pain. The suspect continued fleeing until officers placed him in custody.

Incident Report 112130096 Supplement No ORIG
MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT

REPORTING OFFICER 1: STRASSER,STEVEN

Involvement	Invl No	Type	Name
REPORTING OFFICER	1	POLICE OFFICER	STRASSER,STEVEN

MNI	Race	Sex
2520159	WHITE	MALE

SUSPECT 1: SHELTON,BRODRICK E

Involvement	Invl No	Type	Name	MNI
SUSPECT	1	INDIVIDUAL	SHELTON,BRODRICK E	543215

Race	Sex	DOB	Age	Juvenile?	Height	Weight	Hair Color	Eye Color
BLACK/AFRICAN AMERICAN	MALE	[redacted]/1979	32	No	6'00"	190#	BLACK	BROWN

OFN_INVL
1

Type	Address	City	State
HOME	9[redacted] W WINDLAKE AV	MILWAUKEE	WISCONSIN

ZIP Code
53204

VICTIM AS POLICE OFFICER 1: BURGOYNE,CAROL E

Involvement	Invl No	Type
VICTIM AS POLICE OFFICER	1	POLICE OFFICER

Name	MNI	Race	Sex	Age
BURGOYNE,CAROL E	3126167	WHITE	FEMALE	50

Ethnicity	Juvenile?	Hair Color	Eye Color
NOT HISPANIC/LATINO	No	UNKNOWN OR COMPLETELY BALD	UNKNOWN

Means of Attack	Extent of Injury	D.V.	Res Status
HANDS, FEET AND/OR FISTS	KNIFE WOUNDS/LACERATIONS	NO	RESIDENT

Type	Address	City
WORK/BUSINESS	2333 N 49TH ST	MILWAUKEE

State	ZIP Code
WISCONSIN	53210

CONVEYED TO	CONVEYED BY	VICTIM ORDERED IN TO DA	ORDER IN TO VIEW PHOTOS	WILL VICTIM PROSECUTE
FROEDTERT	MED3	YES	NO	YES

VICTIM GAVE CONSENT	VIC INFORMED CRM PRV SRV	VIC REQ ADDL CRM PRV SRV
NO	YES	NO

IBRS Info

Victim Invl No	Offense Codes
1	13A/90Z

Agg Homicide
ASSAULT ON LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICER(S)

Injury	Officer Activity
SEVERE LACERATION (REQ MEDICAL ATTENTION)	All Other

Off. Assignment
ONE-OFFICER VEHICLE - ASSISTED

Rel	Involvement	Invl No	Name	Race	Sex	DOB
RU	SUS	1	SHELTON,BRODRICK E	B	M	[redacted]/1979

VICTIM AS POLICE OFFICER 2: BOGNAR,TOM

Involvement	Invl No	Type
VICTIM AS POLICE OFFICER	2	POLICE OFFICER

Name	MNI	Race	Sex	Age	Ethnicity
BOGNAR,TOM	1709478	WHITE	MALE	40	NOT HISPANIC/LATINO

Juvenile?	Hair Color	Eye Color	Means of Attack
No	UNKNOWN OR COMPLETELY BALD	UNKNOWN	HANDS, FEET AND/OR FISTS

Extent of Injury	D.V.	Res Status
MINOR INJURY	NO	RESIDENT

Type	Address	City
WORK/BUSINESS	2333 N 49TH ST	MILWAUKEE

State	ZIP Code
WISCONSIN	53210

CONVEYED TO	VICTIM ORDERED IN TO DA	ORDER IN TO VIEW PHOTOS	WILL VICTIM PROSECUTE	VICTIM GAVE CONSENT
NONE	YES	NO	YES	NO

VIC INFORMED CRM PRV SRV	VIC REQ ADDL CRM PRV SRV
YES	NO

Incident Report 112130096 Supplement No ORIG
MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT

IBRS Info

Victim Invl No	Offense Codes
1	90Z/13A

Agg Homicide	Injury	Officer Activity
ASSAULT ON LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICER(S)	APPARENT MINOR INJURY	All Other

Off. Assignment: ONE-OFFICER VEHICLE - ASSISTED

Rel	Involvement	Invl No	Name	Race	Sex	DOB
RU	SUS	1	SHELTON,BRODRICK E	B	M	[redacted]/1979

WITNESS (WITH INFORMATION) 1: K[redacted] J[redacted]

Involvement	Invl No	Type	Name
WITNESS (WITH INFORMATION)	1	INDIVIDUAL	K[redacted],J[redacted]

MNI	Race	Sex	DOB	Age	Juvenile?	Height	Weight	Hair Color	Eye Color
3126168	WHITE	MALE	[redacted]/1962	48	No	5'09"	170#	BLOND OR STRAWBERRY	BLUE

Type	Address	City	State
HOME	8[redacted] SURREY LN	HARTLAND	WISCONSIN

ZIP Code: 53029

Phone Type	Phone No
CELL	([redacted])[redacted]-[redacted]

Modus Operandi

Gang Act?	Gang Name	Person/Prop Attacked	Weapon Used
No	NONE	PERSON	HANDS, FEET, FISTS, TEETH

Suspect Action: INJURED VICTIM W/HAND, FEET, TEETH

Crime Code(s): ASSAULTS

Supplement

This is an original report

This report is being written by P.O. Steven Strasser assigned to district 3 days. On 8-1-11 at 1142AM, we (Sqd 3169 P.O. Strasser and Richard Litwin), responded to assist officer at the Walgreens lot at 35[redacted] W. Wisconsin Av. Upon our arrival it was determined that Sqd 3150 (P.O. Carol Burgoyne) and Sqd 3190 (P.O. Tom Bognar) had attempted to place a suspect in custody for disorderly conduct. The suspect resisted and struck P.O. Burgoyne to the face with his fist. P.O. Burgoyne was conveyed to Froedtert Hospital by Med 3 to treat a laceration to her eye. P.O. Bognar was also struck to the face by the suspect. Bognar did not require medical attention. I was informed C.I.B was notified and was not going to come to the scene. The suspect, a Broderick E. Shelton (B/M [redacted]-79), was in custody and was transported to P.P.S. for booking and questioning by the C.I.B. A witness, a J[redacted] K[redacted] (W/M [redacted]-62) was also on the scene. The following is an interview of P.O. Bognar and K[redacted].

P.O. Bognar states he was sent to a [redacted] at 37[redacted] W. Wisconsin #5 ([redacted]) with Sqd 3150 (P.O. Carol Burgoyne) and 3141 (P.O. Nathan Yeo). The caller, a L[redacted] B[redacted] (W/F [redacted]-76), stated a client (Broderick Shelton B/M [redacted]-79) was causing a disturbance in the office by refusing to leave or taking his medication. Upon their arrival they met with B[redacted] and Shelton in the office. P.O. Burgoyne convinced Shelton to take his medication and leave the building. Shelton was very argumentative. They then escorted him from the building. Shelton then walked across the parking lot and N. 37th St. He then sat down in the grass on the west side of the Walgreens at 3522 W. Wisconsin. P.O. Bognar stated he and P.O. Burgoyne monitored Shelton to make sure he would not return.

P.O. Bognar stated P.O. Burgoyne then approached Shelton to advise him he should leave the Walgreen's lot. P.O. Burgoyne believed if they would leave Shelton would return. P.O. Bognar stated the suspect began to walk away east bound through the lot. He stated he would come back when they leave. P.O. Bognar stated he and P.O. Burgoyne discussed their options. P.O. Burgoyne advised P.O. Bognar that Shelton had a Municipal warrant and they should arrest Shelton to make sure he does not return. P.O. Burgoyne then circled the block to catch up with the suspect who was now on the north side of Walgreens. P.O. Bognar then proceeded in the alley east bound behind Shelton. P.O. Bognar states he then observed P.O Burgoyne emerge in the alley next to the Walgreens directly in the path of Shelton driving west bound. He then observed the squad stop. Shelton then stopped in front of the squad. He states P.O. Burgoyne then exited her squad and confronted Shelton before he could get to P.O. Burgoyne. He observed P.O. Burgoyne grab Shelton's arm in an attempt to arrest him. Shelton

Supplement

broke away from the hold and punched P.O. Burgoyne in the face. P.O. Bognar could not remember which hand Shelton used to strike P.O. Burgoyne.

P.O. Bognar states the suspect then fled on foot S/E in the Walgreen's lot. P.O. Bognar exited his vehicle and gave chase. P.O. Bognar then observed a W/M (Later identified as a J[redacted] K[redacted]) attempt to tackle the suspect. K[redacted] was successful in bringing Shelton to the ground. P.O. Bognar was then able to catch up with the suspect. P.O. Bognar then grabbed Shelton's left arm in attempt to control him. Shelton was able to swing at P.O. Bognar with his right hand. P.O. Bognar was struck in the jaw area causing pain. P.O. Bognar's glasses flew off his face and landed on the ground. P.O. Bognar then disengaged. The suspect was able to break free and continue to flee across N. 35th St. P.O Bognar then followed Shelton to the N/E corner of 35th and Wisconsin and ordered him to the ground. P.O. Bognar, now exhausted, was able to place Shelton in custody. Sqd 945 (P.O. Gregory Marr, Richard Wearing and Matthew Shulz), arrived to assist.

I then spoke to a J[redacted] K[redacted] (W/M [redacted]-62) of 8[redacted] Surry Ln Hartland, Wi. PH [redacted] He states he was sitting on his motorcycle (1983 Harly Davidson black MC/ [redacted]/Wi), in the Walgeen's lot at 35[redacted] W. Wisconsin. He was meeting a friend for lunch. About 1145AM he observed a marked Milwaukee Police Department Police squad pull into a alley next to the Walgreen's parking lot facing west bound. He observed a female police officer dressed in a police uniform. The female officer stopped her squad. There was a B/M directly infront of the squad. The officer exited the squad and approach the B/M. The female officer then attempted to arrest the suspect. The suspect broke free from the officer and punched the officer to the face. The suspect the began to run towards him. K[redacted] then attempted to stop the suspect. K[redacted] was able to tackle/trip/wrestle him to the ground. K[redacted] stated the suspect then was confronted by a W/M officer (P.O. Bognar). The suspect was able to break free from the officer and continue east bound on to N. 35th St. Kusick states he then watch the officer place the same suspect who hit the female (P.O. Burgoyne) in custody across the street. Kusick sustained a large scratch to his left arm.

I.D. Tech Dawn Veytsman responded to the scene and hospital and took photos. P.O. Burgoyne was admitted at Froedtert at 1214PM. P.O. Burgoyne was administered six stitches to her left eye area. P.O. Bognar refused medical treatment.

Incident Report
MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT

112130096 Supplement No **0001**

2333 N. 49TH ST

Milwaukee,WI 53210

(414)935-7502

Reported Date **08/01/2011**
Nature of Call **AGGBATT**
Officer **HARRIS, ADRIAN M**

Administrative Information

Agency	Incident No	Supplement No	Reported Date	Reported Time	CAD Call No
MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT	112130096	0001	08/01/2011	13:44	112131072

Status	Nature of Call
REPORT TO FOLLOW	AGGRAVATED BATTERY/ASSAULT/FELONY BATTERY

Location	City	ZIP Code	Rep Dist
35[redacted] W WISCONSIN AV	MILWAUKEE	53208	4562

District	Squad	From Date	From Time	Officer
3	350	08/01/2011	11:42	012850/HARRIS, ADRIAN M

Assignment	2nd Officer	Assignment	Entered by
THIRD DISTRICT - DAYS	LESNIEWSKI,SCOTT R	THIRD DISTRICT - EARLY	012850

Assignment	RMS Transfer	Property?
THIRD DISTRICT - DAYS	Supplement Transfer Complete	None

Approving Officer	Approval Date	Approval Time
010991	08/05/2011	14:41:37

INTERVIEW 1: B[redacted],L[redacted]

Involvement	Invl No	Type	Name	MNI	Race
INTERVIEW	1	INDIVIDUAL	B[redacted],L[redacted]	3124945	WHITE

Sex	DOB	Age	Juvenile?	RMS Transfer
FEMALE	[redacted]/[redacted]/1976	34	No	Successful

Type	Address	City
WORK/BUSINESS	37[redacted] W WISCONSIN AV	MILWAUKEE

State	ZIP Code
WISCONSIN	53208

Phone Type	Phone No
WORK	([redacted]) [redacted]-[redacted]

Modus Operandi

Gang Act?	Gang Name	Crime Code(s)
No	NONE	ASSAULTS

Supplement

This report is written by P.O. Adrian HARRIS assigned to District 3 Day Shift.

On Monday, 08-01-11 at approximately 11:42 am, I responded to a foot pursuit in the area of North 35th Street and West Wisconsin Ave. Upon arrival I came in contact with P.O. Carol BURGOYNE who stated she was battered by Broderick F. SHELTON (b/m, [redacted]-79). BURGOYNE stated she was attempting to talk with SHELTON when he hit her in the face causing a laceration. BURGOYNE stated SHELTON fled on foot and was shortly apprehended by P.O. Thomas BOGNAR on the corner of North 35th Street and Wisconsin Ave (35[redacted] West Wisconsin Ave).

Shortly after the arrest of SHELTON, I was directed by Squad #3114 Sgt. Charles BROWN to conduct an interview with WCS, Clinical Coordinator L[redacted] B[redacted] (w/f, [redacted]-76). B[redacted] stated she called the police earlier this morning around to get SHELTON removed from the premises. B[redacted] stated SHELTON was being very comfrontation and verbal abusive. B[redacted] stated SHELTON visits her office everyday to receive his daily medication and spending cash. B[redacted] stated SHELTON was a no show this past week and did not receive his medication or spending cash. B[redacted] stated SHELTON has been diagnosed with having a mental condition (Schizoaffective Disorder and Borderline Intellentual Functioning). B[redacted] stated SHELTON is suppose to take the following medications daily; Risperdal, Cogentin and Valproic Acid. B[redacted] stated to her knowledge SHELTON did not receive his prescribed medication or spending cash since last Friday. B[redacted] stated SHELTON was escorted from her location earlier this morning by MPD and assumed the problem was resolved. B[redacted] stated she was shocked to her that SHELTON was involved in a physical altercation with police.

Supplement

This completes my investigation.

Incident Report
MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT

112130096 Supplement No 0002

2333 N. 49TH ST

Milwaukee,WI 53210

(414)935-7502

Reported Date 08/01/2011
Nature of Call AGGBATT
Officer LESNIEWSKI,SCOTT R

Administrative Information

Agency	Incident No	Supplement No	Reported Date	Reported Time	CAD Call No
MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT	112130096	0002	08/01/2011	13:54	112131072

Status	Nature of Call
REPORT TO FOLLOW	AGGRAVATED BATTERY/ASSAULT/FELONY BATTERY

Location	City	ZIP Code	Rep Dist
35[redacted] W WISCONSIN AV	MILWAUKEE	53208	4562

District	Squad	From Date	From Time	Officer
3	350	08/01/2011	11:42	017584/LESNIEWSKI,SCOTT R

Assignment	Entered by	Assignment
THIRD DISTRICT - EARLY	017584	THIRD DISTRICT - EARLY

RMS Transfer	Property?	Approving Officer	Approval Date
Supplement Transfer Complete	None	019162	08/10/2011

Approval Time 11:16:37

ARRESTEE 1: SHELTON,BRODERICK E

Involvement	Invl No	Type	Name	MNI
ARRESTEE	1	INDIVIDUAL	SHELTON,BRODERICK E	543215

Race	Sex	DOB	Age	Ethnicity	Juvenile?	Height
BLACK/AFRICAN AMERICAN	MALE	[redacted]/1979	32	NOT HISPANIC/LATINO	No	6'01"

Weight	Hair Color	Eye Color	Res Status	OFN_INVL	RMS Transfer
220#	BLACK	BROWN	RESIDENT	1	Successful

Type	Address	City	State
HOME	9[redacted] W WINDLAKE AV	MILWAUKEE	WISCONSIN

ZIP Code 53208

Type	ID No	OLS
DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER	[redacted]	WISCONSIN

Type	ID No
SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	[redacted]

Alias Name	Race	Sex	DOB
SHELTON,BRODERICK E	BLACK/AFRICAN AMERICAN	MALE	[redacted]/1979

Employer/School	Position/Grade
UNEMPLOYED	LABORER

Involvement	Arrest Type	Arrest Date	Arrest Time	Booking No	Book Date
ARRESTED	TAKEN INTO CUSTODY	08/01/2011	11:42:00	1122304	08/01/2011

Book Time	Status	Dispo	Arrest Location
12:48:00	BOOKED	FELONY	3500 W WISCONSIN AV

City	Rep Dist	Fingerprt Taken?	Mug?	Place of Birth	City of Birth	Multi	Armed
MILWAUKEE	4562	Yes	Yes	WISCONSIN	MILWAUKEE	Yes	UNARMED

Multi-Clear	Squad
NOT APPLICABLE	350

Charge	Level	Charge Literal
940.20(2)[1307FH]	F	Batt Law Ofc/Fire Ft
940.20(2)[1307FH]	F	Batt Law Ofc/Fire Ft
940.19(2)[1399]	F	Substantial Battery-
946.41(1)[4801MA]	M	Resist an Offcr-MISD

This report was written by PO Scott LESNIEWSKI assigned to District Three early shift.
On 8/1/11 PO's BURGOYNE and BOGNER were dispatched to a complaint at 37[redacted] W Wisconsin Ave. There was a subject on scene that was yelling and refusing to leave the property.
Both BOGNER and BURGOYNE were in full police uniform and in fully marked police squad cars.
Upon arrival they were notified that the suspect would not leave the store. As officers ordered him to leave, he

became argumentive with the officers. While outside of the store Officer BURGOYNE tried to take him into custody at which time he punched her on the left eye causing a 1" laceration outside of the eye. The suspect fled on foot as Officer BOGNER chased him. A citizen assisted in holding on to him, however, the suspect managed to punch Officer BOGNER to the chin causing pain and swelling.
Neither officer gave consent for SHELTON to strike them or cause them pain or injury.
The injury to PO BURGOYNE required six stitches to close the wound.
SHELTON was arrested and conveyed to PPS for processing.

Modus Operandi

Gang Act?	Gang Name	Crime Code(s)
No	NONE	ASSAULTS

Supplement

This report was written by PO Scott LESNIEWSKI assigned to District Three early shift.
On 8/1/11 PO's BURGOYNE and BOGNER were dispatched to a complaint at 37[redacted] W Wisconsin Ave. There was a subject on scene that was yelling and refusing to leave the property.
Both BOGNER and BURGOYNE were in full police uniform and in fully marked police squad cars.
Upon arrival they were notified that the suspect would not leave the store. As officers ordered him to leave, he became argumentive with the officers. While outside of the store Officer BURGOYNE tried to take him into custody at which time he punched her on the left eye causing a 1" laceration outside of the eye. The suspect fled on foot as Officer BOGNER chased him. A citizen assisted in holding on to him, however, the suspect managed to punch Officer BOGNER to the chin causing pain and swelling.
Neither officer gave consent for SHELTON to strike them or cause them pain or injury.
The injury to PO BURGOYNE required six stitches to close the wound.
SHELTON was arrested and conveyed to PPS for processing.

Incident Report
MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT

112130096 Supplement No 0003

2333 N. 49TH ST

Milwaukee,WI 53210

(414)935-7502

Reported Date: 08/01/2011
Nature of Call: AGGBATT
Officer: LITWIN, RICHARD K

Administrative Information

Agency	Incident No	Supplement No	Reported Date	Reported Time	CAD Call No
MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT	112130096	0003	08/01/2011	15:03	112131072

Status	Nature of Call
REPORT TO FOLLOW	AGGRAVATED BATTERY/ASSAULT/FELONY BATTERY

Location	City	ZIP Code	Rep Dist
35[redacted] W WISCONSIN AV	MILWAUKEE	53208	4562

District	Squad	From Date	From Time	Officer
3	350	08/01/2011	11:42	009022/LITWIN, RICHARD K

Assignment	Entered by	Assignment
THIRD DISTRICT - DAYS	009022	THIRD DISTRICT - DAYS

RMS Transfer	Property?	Approving Officer	Approval Date
Supplement Transfer Complete	None	010991	08/05/2011

Approval Time: 14:44:36

INTERVIEW 1: BURGOYNE,CAROL M

Involvement	Invl No	Type	Name	MNI	Race
INTERVIEW	1	POLICE OFFICER	BURGOYNE,CAROL M	3126167	WHITE

Sex	Age	Ethnicity	Juvenile?	Height	Weight	Hair Color	Eye Color
FEMALE	50	NOT HISPANIC/LATINO	No	5'07"	210#	BLOND OR STRAWBERRY	HAZEL

Res Status	RMS Transfer
RESIDENT	Successful

Type	Address	City
WORK/BUSINESS	749 W STATE ST	MILWAUKEE

State	ZIP Code
WISCONSIN	53223

Phone Type	Phone No
WORK	(414)935-7231

Employer/School	Position/Grade	Employed From Date
CITY OF MILWAUKEE	POLICE OFR	10/06/1986

Location	City	State
749 W STATE ST	MILWAUKEE	WISCONSIN

ZIP Code	Phone Type	Phone No
53223	WORK	(414)935-7231

PROBATION / PAROLE (Y/N): N

Modus Operandi

Gang Act?	Gang Name	Crime Code(s)
No	NONE	ASSAULTS

Supplement

This report was written by PO Richard Litwin of the City of Milwaukee Police Department Third District day shift, assigned to squad 3169 with partner PO Steven Strasser this date.

On Monday, 08/01/2011, at approximately 11:42am, we heard fellow Milwaukee Police Officer Tom Bognar broadcasting a foot pursuit at 3500 W Wisconsin Avenue.

At approximately 11:46am we arrived and found that the fleeing subject, **Broderick E. Shelton b/m [redacted]1979**, had been taken into custody and that Officer Carol Burgoyne had been battered by the subject. Upon our arrival, Officer Matthew Schultz, Christine Roesken, and Kenneth Lipinski were tending to a deep laceration to the side of Officer Carol Burgoyne's face which had saturated her uniform shirt with blood..

Milwaukee Fire Department Paramedic Unit #3 (MED#) responded and transported Officer Burgoyne to Froedtert Memorial Hospital. Sergeant David Larson rode inside MED3 and I followed in Sergeant Larson's squad.

Supplement

Officer Burgoyne was admitted at 12:14pm. The attending physician was Dr. Phil Sharpess. The treating Physician Assistant was Shannon Coakley. Officer Burgoyne was given a CT Scan before receiving six sutures to close the wound that was just to the left of her left eye. The wound was photographed prior to suturing by BofI Technician Dawn Veytsman.

While at the hospital, I interviewed Officer Burgoyne regarding this event. Officer Burgoyne provided the following account.

She is a 25 year veteran of the MPD, having been appointed on 10/06/1986. Today she was working uniform patrol, one-officer, on Squad 3150. She was wearing the Milwaukee Police Department Police Officer summer uniform and operating a marked black and white squad car.

At approximately 11:03am, she and Officer Tom Bognar were dispatched to investigate an "MO" complaint at [redacted], located at 37[redacted] W Wisconsin Avenue. She and Officer Bognar interviewed staff and the subject, **Broderick E. Shelton b/m [redacted] 1979**. They determined that Shelton had signed himself out of a program, which disqualified him from receiving an entitlement benefit. They found that Shelton had been refusing to take medication to treat a Schizophrenia disorder. They were successful in convincing Shelton to ingest his medicine while on scene. At the behest of staff, they asked Shelton to leave. Shelton was argumentative and began talking stupidly, swearing at them and stating that he "hated white people". Shelton stated he would leave but threatened that he'd return when police left.

She and Officer Bognar remained in the area. They observed Shelton begin loitering across the street on the Walgreens parking lot at 3522 W Wisconsin Avenue. Officer Burgoyne again spoke with Shelton and ordered him to leave the area. Again, Shelton stated, when the police left, he was going to return. She and Officer Bognar now concluded that they would arrest Shelton. Officer Bognar drove toward Shelton from the west and she drove toward him from the east.

She stepped out of her squad car and advised Shelton that he was under arrest. Shelton aggressively reached toward her as if to push her. She grabbed his (right) arm as he reached for her. She tried to pull his arm and force it behind his back to handcuff him. He pulled away, breaking her grasp on his arm. He immediately punched her in the face, striking her to the left eye and disorienting her. The punch shattered the black plastic sunglasses she had been wearing.

Shelton immediately began running southeast with Officer Bognar in pursuit. She heard over police radio, Officer Bognar broadcasting the foot chase and shortly thereafter observed other police officers walking the now handcuffed Shelton past her squad to Officer Bognar's patrol wagon.

Officer Burgoyne stated the injury caused her pain and that she did not consent to being punched in the face. Officer Burgoyne stated she wanted Shelton prosecuted for the assault.

Nothing further to report at this time.

Incident Report
MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT

112130096 Supplement No **0004**

2333 N. 49TH ST

Milwaukee,WI 53210

(414)935-7502

Reported Date
08/01/2011
Nature of Call
AGGBATT
Officer
ROBERTSON, PAUL A

Administrative Information

Agency	Incident No	Supplement No	Reported Date	Reported Time	CAD Call No
MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT	112130096	0004	08/01/2011	16:06	112130096

Status	Nature of Call
REPORT TO FOLLOW	AGGRAVATED BATTERY/ASSAULT/FELONY BATTERY

Location	City	ZIP Code	Rep Dist
35[redacted] W WISCONSIN AV	MILWAUKEE	53208	4562

District	Squad	From Date	From Time	Officer
3	350	08/01/2011	11:42	008378/ROBERTSON, PAUL A

Assignment	Entered by	Assignment	RMS Transfer	Property?
THIRD DISTRICT - DAYS	008378	THIRD DISTRICT - DAYS	Successful	None

Approving Officer	Approval Date	Approval Time
010991	08/05/2011	14:46:09

Modus Operandi

Gang Act?	Gang Name	Crime Code(s)
No	NONE	ASSAULTS

Supplement

This is a Supplement report.

This report was typed by Sgt Paul ROBERTSON of District Three Day shift.

On Monday, 08-01-11 at approximately 11:42 am, I Squad 3113, responded to a foot pursuit in the area of North 35th Street and West Wisconsin Ave. Upon arrival I came in contact with P.O. Carol BURGOYNE who stated she was battered by Broderick F. SHELTON (b/m, [redacted]-79). I responded to the Milwaukee Police Patrol Wagon #473, and spoke to SHELTON who stated that he was set up by Medical personnel at the clinic on 37th and Wisconsin Ave. He informed me that today when he went to the clinic he took his medicine and was suppose to receive cash from the staff. instead of giving him his money they called the police and had he put out. He stated that he was upset and had no place to live. SHELTON stated that he couldn't live with his blood sister because she wants to have sex with him. SHELTON stated that he can't go to Milwaukee County Mental Health because people come into his room to have sex with him.

I asked SHELTON what happened with the female officer (PO Carol BURGOYNE) he stated nothing, she just fell to the ground and he knew someone was going to lie on him and say that he did it.

Incident Report
MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT

112130096 Supplement No **0005**

2333 N. 49TH ST

Milwaukee,WI 53210

(414)935-7502

Reported Date **08/01/2011**
Nature of Call **AGGBATT**
Officer **KOHNERT, BRITT**

Administrative Information

Agency	Incident No	Supplement No	Reported Date	Reported Time	CAD Call No
MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT	112130096	0005	08/01/2011	11:42	112131072

Status	Nature of Call
REPORT TO FOLLOW	AGGRAVATED BATTERY/ASSAULT/FELONY BATTERY

Location	City	ZIP Code	Rep Dist
35[redacted] W WISCONSIN AV	MILWAUKEE	53233	4562

District	Squad	From Date	From Time	Officer
3	350	08/01/2011	11:42	007108/KOHNERT, BRITT

Assignment	2nd Officer	Assignment
CENTRAL INVESTIGATIONS DIVISION	LESNIEWSKI,SCOTT R	THIRD DISTRICT - EARLY

Entered by	Assignment	RMS Transfer	Property?
007108	CENTRAL INVESTIGATIONS DIVISION	Supplement Transfer Complete	Yes

Approving Officer	Approval Date	Approval Time
019104	09/02/2011	17:14:05

INTERVIEW 1: SHELTON,BRODERICK

Involvement	Invl No	Type	Name	MNI
INTERVIEW	1	INDIVIDUAL	SHELTON,BRODERICK	543215

Race	Sex	DOB	Age	Juvenile?	Height	Weight	Hair Color	Eye Color
BLACK/AFRICAN AMERICAN	MALE	[redacted]/[redacted]/1979	32	No	6'01"	220#	BLACK	BROWN

Res Status	RMS Transfer
RESIDENT	Successful

Type	Address	City	State
HOME	9[redacted] W WINDLAKE AV	MILWAUKEE	WISCONSIN

ZIP Code: 53208

Modus Operandi

Gang Act?	Gang Name	Crime Code(s)
No	NONE	ASSAULTS

Supplement

This report is being submitted by Detective Britt KOHNERT who is assigned to Squad 9224 out of the Criminal Investigation Bureau earlyshift.

On Monday August 1, 2011, at approximately 5:03 PM, I conducted an audio and video recorded interview of Broderick SHELTON regarding his arrest for Battery to a Law Enforcement Officer. The interview was conducted at the Criminal Investigation Bureau room 421.

During the interview I read SHELTON the Miranda Rights and he stated yes to understanding those rights and yes to making a statement.

Regarding this incident SHELTON did admit to running from the officers but claimed that the female officer fell. SHELTON denied hitting the officers and claimed that they were lying. SHELTON did admit to being angry because he believed that WCS was holding his money from him.

The interview was concluded at approximately 5:46 PM.

Incident Report
MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT

112130096 Supplement No **0006**

2333 N. 49TH ST

Milwaukee,WI 53210

(414)935-7502

Reported Date
08/02/2011
Nature of Call
AGGBATT
Officer
WEARING, RICHARD W

Administrative Information

Agency	Incident No	Supplement No	Reported Date	Reported Time	CAD Call No
MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT	112130096	0006	08/02/2011	08:24	112131072

Status	Nature of Call
REPORT TO FOLLOW	AGGRAVATED BATTERY/ASSAULT/FELONY BATTERY

Location	City	ZIP Code	Rep Dist
35[redacted] W WISCONSIN AV	MILWAUKEE	53208	4562

District	Squad	From Date	From Time	Officer
3	350	08/01/2011	11:42	008030/WEARING, RICHARD W

Assignment	2nd Officer	Assignment	Entered by
PLANNING AND LOGISTICS	MARR, GREGORY E	PLANNING AND LOGISTICS	008030

Assignment	RMS Transfer	Property?	Approving Officer	Approval Date
PLANNING AND LOGISTICS	Successful	None	019104	08/04/2011

Approval Time
18:58:16

Modus Operandi

Gang Act?	Gang Name	Crime Code(s)
No	NONE	ASSAULTS

Supplement

This report is filed by Police Officer Richard WEARING assigned to The Neighborhood Task Force / Fugitive Apprehension Unit.

On 08/01/11 Sq. 945 Officers WEARING, Gregory MARR and Matthew SCHULZ responded to a foot pursuit at 35th & Wisconsin. As we were approaching I observed Officer Tom BOGNAR taking a subject into custody at the north east corner of 35th & Wisconsin. Officers MARR and SCHULZ assisted Officer BOGNAR with the suspect, who was actively resisting being taken into custody. When the subject, later identified as; SHELTON, Broderick E b/m [redacted]79 was stood up and as a custodial search was being conducted he yelled out " I ain't going to let anybody hit me without me hitting back." SHELTON then began yelling "fuck you fuck you" several times which was directed at us, uniformed police officers. Officer BOGNAR advised us that SHELTON had just punched another officer and that she is hurt. Officer BOGNAR then returned to check on the injured officer. When SHELTON was secured he was walked back to the area he ran from and placed in a patrol wagon. As I arrived to the injured officer I observed
Officer Carol BURGOYNE sitting in a patrol car holding her face with blood over her face, hands and uniform. Several officers were giving Officer BURGOYNE first aid.

Incident Report
MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT

1236300

Supplement No
ORIG

2333 N. 49TH ST

Milwaukee,WI 53210

(414)935-7502

Reported Date
12/18/2012
Nature of Call
CRIMDAMAGE
Officer
BRIDGES, CARLA A

Administrative Information

Agency	Incident No	Supplement No	Reported Date	Reported Time	CAD Call No
MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT	123530067	ORIG	12/18/2012	11:34	123531063

Status	Nature of Call
REPORT TO FOLLOW	DAMAGE TO PROPERTY

Location	City	ZIP Code	Rep Dist
37[redacted] W WISCONSIN AV	MILWAUKEE	53208	4593

District	Squad	From Date	From Time	Officer
3	350	12/18/2012	11:30	005145/BRIDGES, CARLA A

Assignment	2nd Officer	Assignment	Entered by
THIRD DISTRICT - DAYS	WENZEL, MATTHEW J	THIRD DISTRICT - DAYS	005145

Assignment	RMS Transfer	Property?	Approving Officer	Approval Date
RECORDS MANAGEMENT	Successful	Yes	005143	01/18/2013

Approval Time
10:03:23

PROPERTY INSURED BY	CASE STATUS
AMERICAN FAMILY	PENDING

MISC INFO
INCIDENT PREVIOUSLY ENTERED UNDER INCORRECT IR#12-353-0062

MISC INFO	MISC INFO
REPORT RE-ENTERED BY PO CARLA A BRIDGES UNDER CORRECT IR	PENDING

CRIME VICT RS FM PV-17
Yes

# Offenses	Offense	Description	Complaint Type	AC	Use	Bias	Loc
1	943.01(1)	Crim Damage to Prop:	D	C	N	88	18

#Pr	MOE	Act	Weapon/Force	IBRS	No
				290	1

Link	Involvement	Invl No	Name	Race	Sex	DOB
OTH	WIT	1	SHELTON,BRODERICK E	B	M	[redacted]/[redacted]/1979
SUS	SUS	1	UNKNOWN	B	M	
VIC	VIC	1	S[redacted],K[redacted]	W	F	[redacted]/[redacted]/1969
WIT	WIF	1	[redacted],R[redacted] A	W	M	[redacted]/[redacted]/1967

Person Summary

Invl	Invl No	Type	Name	MNI	Race	Sex	DOB
SUS	1	I	UNKNOWN		B	M	
VIC	1	I	S[redacted],[redacted]	2099275	W	F	[redacted]/[redacted]/1969
WIF	1	I	R[redacted],R[redacted]	2698344	W	M	[redacted]/[redacted]/1967
WIT	1	I	SHELTON,BRODERICK E	1695796	B	M	[redacted]/[redacted]/1979

Vehicle Summary

Invl	Type	Plate No	State	Lic Year	Year	Make	Model	Style	Color
CRM	1	[redacted]	WI	2013	2001	LNDR	DIS	4D	WHI

Property Summary

Involvement
DAM

Description
ARTICLE: VEHICLE PARTS/ACCESSORIES WINDOW rear side passenger window to 2001 landrover discovery

Narrative

Unknown actor(s) intentionally threw a chunk of concrete through victim's car window causing damage without

Narrative

victim's consent.

Incident Report

1236300 Supplement No ORIG

MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT

SUSPECT : UNKNOWN

Involvement	Invl No	Type	Name
SUSPECT	1	INDIVIDUAL	UNKNOWN

Race	Sex	Age	To Age	Juvenile?	Height	To Height	Weight	To Weight	Hair Color	Eye Color
BLACK/AFRICAN AMERICAN	MALE	28	35	No	5'09"	5'11"	160#	180#	BLACK	BROWN

Body Clothing	OFN_INVL
COAT/PANTS	1

COAT	SHIRT
ORANGE HUNTING COAT	BROWN PANTS

VICTIM (PERSON) : S[redacted], K[redacted]

Involvement	Invl No	Type	Name	MNI
VICTIM (PERSON)	1	INDIVIDUAL	S[redacted], K[redacted]	2099275

Race	Sex	DOB	Age	Ethnicity	Juvenile?
WHITE	FEMALE	[redacted]/1969	43	NOT HISPANIC/LATINO	No

Hair Color	Eye Color	Res Status
UNKNOWN OR COMPLETELY BALD	UNKNOWN	NON RESIDENT

Type	Address	City	State
HOME	94[redacted] W REGENCY CT	OAK CREEK	WISCONSIN

ZIP Code
53154

Type	Address	City
WORK/BUSINESS	37[redacted] W WISCONSIN AV	MILWAUKEE

State	ZIP Code
WISCONSIN	53208

Phone Type	Phone No	Phone Type	Phone No
CELL	([redacted]) [redacted]-[redacted]	WORK	([redacted]) [redacted]-[redacted]

VICTIM ORDERED IN TO DA	ORDER IN TO VIEW PHOTOS	WILL VICTIM PROSECUTE	VICTIM GAVE CONSENT	VIC INFORMED CRM PRV SRV
NO	NO	YES	NO	YES

VIC REQ ADDL CRM PRV SRV
NO

////BRS Info

Victim Invl No	Offense Codes
1	290

Rel	Involvement	Invl No	Name	Race	Sex	DOB
RU	SUS	1	UNKNOWN	B	M	

WITNESS (WITH INFORMATION) : R[redacted], R[redacted]

Involvement	Invl No	Type	Name
WITNESS (WITH INFORMATION)	1	INDIVIDUAL	R[redacted], R[redacted]

MNI	Race	Sex	DOB	Age	Juvenile?	Res Status
2698344	WHITE	MALE	[redacted]/1967	45	No	RESIDENT

Type	Address	City
WORK/BUSINESS	7[redacted] N 37TH ST	MILWAUKEE

State	ZIP Code
WISCONSIN	53208

Phone Type	Phone No
WORK	([redacted]) [redacted]-[redacted]

WITNESS (WITHOUT INFORMATION) : SHELTON,BRODERICK E

Involvement	Invl No	Type
WITNESS (WITHOUT INFORMATION)	1	INDIVIDUAL

Name	MNI	Race	Sex
SHELTON,BRODERICK E	1695796	BLACK/AFRICAN AMERICAN	MALE

DOB	Age	Juvenile?	Hair Color	Eye Color	Res Status
[redacted]/1979	33	No	UNKNOWN OR COMPLETELY BALD	UNKNOWN	RESIDENT

Type	Address	City	State
HOME	24[redacted] N 25TH ST	MILWAUKEE	WISCONSIN

ZIP Code
53210

Phone Type	Phone No
HOME	([redacted]) [redacted]-[redacted]

Vehicle: [redacted]

Involvement	Type	Plate No	State	Lic Year	Lic Type	Year
OBJECT OF A CRIME	AUTO	[redacted]	WISCONSIN	2013	PASSENGER CAR	2001

Make	Model	Style	Color	VIN
Land Rover	DIS	4 DOOR	WHITE	[redacted]

Incident Report 1236300 Supplement No ORIG

MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT

Vehicle:

Link	Involvement	Invl No	Name	Race	Sex	DOB
OTH	WIT	1	SHELTON,BRODERICK E	B	M	/1979
SUS	SUS	1	UNKNOWN	B	M	
OWN	VIC	1	S,	W	F	/1969
OTH	WIF	1	R, R	W	M	/2/1967

Property

Item	Involvement	Invl Date	In Custody?	Value
1	CRIMINAL DAMAGE	12/18/2012	No	$400.00

Description: rear side passenger window to 2001 landrover discovery

Typ	Cat	Article	UCR Type	# Pieces
A	VEHICLE PARTS/ACCESSORIES	WINDOW	VEHICLE PARTS, ACCESSORIES	1

Link	Involvement	Invl No	Name	Race	Sex	DOB
OTH	WIT	1	SHELTON,BRODERICK E	B	M	/1979
SUS	SUS	1	UNKNOWN	B	M	
OWN	VIC	1	SC,K	W	F	/1969
OTH	WIF	1	R, R	W	M	/1967

Modus Operandi

Gang Act?	Gang Name	Person/Prop Attacked
No	NONE	MOTOR VEH PARTS AND ACCESSORIES & TIRES

Weapon Used: BRICK

Suspect Action: DAMAGE COMMITTED

Crime Code(s): VANDALISM

Supplement

This report is written by PO Matthew Wenzel of Dist #3 Days.

On Tuesday, December 18th, 2012, at 11:47am, Sq 3156, I, PO Wenzel, was dispatched to 7 N. 37th St., regarding an entry to auto complaint, in the city and county of Milwaukee.

Upon arrival I, PO Wenzel, met the victim, K S (W/F -69) in the lot south of 7 N. 37th St., which is considered the rear lot WCS located at 37 W. Wisconsin Ave. S is the owner of a 2001, white, Landrover, Discovery, which was parked in the northwest corner of the lot. The auto had piece of concrete thrown through the rear passenger side window causing the window to be smashed. The concrete piece was found lying in the back of the auto. Nothing was taken from the auto.

I, PO Wenzel, spoke to the caller/witness, R R (W/M -23-67), who works at 7 N. 37th St. ( ). R stated at approximately he was at the rear loading dock, and observed a B/M, 28-35years old, 510, medium build, wearing a orange hunting style coat, and brown pants walking around the WCS lot. The black male than picked up a large rock. R stated he thought the subject was going to leave the lot, but he suddenly walked up to white Landrover and threw the rock through the window. R stated the subject looked startled by the loud noise and immediately ran east towards N. 35th st, and then northbound. R stated he did not get a look at the subjects face and wouldn't be able to identify him.

I, PO Wenzel, again spoke to S, who is a at who stated the staff had a problem at approximately 9:30am, with a client named Broderick E. Shelton (B/M -79). Shelton became upset because he wanted more money. Shelton became verbally threatened and was removed from the property by security and the police were called. Once outside Shelton continued to threaten the guards, and one of the guards sprayed him with OC. Shelton then stripped his coat off and ran away. Shelton was wearing a long sleeve white shirt, dark pants, and white du-rag on his head when he ran away.

I, PO Wenzel, was able to view video surveillance of the incident. I, PO Wenzel, was also shown a video of the damage to the Landrover. That video is seen at a distance and is of poor quality. I, PO Wenzel, was unable to

Supplement

determine if the subject that threw the rock was Shelton, due to the different clothing, distance and poor quality.

I, PO Wenzel, was given the address of 24[redacted] N. 25th St. for Shelton. I, PO Wenzel, responded to that location, but received no answer at the door. Shelton goes to WCS Monday through Friday for money and medication. WCS was advised to call if shows up on 12-19-12, and again is threatening .

When a suspect is determined is this offense the incident will be cleared with a vandalism ticket due to the damage being under $500.00.

Incident Report
MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT

133640089

Supplement No
ORIG

2333 N. 49TH ST

Milwaukee,WI 53210

(414)935-7502

Reported Date
12/30/2013
Nature of Call
MISSREPORT
Officer
DIEDRICH,LATANYA L

Administrative Information

Agency	Incident No	Supplement No	Reported Date	Reported Time	CAD Call No
MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT	133640089	ORIG	12/30/2013	16:15	133641559

Status	Nature of Call	Location
REPORT TO FOLLOW	MISSING REPORT	7[redacted] W MANITOBA ST

City	ZIP Code	Rep Dist	District	Squad	From Date	From Time
MILWAUKEE	53215	6319	6	630	12/27/2013	20:00

Officer	Assignment	Entered by
018659/DIEDRICH,LATANYA L	SIXTH DISTRICT - EARLY	018659

Assignment	RMS Transfer	Property?	Approving Officer	Approval Date
SIXTH DISTRICT - EARLY	Successful	None	009315	01/08/2014

Approval Time
08:19:12

TELETYPE DATE	TELETYPE TIME	TELETYPE MSG NO	CASE STATUS
12-30-13	18:30 HRS	MWP6-0160	PENDING

# Offenses	Offense	Description	Complaint Type	AC	Use	Bias	Loc
1	MISSING ADULT	Missing Adult	W				

#Pr	MOE	Act	Weapon/Force	IBRS	No

Link	Involvement	Invl No	Name	Race	Sex	DOB
OTH	MSP	1	SHELTON,BRODERICK E	B	M	[redacted]/1979
RPR	REP	1	S[redacted],J[redacted]	W	M	[redacted]/1975

Person Summary

Invl	Invl No	Type	Name	MNI	Race	Sex	DOB
MSP	1	I	SHELTON,BRODERICK E	1695796	B	M	[redacted]/1979
REP	1	I	S[redacted],J[redacted]	2745581	W	M	[redacted]/1975

Narrative

On listed, day, date and time, the listed subject was reported missing.

Incident Report
MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT

133640089 Supplement No **ORIG**

MISSING PERSON 1: SHELTON,BRODERICK E

Involvement	Invl No	Type	Name	MNI
MISSING PERSON	1	INDIVIDUAL	SHELTON,BRODERICK E	1695796

Race	Sex	DOB	Age	Ethnicity	Juvenile?	Height
BLACK/AFRICAN AMERICAN	MALE	[redacted]/1979	34	NOT HISPANIC/LATINO	No	6'01"

Weight	Hair Color	Eye Color	Gen Appearance	Build	Hair Description
185#	BLACK	BROWN	UNKEPT	SLENDER/THIN	AFRO/NATURAL

Facial Features	Res Status	OFN_INVL
BEARD	RESIDENT	1

Type	Address	City	State
HOME	7[redacted] W MANITOBA ST	MILWAUKEE	WISCONSIN

ZIP Code: 53215

Phone Type	Phone No
HOME	([redacted]) [redacted]-[redacted]

Employer/School: UNEMPLOYED

MISC INFO: CLOTHING UNKNOWN

Missing Person Info

Missing Group	Missing Type	At Risk?	Prior Missing?	During Crime?	Sexual Exploit?	Caution?	Not Appl?
INDIVIDUAL	ADULT	No	No	No	No	No	No

Missing Date	Missing Time	Last Seen Location
12/27/2013	20:00	7[redacted] W MANITOBA ST

Probable Destination: UNKNOWN

Mental Condition	Clothing
SCHIZOPHRENIC	UNKNOWN

Extra Clothing?	Photo Available?	Photo Age	X-Ray Release?	Skeletal X-Ray?	Amber Alert?
No	No	00	No	No	No

REPORTED BY 1: S[redacted],J[redacted]

Involvement	Invl No	Type	Name	MNI	Race
REPORTED BY	1	INDIVIDUAL	S[redacted], JOS[redacted]	2745581	WHITE

Sex	DOB	Age	Ethnicity	Juvenile?	Res Status
MALE	[redacted]/1975	38	NOT HISPANIC/LATINO	No	RESIDENT

Type	Address	City
WORK/BUSINESS	49[redacted] W FOND DU LAC AV	MILWAUKEE

State	ZIP Code
WISCONSIN	53216

Phone Type	Phone No	Phone Type	Phone No
CELL	([redacted]) [redacted]-[redacted]	WORK	([redacted]) [redacted]-[redacted]

MISC INFO: REP PERSON:CASE MANAGER

Employer/School: LABORER

Modus Operandi

Gang Act?	Gang Name
No	NONE

Supplement

This report is written by P.O. Latanya DIEDRICH, assigned to District 6, Early Shift.

On Monday, 12-30-13 at 4:10pm, while assigned as District 6 Acting Desk Sergeant, S[redacted] J[redacted] walked into District 6 to report SHELTON, Broderick E missing.

S[redacted] stated he is the case manager for SHELTON. He stated SHELTON left the group home located at 7[redacted] W. Manitoba St on Friday, 12-27-13 at 8pm. S[redacted] stated it is not uncommon for SHELTON to leave for several hours and return on his own. S[redacted] stated SHELTON has not been in contact with the group home since he left. S[redacted] stated he has contacted the local hospitals, jails and Milwaukee County Mental Health and S[redacted] was not at any of the locations.

S[redacted] stated SHELTON suffers from Schizophrenia and hasn't had his medication since Friday.

S[redacted] stated SHELTON would be traveling via the Milwaukee County Bus.

Supplement

Case pending.

Incident Report
MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT

133640089

Supplement No
0001

2333 N. 49TH ST

Milwaukee,WI 53210

(414)935-7502

Reported Date
12/31/2013
Nature of Call
MISSREPORT
Officer
SPAN,SONYA R

Administrative Information

Agency	Incident No	Supplement No	Reported Date	Reported Time	CAD Call No
MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT	133640089	0001	12/31/2013	17:53	133641559

Status	Nature of Call	Location
REPORT TO FOLLOW	MISSING REPORT	7[redacted] W MANITOBA ST

City	ZIP Code	Rep Dist	District	Squad	From Date	From Time
MILWAUKEE	53215	6319	6	630	12/27/2013	20:00

Officer	Assignment	Entered by
015849/SPAN,SONYA R	TECHNICAL COMMUNICATIONS	015849

Assignment	RMS Transfer	Property?	Approving Officer
TECHNICAL COMMUNICATIONS	Successful	None	004397

Approval Date	Approval Time
01/06/2014	08:18:19

SYSTEM ID NO
28489218

Supplement

This report is written by OAII Sonya SPAN, early shift of the NCIC Unit.

The system ID# has been entered on the Incident Tab, which is needed by the NCIC Unit.

Incident Report
MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT

133640089 Supplement No 0002

2333 N. 49TH ST

Milwaukee,WI 53210

(414)935-7502

Reported Date
01/23/2014
Nature of Call
MISSREPORT
Officer
DIEDRICH,LATANYA L

Administrative Information

Agency	Incident No	Supplement No	Reported Date	Reported Time	CAD Call No
MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT	133640089	0002	01/23/2014	16:15	133641559

Status	Nature of Call	Location
REPORT TO FOLLOW	MISSING REPORT	7[redacted] W MANITOBA ST

City	ZIP Code	Rep Dist	District	Squad	From Date	From Time
MILWAUKEE	53215	6319	6	630	12/27/2013	20:00

Officer	Assignment	Entered by
018659/DIEDRICH,LATANYA L	SIXTH DISTRICT - EARLY	013443

Assignment	RMS Transfer	Property?	Approving Officer	Approval Date
SIXTH DISTRICT - DAYS	Successful	None	005259	01/24/2014

Approval Time
15:05:36

Supplement

P.O. Michael HAMANN, district 6, day shift submitted this report.

On Thursday, January 23, 2014, at 9:45 AM, I attempted to reach the reporting person in this incident. I left a message on both his cell phone and work phone.

Case pending.

Incident Report
MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT

133640089 Supplement No 0003

2333 N. 49TH ST

Milwaukee,WI 53210

(414)935-7502

Reported Date
02/02/2014
Nature of Call
MISSREPORT
Officer
SEE, JEANINE A

Administrative Information

Agency	Incident No	Supplement No	Reported Date	Reported Time	CAD Call No
MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT	133640089	0003	02/02/2014	14:31	133641559

Status	Nature of Call	Location
REPORT TO FOLLOW	MISSING REPORT	7[redacted] W MANITOBA ST

City	Rep Dist	District	Squad	From Date	From Time
MILWAUKEE	6319	6	630	12/27/2013	20:00

Officer	Assignment	Entered by
012877/SEE, JEANINE A	SIXTH DISTRICT - DAYS	012877

Assignment	RMS Transfer	Property?	Approving Officer	Approval Date
SIXTH DISTRICT - DAYS	Successful	None	008861	02/06/2014

Approval Time
15:23:18

Supplement

This report is typed by P.O. Jeanine SEE, assigned to District 6, Day Shift.

On 02/02/14 I left a message for the reporting person, J[redacted] S[redacted] to find out if he has heard from or seen the missing person Broderick SHELTON.

No further information at this time.

Incident Report
MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT

133640089 Supplement No 0004

2333 N. 49TH ST

Milwaukee,WI 53210

(414)935-7502

Reported Date 02/05/2014
Nature of Call MISSRETURN
Officer SMOLEN, MARY J

Administrative Information

Agency	Incident No	Supplement No	Reported Date	Reported Time	CAD Call No
MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT	133640089	0004	02/05/2014	12:00	133641559

Status	Nature of Call	Location
REPORT TO FOLLOW	MISSING RETURN	7[redacted] W MANITOBA ST

City	ZIP Code	Rep Dist	District	Squad	From Date	From Time
MILWAUKEE	53215	6319	6	630	12/27/2013	20:00

Officer	Assignment
007074/SMOLEN, MARY J	SIXTH DISTRICT - DAYS

2nd Officer	Assignment	Entered by	Assignment
BISCOBING,BRIAN W	SIXTH DISTRICT - DAYS	007074	SIXTH DISTRICT - DAYS

RMS Transfer	Property?	Approving Officer	Approval Date
Supplement Transfer Complete	None	002336	02/09/2014

Approval Time: 05:25:08

TTY CANCELLED BY	TTY DATE CANCELLED
MWP6-0039	02-05-14 1215PM

MISSING RETURN - Basic 1: SHELTON,BRODERICK E

Involvement	Invl No	Type	Name
MISSING RETURN - Basic	1	INDIVIDUAL	SHELTON,BRODERICK E

MNI	Race	Sex	DOB	Age	Juvenile?	Height	Weight	Hair Color
1695796	BLACK/AFRICAN AMERICAN	MALE	[redacted]/1979	35	No	6'01"	185#	BLACK

Eye Color	Extent of Injury	D.V.	Res Status	OFN_INVL	RMS Transfer
BROWN	NO VISIBLE INJURY	NO	RESIDENT	1	Successful

Type	Address	City	State
HOME	7[redacted] W MANITOBA ST	MILWAUKEE	WISCONSIN

ZIP Code: 53215

Phone Type	Phone No
HOME	([redacted]) [redacted]-[redacted]

WITNESS (WITH INFORMATION) 1: B[redacted] R[redacted]

Involvement	Invl No	Type	Name
WITNESS (WITH INFORMATION)	1	INDIVIDUAL	B[redacted],R[redacted]

MNI	Race	Sex	DOB	Age	Ethnicity
3381859	BLACK/AFRICAN AMERICAN	FEMALE	[redacted]/1977	36	NOT HISPANIC/LATINO

Juvenile?	Extent of Injury	D.V.	Res Status	RMS Transfer
No	NO VISIBLE INJURY	NO	RESIDENT	Successful

Type	Address	City
WORK/BUSINESS	7[redacted] W MANITOBA ST	MILWAUKEE

State	ZIP Code
WISCONSIN	53215

Phone Type	Phone No
WORK	([redacted]) [redacted]-[redacted]

Supplement

This report is written by PO Mary J. Smolen assigned to District Six.

On Wednesday, February 5, 2014 at 11:50am, I spoke to R[redacted] B[redacted] ([redacted]-77) who is the case manager for the missing person Broderick E. Shelton ([redacted]-79).

B[redacted] stated Shelton is no longer a missing person. B[redacted] stated she called the police on January 10, 2014 at 6:30am, because Shelton was out of control. B[redacted] stated Shelton is currently living at MCMH and has no idea if or when he will return.

I did verify that Shelton was taken to MCMH on January 10, 2014 at 7:47am.

Incident Report
MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT

1531 0062 Supplement No **ORIG**

2333 N. 49TH ST

Milwaukee,WI 53210

(414)935-7502

Reported Date **11/14/2015**
Nature of Call **ROBBRYARM**
Officer **HEANEY, DANIEL A**

Administrative Information

Agency	Incident No	Supplement No	Reported Date	Reported Time	CAD Call No
MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT	153180062	ORIG	11/14/2015	10:20	153180925

Status	Nature of Call	Location
REPORT TO FOLLOW	ROBBERY ARMED	82[redacted] W CAPITOL DR

City	ZIP Code	Rep Dist	District	Squad	From Date	From Time
MILWAUKEE	53222	1769	7	720	11/14/2015	10:15

Officer	Assignment
012852/HEANEY, DANIEL A	SEVENTH DISTRICT - DAYS

2nd Officer	Assignment	Entered by
RODRIGUEZ, ARTEMIO R	SEVENTH DISTRICT - DAYS	012852

Assignment	RMS Transfer	Prop Trans Stat	Property?	Approving Officer
SEVENTH DISTRICT - DAYS	Successful	Pending	Yes	003318

Approval Date	Approval Time
11/25/2015	12:07:22

TELETYPE DATE	TELETYPE TIME	TELETYPE MSG NO	CASE STATUS
11-14-15	4:00PM	MWP7-0209	PENDING

CRIME VICT RS FM PV-17	PHOTOGRAPHS
Yes	Yes

# Offenses	Offense	Description	Complaint Type	AC	Use	Bias	Loc
1	943.32(2)	Armed Robbery:Robber	D	C	N	88	18

#Pr	MOE	Act	Weapon/Force	IBRS	No
		N	20	120	1

Link	Involvement	Invl No	Name	Race	Sex	DOB
SUS	SUS	1	UNKNOWN	B	M	
VIC	VIC	1	G[redacted],T[redacted]	W	M	[redacted]/[redacted]/1970
OTH	INT	1	S[redacted],M[redacted]	W	F	[redacted]/[redacted]/1952

Person Summary

Invl	Invl No	Type	Name	MNI	Race	Sex	DOB
INT	1	I	S[redacted], [redacted]	2649675	W	F	[redacted]/[redacted]/1952
SUS	1	I	UNKNOWN		B	M	
VIC	1	I	G[redacted],T[redacted]	3270837	W	M	[redacted]/[redacted]/1970

Vehicle Summary

Invl	Type	Plate No	State	Lic Year	Year	Make	Model	Style	Color
FCN	2	[redacted]	WI	2017	2003	CHRY		VN	BLU

Property Summary

Involvement	Description
SAR	SECURITY: CARDS VARIOUS CREDIT CARDS
SRR	ARTICLE: PURSE/BAG/WALLET WALLET bi-fold black leather wallet
STN	ARTICLE: MONEY USCURR us currency unknown denominations
STN	ARTICLE: OTHER KEYS key ring/approximately 25 keys

Narrative

Unknown actor, while holding knife at victim, demanded and obtained valuables from victim and fled the scene, this was done without victim's consent.

Incident Report
MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT

1531 0062 | Supplement No ORIG

INTERVIEW 1: S[redacted] M[redacted]

Involvement	Invl No	Type	Name	MNI	Race
INTERVIEW	1	INDIVIDUAL	S[redacted],M[redacted]	2649675	WHITE

Sex	DOB	Age	Juvenile?
FEMALE	[redacted]/[redacted]/1952	63	No

Type	Address	City	State
HOME	39[redacted] N 80TH ST	MILWAUKEE	WISCONSIN

ZIP Code: 53222

Phone Type	Phone No
HOME	([redacted]) [redacted]-[redacted]

SUSPECT 1: UNKNOWN

Involvement	Invl No	Type	Name
SUSPECT	1	INDIVIDUAL	UNKNOWN

Race	Sex	Age	To Age	Juvenile?	Height	Weight	Skin
BLACK/AFRICAN AMERICAN	MALE	30	40	No	6'05"	150#	DARK

Body Clothing	Weapon Type	OFN_INVL
JACKET	KNIFE/CUTTING INSTRUMENT	1

COAT	MISC INFO
DENVER BRONCO JACKET ORANGE/BLUE BRONCOS ON BACK	MISSING TEETH

MISC INFO: DARK SKIN

VICTIM (PERSON) 1: G[redacted],T[redacted]

Involvement	Invl No	Type	Name	MNI
VICTIM (PERSON)	1	INDIVIDUAL	G[redacted],T[redacted]	3270837

Race	Sex	DOB	Age	Ethnicity	Juvenile?	Means of Attack	Extent of Injury	D.V.
WHITE	MALE	[redacted]/[redacted]/1970	45	NOT HISPANIC/LATINO	No	KNIFE	NONE	NO

Res Status: RESIDENT

Type	Address	City	State
HOME	81[redacted] W LYNMAR TR	MILWAUKEE	WISCONSIN

ZIP Code: 53222

Phone Type	Phone No
CELL	([redacted]) [redacted]-[redacted]

VICTIM ORDERED IN TO DA	ORDER IN TO VIEW PHOTOS	WILL VICTIM PROSECUTE	VICTIM GAVE CONSENT	VIC INFORMED CRM PRV SRV
NO	YES	YES	NO	YES

VIC REQ ADDL CRM PRV SRV: NO

Employer/School	Location
[redacted]	[redacted]

City	State	ZIP Code	Phone Type	Phone No
MILWAUKEE	WISCONSIN	53222	BUSINESS	([redacted]) [redacted]-[redacted]

IBRS Info

Victim Invl No	Offense Codes	Injury
1	120	NONE

Rel	Involvement	Invl No	Name	Race	Sex	DOB
RU	SUS	1	UNKNOWN	B	M	

Vehicle: [redacted]

Involvement	Type	Plate No	State	Lic Year	Lic Type	Year
FIELD CONTACT	TRUCK/VAN	[redacted]	WISCONSIN	2017	PASSENGER CAR	2003

Make	Style	Color	VIN
Chrysler	VAN	BLUE	[redacted]

Link	Involvement	Invl No	Name	Race	Sex	DOB
SUS	SUS	1	UNKNOWN	B	M	
OWN	VIC	1	G[redacted],T[redacted]	W	M	[redacted]/[redacted]/1970
OTH	INT	1	S[redacted],M[redacted]	W	F	[redacted]/[redacted]/1952

Incident Report
MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT

1531 0062 Supplement No **ORIG**

Property

Item	Involvement	Invl Date	In Custody?	Typ	Cat	Article
1	STOLEN AND RECOVERED	11/14/2015	Yes	S	CREDIT/DEBIT CARDS	CARDS

UCR Type: CREDIT, DEBIT CARDS

Property Obtained: VARIOUS CREDIT CARDS

Rcv Location	Rcv City	Rcv St	Rep Dist
81[redacted] W LYNMAR TR	MILWAUKEE	WISCONSIN	1636

Rcv Squad: 720

Link	Involvement	Invl No	Name	Race	Sex	DOB
SUS	SUS	1	UNKNOWN	B	M	
OWN	VIC	1	G[redacted],T[redacted]	W	M	[redacted]/1970
OTH	INT	1	S[redacted],M[redacted]	W	F	[redacted]/1952

Item	Involvement	Invl Date	In Custody?	Value
2	STOLEN RECOVERED & RELEASED	11/14/2015	No	$20.00

Description: bi-fold black leather wallet

Typ	Cat	Article	UCR Type	# Pieces
A	PURSE/BAG/WALLET	WALLET	PURSES, HANDBAGS, WALLETS	1

Link	Involvement	Invl No	Name	Race	Sex	DOB
SUS	SUS	1	UNKNOWN	B	M	
OWN	VIC	1	G[redacted],T[redacted]	W	M	[redacted]/1970
OTH	INT	1	S[redacted],M[redacted]	W	F	[redacted]/1952

Item	Involvement	Invl Date	In Custody?	Value
3	STOLEN	11/14/2015	No	$12.00

Description: us currency unknown denominations

Typ	Cat	Article	UCR Type
A	MONEY	USCURR	MONEY

Link	Involvement	Invl No	Name	Race	Sex	DOB
SUS	SUS	1	UNKNOWN	B	M	
OWN	VIC	1	G[redacted],T[redacted]	W	M	[redacted]/1970
OTH	INT	1	S[redacted],M[redacted]	W	F	[redacted]/1952

Item	Involvement	Invl Date	In Custody?	Value
4	STOLEN	11/14/2015	No	$10.00

Description: key ring/approximately 25 keys

Typ	Cat	Article	UCR Type
A	OTHER	KEYS	OTHER

Link	Involvement	Invl No	Name	Race	Sex	DOB
SUS	SUS	1	UNKNOWN	B	M	
OWN	VIC	1	G[redacted],T[redacted]	W	M	[redacted]/1970
OTH	INT	1	S[redacted],M[redacted]	W	F	[redacted]/1952

Modus Operandi

Gang Act?	Gang Name	Person/Prop Attacked
No	NONE	CREDIT CARD/PURSE, BAG, WALLET/MONIES/OTHER

Physical Evidence	Weapon Used	Premise Type
PHOTOS	KNIFE	SERVICE STATION, GAS VENDOR

Suspect Action: DEMANDED VALUABLES/SUSPECT ARMED/ACTED ALONE/AFTER/WHILE VICTIM PARKS VEHICLE

Crime Code(s): ROBBERY

Supplement

This report was typed by P.O. Daniel Heaney, district seven, days, squad 7131.

Supplement

On Saturday November 14, 2015 at 10:21am, my squad partner P.O. Artemio Rodriguez and I were dispatched to 8210 W Capitol Dr (Marathon Gas Station) to investigate an armed robbery complaint.

Upon arrival I spoke to the caller/victim w/m T[redacted] G[redacted] ([redacted]-70/ph.[redacted]) who resides at 81[redacted] W Lynmar Ter.

Interview of T[redacted] G[redacted]

G[redacted] stated he is employed by Marathon Gas Station as a store clerk, located at 81[redacted] W Capitol Dr. G[redacted] stated at 10:15am he stopped by Marathon Gas Station (81[redacted] W Capitol Dr) to talk to the clerk that was on duty. G[redacted] stated he parked his vehicle (2003 Chrysler Town/Country Blue bearing WI plates [redacted]) in the lot just east of the entrance door (approximately 50ft away). G[redacted] stated he observed a b/m 30's 605/150 dark skin missing teeth wearing a Denver Bronco orange/blue jacket with Bronco lettering on the back, panhandling just east of the entrance door (10ft away). G[redacted] stated he entered the gas station and talked to the clerk for about five minutes.

G[redacted] stated at approximately 10:20am he left the gas station. G[redacted] stated he observed the b/m (panhandler) walking toward his vehicle. G[redacted] stated he started walking behind the b/m. G[redacted] stated he was within 10ft of the b/m, when the b/m turned around, holding a knife (5 inch steak knife) in his right hand. G[redacted] stated the b/m extended his right arm/hand and pointed the knife toward his chest area. G[redacted] stated the b/m yelled "give me your wallet". G[redacted] stated he lost his footing and stumbled to the ground. G[redacted] stated while on the ground he reach into his left rear pocket and handed the b/m his wallet. G[redacted] stated he was so upset, he threw his keys at the b/m. G[redacted] stated the b/m picked up his keys and started walking toward his vehicle. G[redacted] stated he got up and ran into the gas station and told the clerk to call 911. G[redacted] stated he looked out the window of the gas station and observed the b/m running southbound across W Capitol Dr and through some yards. It is noted that G[redacted] s vehicle did have a club locked on the steering column.

G[redacted] stated he has seen the panhandler at the gas station in the past. G[redacted] stated he thinks that the b/m lives in the Garden Home apartments, approximately 86[redacted] W Capitol Dr.

Squad 1723 Forensic Investigator Jennifer Kujawa arrived on scene. Kujawa took 10 photos and recovered video from the gas station. Kujawa was unable to transfer the video to a disc at the time of this writing. Kujawa will contact officers when she can complete the process.

At approximately 12:50pm, G[redacted] returned to the scene and stated that a citizen w/f M[redacted] S[redacted] ([redacted]-52/ph.[redacted] resides at 39[redacted] N 80th St) returned his wallet and credit cards to his residence.

Interview of M[redacted] S[redacted]

S[redacted] stated at approximately 12:00pm she was doing yard work in her back yard, when she observed several credit cards and a wallet scattered on the ground behind the garage (back yard). S[redacted] stated she picked everything up and located a driver license with G[redacted] information on it. S[redacted] stated she then drove to the address and dropped the items off.

Squad 7265 P.O. Monte Kirk arrived on scene and took seven photos.

We checked the area for the suspect, he could not be located.

Incident Report
MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT

1531 0062 Supplement No 0001

2333 N. 49TH ST

Milwaukee,WI 53210

(414)935-7502

Reported Date: 11/14/2015
Nature of Call: ROBBRYARM
Officer: MCBRIDE, DWIGHT

Administrative Information

Agency	Incident No	Supplement No	Reported Date	Reported Time	CAD Call No
MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT	153180062	0001	11/14/2015	17:35	153180925

Status	Nature of Call	Location
REPORT TO FOLLOW	ROBBERY ARMED	82[redacted] W CAPITOL DR

City	ZIP Code	Rep Dist	District	Squad	From Date	From Time	To Date
MILWAUKEE	53218	1769	7	720	11/14/2015	17:00	11/14/2015

To Time	Officer	Assignment
17:30	008369/MCBRIDE, DWIGHT	SEVENTH DISTRICT - EARLY

2nd Officer	Assignment	Entered by
SPITZER, BENJAMIN S	SEVENTH DISTRICT - EARLY	008369

Assignment	RMS Transfer	Prop Trans Stat	Property?
SEVENTH DISTRICT - EARLY	Supplement Transfer Complete	Pending	None

Approving Officer	Approval Date	Approval Time
002336	12/17/2015	15:09:30

ARRESTEE 1: SHELTON,BRODRICK EMANUEL JR

Involvement	Invl No	Type	Name	MNI
ARRESTEE	1	INDIVIDUAL	SHELTON,BRODRICK EMANUEL JR	543215

Race	Sex	DOB	Age	Ethnicity	Juvenile?	Height
BLACK/AFRICAN AMERICAN	MALE	[redacted]/[redacted]/1979	36	NOT HISPANIC/LATINO	No	6'01"

Weight	Hair Color	Eye Color	Res Status	RMS Transfer
220#	BLACK	BROWN	RESIDENT	Successful

Type	Address	City	State
HOME	87[redacted] W CAPITOL DR	MILWAUKEE	WISCONSIN

ZIP Code: 53218

Type	ID No
FBI NUMBER	[redacted]

Type	ID No	OLS
DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER	[redacted]	WISCONSIN

Type	ID No
MPD ID#	[redacted]

Type	ID No
STATE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	[redacted]

Type	ID No
SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	[redacted]

Employer/School	Position/Grade	Phone Type
UNEMPLOYED	LABORER	BUSINESS

Involvement	Arrest Type	Arrest Date	Arrest Time	Booking No	Book Date
ARRESTED	TAKEN INTO CUSTODY	11/14/2015	17:35:00	1520801	11/14/2015

Book Time	Status	Arrest Location	City
18:18:00	BOOKED	76[redacted] W CAPITOL DR	MILWAUKEE

Place of Birth	City of Birth	Armed	Multi-Clear
WISCONSIN	MILWAUKEE	UNARMED	NOT APPLICABLE

Charge	Level	Charge Literal
943.32(2)[1299FE]	F	Armed Robbery
106-31-1	N	Loitering or Prowlin

Warrant No	Warrant ORI
14048493	WIMPD0000

Charge	Level	Charge Literal
106-1	N	Disorderly Conduct

Warrant No	Warrant ORI
14052151	WIMPD0000

This report was written by P.O. DWIGHT MCBRIDE assigned to District 7 early. On Saturday, 11/14/15, squad 7230, P.O. BEN SPITZER and I were sent to 77[redacted] W. Capitol Dr, in the City and

Incident Report
MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT

1531 0062 Supplement No **0001**

County of Milwaukee to check for a subject wanted complaint. Upon arrival we talked to the caller/victim, T[redacted] G[redacted] G[redacted] stated he is employed by Marathon Gas Station as a store clerk, located at 81[redacted] W Capitol Dr. G[redacted] stated at 10:15am he stopped by Marathon Gas Station (81[redacted] W Capitol Dr) to talk to the clerk that was on duty. G[redacted] stated he parked his vehicle (2003 Chrysler Town/Country Blue bearing WI plates [redacted]) in the lot just east of the entrance door (approximately 50ft away). G[redacted] stated he observed a b/m 30's 605/150 dark skin missing teeth wearing a Denver Bronco orange/blue jacket with Bronco lettering on the back, panhandling just east of the entrance door (10ft away). G[redacted] stated he entered the gas station and talked to the clerk for about five minutes.

G[redacted] stated at approximately 10:20am he left the gas station. G[redacted] stated he observed the b/m (panhandler) walking toward his vehicle. G[redacted] stated he started walking behind the b/m. G[redacted] stated he was within 10ft of the b/m, when the b/m turned around, holding a knife (5 inch steak knife) in his right hand. G[redacted] stated the b/m extended his right arm/hand and pointed the knife toward his chest area. G[redacted] stated the b/m yelled "give me your wallet". G[redacted] stated he lost his footing and stumbled to the ground. G[redacted] stated while on the ground he reached into his left rear pocket and handed the b/m his wallet. G[redacted] stated he was so upset, he threw his keys at the b/m. G[redacted] stated the b/m picked up his keys and started walking toward his vehicle. G[redacted] stated he got up and ran into the gas station and told the clerk to call 911. G[redacted] stated he looked out the window of the gas station and observed the b/m running southbound across W Capitol Dr and through some yards. It is noted that G[redacted]s vehicle did have a club locked on the steering column. G[redacted] did not give consent in this offense. We located the subject outside of the Dollar Tree, 7600 W Oklahoma Av, identified as BRODRICK SHELTON matching the description given by G[redacted] SHELTON was arrested and conveyed to District 7.

REPORTED BY 1: G[redacted],T[redacted]

Involvement	Invl No	Type	Name	MNI	Race
REPORTED BY	1	INDIVIDUAL	G[redacted],T[redacted]	3577732	WHITE

Sex	DOB	Age	Juvenile?	RMS Transfer
MALE	[redacted]/[redacted]/1970	45	No	Successful

Type	Address	City	State
HOME	81[redacted] W LNYMAR TR	MILWAUKEE	WISCONSIN

ZIP Code: 53218

Phone Type	Phone No
CELL	([redacted]) [redacted]-[redacted]

Property

Item	Involvement	Invl Date	In Custody?	Value
1	EVIDENCE	11/14/2015	Yes	$10.00

Description: orange Denver Broncos jacket

Typ	Cat	Article	UCR Type	RMS Transfer
A	CLOTHING/FURS	JACKET	CLOTHES, FURS	Successful

Link	Involvement	Invl No	Name	Race	Sex	DOB
ARR	ARR	1	SHELTON,BRODRICK EMANUEL JR	B	M	[redacted]/[redacted]/1979
OTH	REP	1	G[redacted],T[redacted]	W	M	[redacted]/[redacted]/1970

Modus Operandi

Crime Code(s): ROBBERY

Supplement

This clearance report was written by P.O. DWIGHT MCBRIDE assigned to District 7 early.

On Saturday, 11/14/15, Squad 7230, P.O. BEN SPITZER and I were sent to 77[redacted] W. Capitol Dr, to check for a wanted subject. Upon arrival we talked to the caller/victim, T[redacted] G[redacted] w/m, dob [redacted]70, of 81[redacted] W. LYNMAR TR, phone # [redacted]-[redacted] G[redacted] stated that the guy that robbed him earlier today is standing in front of the Dollar tree Store, located at 7700 W. Capitol Dr. G[redacted] further stated that he is a black male, 602, 150 lbs wearing an orange Denver Broncos jacket. We observed this subject matching the description standing in front of the Dollar Tree Store. He was arrested and conveyed to District 7. The jacket that the victim described as a Denver Broncos jacket was placed on inventory # 15040882, at district 7

P.O. KEMOS ordered the case into the DA'S office.

Incident Report
MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT

1531 0062 Supplement No 0002

2333 N. 49TH ST

Milwaukee,WI 53210

(414)935-7502

Reported Date 11/14/2015
Nature of Call ROBBRYARM
Officer KEMOS,TELLY A

Administrative Information

Agency	Incident No	Supplement No	Reported Date	Reported Time	CAD Call No
MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT	153180062	0002	11/14/2015	10:20	153180925

Status	Nature of Call	Location
REPORT TO FOLLOW	ROBBERY ARMED	82[redacted] W CAPITOL DR

City	Rep Dist	District	Squad	From Date	From Time
MILWAUKEE	1769	7	720	11/14/2015	10:15

Officer	Assignment	Entered by
016623/KEMOS,TELLY A	SEVENTH DISTRICT - EARLY	016623

Assignment	RMS Transfer	Property?
SEVENTH DISTRICT - EARLY	Supplement Transfer Complete	None

Approving Officer	Approval Date	Approval Time
002336	11/24/2015	06:57:09

INTERVIEW 1: SHELTON,BRODERICK E

Involvement	Invl No	Type	Name	MNI
INTERVIEW	1	INDIVIDUAL	SHELTON,BRODERICK E	543215

Race	Sex	DOB	Age	Juvenile?	Height	Weight	Hair Color	Eye Color
BLACK/AFRICAN AMERICAN	MALE	[redacted]/1979	36	No	6'01"	220#	BLACK	BROWN

Res Status	RMS Transfer
RESIDENT	Successful

Type	Address	City	State
HOME	87[redacted] W CAPITOL DR	MILWAUKEE	WISCONSIN

ZIP Code: 53218

Modus Operandi

Crime Code(s): ROBBERY

Supplement

This supplemental report is written by P.O. Telly KEMOS, Sqd. 7266, District 7, early shift.

On 11-14-15 Broderick E. SHELTON was taken into custody regarding this incident. At approximately 7:55 PM I went to the District 7 cell block where SHELTON was located. I advised SHELTON that I would like to talk to him regarding his arrest. SHELTON stated that he was not leaving his cell and did not want to talk to me. SHELTON then stated that he wanted a lawyer. SHELTON then changed his mind and indicated that he would like to represent himself. I asked SHELTON again to speak to me. SHELTON then crawled underneath the metal bench in his cell and refused to come out.

Incident Report
MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT

1531 0062 Supplement No **0003**

2333 N. 49TH ST

Milwaukee,WI 53210

(414)935-7502

Reported Date **11/14/2015**
Nature of Call **ROBBRYARM**
Officer **KEMOS,TELLY A**

Administrative Information

Agency	Incident No	Supplement No	Reported Date	Reported Time	CAD Call No
MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT	153180062	0003	11/14/2015	10:20	153180925

Status	Nature of Call	Location
REPORT TO FOLLOW	ROBBERY ARMED	82[redacted] W CAPITOL DR

City	Rep Dist	District	Squad	From Date	From Time
MILWAUKEE	1769	7	720	11/14/2015	10:15

Officer	Assignment	Entered by
016623/KEMOS,TELLY A	SEVENTH DISTRICT - EARLY	016623

Assignment	RMS Transfer	Property?
SEVENTH DISTRICT - EARLY	Supplement Transfer Complete	Yes

Approving Officer	Approval Date	Approval Time
002336	11/24/2015	06:58:17

WITNESS (WITH INFORMATION) 1: G[redacted],T[redacted]

Involvement	Invl No	Type	Name
WITNESS (WITH INFORMATION)	1	INDIVIDUAL	G[redacted],T[redacted]

MNI	Race	Sex	DOB	Age	Juvenile?	RMS Transfer
3270837	WHITE	MALE	[redacted]/[redacted]/1970	45	No	Successful

Modus Operandi

Crime Code(s): **ROBBERY**

Supplement

This supplemental report is written by P.O. Telly KEMOS, Sqd. 7266, District 7, early shift.

On 11-14-15 at approximately 9:30 PM Sqd. 7266 conducted follow up at 81[redacted] W. Lynmar Tr. The purpose of the follow up was to show the victim of this offense, T[redacted] G[redacted] a photo array of Brodrick E. SHELTON.

I read G[redacted] the PC-24 Photo Array Supplemental Report. G[redacted] indicated that he understood the procedure and signed the form. I presented the photo array to G[redacted] in the following order:

Folder #1- S[redacted] T[redacted] b/m ([redacted]-78) B of I #275229

Folder #2- H[redacted] T[redacted] b/m ([redacted]-78) B of I #329987

Folder #3- L[redacted] K[redacted] b/m ([redacted]-80) B of I #285040

Folder #4- SHELTON, Brodrick E. b/m ([redacted]-79) B of I #321222 TARGET

Folder #5- G[redacted] D[redacted] b/m ([redacted]-78) B of I #287359

Folder #6- W[redacted] K[redacted] b/m ([redacted]-81) B of I #280584

Folder #7- Empty

Folder #8- Empty

After viewing the photo array G[redacted] indicated that he wanted to see Folder #4 again. I presented the complete photo array to G[redacted] again. G[redacted] circled "Yes" for Folder #4. G[redacted] indicated that when he saw the picture in Folder #4 he felt something inside of his chest and he knew this was the person that robbed him. G[redacted] stated that the subject's face in Folder #4 had the "anger" that he witnessed from the person that robbed him today. G[redacted] indicated that he wanted to see the picture twice just to make sure it was the person that robbed him. G[redacted] stated that he was sure the person in Folder #4 was the person that robbed him.

Supplement

I later observed that the photo contained in Folder #4 was that of SHELTON.

The PC-24 Photo Array Supplement and the photo array was placed on MPD Inventory (AC#15040899)

Incident Report
MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT

1531 0062 Supplement No **0004**

2333 N. 49TH ST

Milwaukee,WI 53210

(414)935-7502

Reported Date
11/18/2015
Nature of Call
ROBBRYARM
Officer
KUJAWA, JENNIFER L

Administrative Information

Agency	Incident No	Supplement No	Reported Date	Reported Time	CAD Call No
MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT	153180062	0004	11/18/2015	07:45	153180925

Status	Nature of Call	Location
REPORT TO FOLLOW	ROBBERY ARMED	82[redacted] W CAPITOL DR

City	ZIP Code	Rep Dist	District	Squad	From Date	From Time
MILWAUKEE	53222	1769	7	720	11/14/2015	10:15

Officer	Assignment
008173/KUJAWA, JENNIFER L	INVESTIGATIVE MANAGEMENT DIVISION

Entered by	Assignment	RMS Transfer
008173	INVESTIGATIVE MANAGEMENT DIVISION	Supplement Transfer Complete

Prop Trans Stat	Property?	Approving Officer	Approval Date	Approval Time
Pending	Yes	003318	11/19/2015	14:40:39

Property

Item	Involvement	Invl Date	In Custody?
1	EVIDENCE	11/18/2015	Yes

Description
dvd OF VIDEO SURVEILLANCE FOOTAGE INV#15040864

Typ	Cat	Article	UCR Type	# Pieces
A	RECORDINGS - AUDIO/VISUAL	DVD	RECORDINGS - AUDIO, VISUAL	2

RMS Transfer
Successful

Modus Operandi

Crime Code(s)
ROBBERY

Supplement

This incident supplement report was written by Forensic Investigator Jennifer L. KUJAWA, assigned to the Forensic Section of the Investigative Management Division on the day shift.

On Saturday, November 14, 2015 at approximately 11:00 am, I, Squad 1723 was dispatched to 82[redacted] W. Capitol Drive to meet Squad 7131, P.O. Art RODRIGUEZ, to recover video surveillance evidence from a GVI Security system with an Ario monitor regarding an armed robbery investigation.

Upon arrival, using a USB drive, I recovered the video surveillance evidence of the dates and times requested by the investigator. This DVD evidence, was placed on Milwaukee Police Dept. Inv#15040864 and assigned #15-1844 at the Forensic Video Section.

Incident Report
MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT

1531 0062 Supplement No **0005**

2333 N. 49TH ST

Milwaukee,WI 53210

(414)935-7502

Reported Date
11/29/2015
Nature of Call
ROBBRYARM
Officer
MAYS,SHAUNKU E

Administrative Information

Agency	Incident No	Supplement No	Reported Date	Reported Time	CAD Call No
MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT	153180062	0005	11/29/2015	11:39	153180925

Status	Nature of Call	Location
REPORT TO FOLLOW	ROBBERY ARMED	82[redacted] W CAPITOL DR

City	ZIP Code	Rep Dist	District	Squad	From Date	From Time
MILWAUKEE	53222	1769	7	720	11/14/2015	10:15

Officer	Assignment
011334/MAYS,SHAUNKU E	INVESTIGATIVE MANAGEMENT DIVISION

Entered by	Assignment	RMS Transfer
011334	INVESTIGATIVE MANAGEMENT DIVISION	Supplement Transfer Complete

Prop Trans Stat	Property?	Approving Officer	Approval Date	Approval Time
Pending	Yes	011295	12/07/2015	17:58:08

Property

Item	Involvement	Invl Date	In Custody?
1	EVIDENCE	11/29/2015	Yes

Description
AC#15042586 ITEM#1

Typ	Cat	Article	UCR Type	RMS Transfer
A	RECORDINGS - AUDIO/VISUAL	DISC	RECORDINGS - AUDIO, VISUAL	Successful

Modus Operandi

Crime Code(s)
ROBBERY

Supplement

This report is written by Forensic Video Examiner Shaunku MAYS, assigned to Investigative Management Division's, Forensic Video Unit, Day shift.

Received evidence is one UNKNOWN brand Disc (inv#15040864 item#1) from VIDEO DROP BOX on November 29TH 2015 regarding a ARMED ROBBERY investigation, Incident number 15-318-0062.

I copied the following files to my computer:
MD5 checksums generated by MD5summer (http://www.md5summer.org)
Generated 11/29/2015 11:16:29 AM

724acd0636e762a4d30a5ebfb2e77f1f
*SESSION.01/ARCHIVE_111415_115050/US_ch12_1114151012_1114151015_00.avi
e9a787082ce476dd10ef7a1d7396aa96
*SESSION.01/ARCHIVE_111415_115050/US_log_1114151012_1114151015_00.log
b0339a1b026600aef70a41a4797890f7 *SESSION.01/ARCHIVE_111415_115050/backup_info.txt
80cd8276904760881b7b4cd48f126293 *SESSION.01/ARCHIVE_111415_115050/player.exe
4d836c67fd5a447a246b2a5e67d017d8 *SESSION.01/ARCHIVE_111415_115050/setup.exe

I used PLAYER.exe to play the file and then I used SNAG IT software to capture the requested footage.
MD5 checksums generated by MD5summer (http://www.md5summer.org)
Generated 11/29/2015 11:19:11 AM

9fe5de906e20febd3bd672c027d1f0de *CAM12.avi

The original & derived video files were burned to disc and placed on Milwaukee Police Department Inventory #15042586 Item#1

This incident has been assigned video case number 15-01889.

Detailed History for Police Call #202731890 As of 8/17/2021 07:28:26

Output for:

Priority:2 Type:1851 - WELFARE CITIZEN
Location:57[redacted] N 94TH ST,MKE
LocCross:btwn W THURSTON AV and W CARMEN AV

Created:	09/29/2020 19:01:50	PD30	022578
Entered:	09/29/2020 19:03:39	PD30	022578
Dispatch:	09/29/2020 19:05:57	PD05	021529
Enroute:	09/29/2020 19:05:57	PD05	021529
Onscene:	09/29/2020 19:31:12	M006	029414
Closed:	09/29/2020 19:48:41	PD05	021529

IC: PrimeUnit:4421 Dispo:C10 Type:1851 - WELFARE CITIZEN
Agency:MWPD DAREA:D4 Squad Area:420 RptDist:664 ☐ Detail

19:01:50	CREATE	022578/PD30
19:01:50	ALI	
19:03:39	ENTRY	
19:03:45	NOMORE	
19:03:47	SELECT	021529/PD05
19:03:38	-NPREMS	
19:05:57	DISPER	
19:05:57	-PRIU	
19:05:57	-HOLD	
19:31:12	*ONSCN	029414/M006
19:46:13	*RFT	
19:48:33	*RFT	
19:48:41	CLEAR	021529/PD05
19:48:41	-CLEAR	
19:48:41	CLOSE	

Location:57[redacted] N 94TH ST,MKE Type:1851 Name:BRODERICK EMMANUEL SHELTON
Phone:[redacted] Source:VOIP DAREA:D4 RptDist:664 TypeDesc:WELFARE CITIZEN
LocCross:btwn W THURSTON AV and W CARMEN AV Priority:2 Response:1PO
Agency:MWPD LocType:S Contact?:EITHER Call/InPerson Language?:English

E911Phne[redacted] E911Pilot[redacted] E911Add:57[redacted] N 94TH ST,MKE
E911Subs:BELL THERAPY E911Srce:VOIP AliLong:-88.029134

Comment:CLLR STATES HIS MONEY KEEPS COMING UP MISSING AND HE FEELS DISRESPECTED. CLLR STATES PEOPLE TELL HIM HE IS SCHIZOPHRENIC AND NOT THEY TELL HIM HE IS SCHIZO AFFECTIVE AND BIPOLAR. SAYS PEOPLE ARE LAUGHING AT HIM BUT HE CANT HEAR WHAT THEY ARE LAUGHING ABOUT. SAYS HE NEEDS TO GO TO MCMH TO SPEAK TO A PSYCHIATRIST. NFI

Comment:(none)

4421 Operator:029414 019195 OperNames:BAUMANN,TIMOTHY CAPELLE, TRAVIS J

4421

4421

4421 Comment:INQUIRY QPER,SHELTON,BRODERICK,E,M,B,[redacted]1979,,,,,

4421 Comment:INQUIRY QVEH,,ABX3148,AT,12,,,

4421 Dispo:C10 DispoLevel:0

CONTACT INFO:

Name	Phone	RPaddr	Contact?	Language?	Resolved?	Satisfied?
BRODERICK EMMANUEL SHELTON	[redacted]		EITHER Call/InPerson	English		

Detailed History for Police Call #211610632 As of 8/17/2021 07:30:53

Output for:

Priority:2 Type:1849 - THREAT
Location:57[redacted]N 94TH ST,MKE
LocCross:btwn W THURSTON AV and W CARMEN AV

Created:	06/10/2021 08:20:54	PD18	015407
Entered:	06/10/2021 08:22:22	PD18	015407
Dispatch:	06/10/2021 08:25:47	PD08	014355
Enroute:	06/10/2021 08:25:47	PD08	014355
Onscene:	06/10/2021 08:33:34	M469	031307
Transprt:	06/10/2021 08:55:16	PD08	014355
Complete:	06/10/2021 09:08:34	PD08	014355
Closed:	06/10/2021 09:32:17	PD06	013528

IC: PrimeUnit:4121 Dispo:C7 Type:1849 - THREAT
Agency:MWPD DAREA:D4 Squad Area:420 RptDist:664 ☐ Detail

08:20:54	CREATE	015407/PD18	Location:57[redacted]N 94TH ST,MKE Type:1849 Name:THURSTON GROUP HOME MAIN RECEPTI RPaddr:57[redacted]N 94TH ST,MKE Phone[redacted] Source:VOIP DAREA:D4 RptDist:664 TypeDesc:THREAT LocCross:btwn W THURSTON AV and W CARMEN AV Priority:2 Response:1PO Agency:MWPD LocType:S Contact?:EITHER Call/InPerson
08:20:54	ALI		E911Phne[redacted]E911Pilot:414/211-3084 E911Add:57[redacted]N 94TH ST,MKE E911Subs:THURSTON GROUP HOME MAIN RECEPTI E911Srce:VOIP AliLong:-88.029541
08:22:22	ENTRY		Comment:CLLR RQSTING SQD FOR RESIDENT THAT HAS HISTORY OF BEING VIOLENT , THREATENING STAFF , STS THAT HE WANTS TO GO TO COUNTY
08:22:22	SUBJ		S#:1 Race:B Sex:M Age:42 DOB:[redacted]1979 Name:BRODRICK SHELTON
08:22:22	-PREMIS		Comment:PPR
08:22:40	SELECT	014355/PD08	
08:23:00	HOLD		
08:23:16	INFO	015407/PD18	Priority:2 Comment:HAS BEEN DIAGNOISED WITH SCHIZOAFFECTIVE DISORDER , AND BIPOLAR
08:23:18	NOMORE		
08:23:35	SELECT	014355/PD08	
08:24:36	SELECT		
08:25:46	SELECT		
08:25:47	DISPER		4121 Operator:028980 031307 OperNames:BERG, DEVIN B SATHE, O'SHAY
08:25:47	-PRIU		4121
08:25:47	-HOLD		
08:33:34	*ONSCN	031307/M469	4121
08:54:55	*RFT		4121 Comment:INQUIRY QPER,SHELTON,BRODERICK,E,M,B[redacted]1979,,,,,
08:55:16	TRANSP	014355/PD08	4121 Location:MCMH,MKE Mileage:822
09:08:34	CMPLT		4121 Mileage:830
09:17:56	*CHGLOC	031307/M469	4121 Location:D4 Comment:RE
09:27:20	*ONSCN		4121
09:32:17	CLEAR	013528/PD06	4121 Dispo:C7 DispoLevel:0
09:32:17	-CLEAR		
09:32:17	CLOSE		

CONTACT INFO:

Name	Phone	RPaddr	Contact?	Language?	Resolved?	Satisfied?
THURSTON GROUP HOME MAIN	[redacted]	57[redacted]N 94TH	EITHER			

RECEPTI	9282	ST,MKE	Call/InPerson			

Detailed History for Police Call #211910657 As of 8/17/2021 07:31:10

Output for:

Priority:3 Type:1636 - TRBL W/SUBJ
Location:57[redacted] N 94TH ST,MKE
LocCross:btwn W THURSTON AV and W CARMEN AV

Created:	07/10/2021 10:25:54	PD22	017856
Entered:	07/10/2021 10:28:40	PD22	017856
Dispatch:	07/10/2021 11:46:02	PD02	017314
Enroute:	07/10/2021 11:46:02	PD02	017314
Onscene:	07/10/2021 12:02:03	M190	018008
Closed:	07/10/2021 12:36:48	M190	018008

IC: PrimeUnit:4112 Dispo:C15 Type:1636 - TRBL W/SUBJ
Agency:MWPD DAREA:D4 Squad Area:420 RptDist:664 ☐ Detail

10:25:54	CREATE	017856/PD22	Location:57[redacted] N 94TH ST,MKE Type:1636 Name:J[redacted] M[redacted] Phone:[redacted] DAREA:D4 RptDist:664 TypeDesc:TRBL W/SUBJ LocCross:btwn W THURSTON AV and W CARMEN AV Priority:3 Response:1PO Agency:MWPD LocType:S Contact?:EITHER Call/InPerson
10:25:54	ALI		E911Phne:[redacted] E911Pilot:[redacted] E911Add:87[redacted] W FOND DU LAC AV W SECTOR,XX E911Subs:US CELLULAR E911Srce:WRLS AliLong:-88.022482 AliLatitude:43.124781
10:28:40	ENTRY		Comment:CLLR STS FORMER CLIENT THAT WAS EVICTED FROM LOC THE OTHER DAY HAS RETURNED AND BEING AGGRESSIVE WITH CLLR...HE HAD BEEN VIOLENT IN PAST DESTROYING PROPERTY, SUBJ IS OUTSIDE OF LOC SITTING ON PORCH
10:28:40	SUBJ		S#:1 Race:B Sex:M Age:42 Name:R[redacted] N[redacted] Misc:SUBJ WRNG BLK TS AND GREY PANTS
10:28:40	-PREMIS		Comment:PPR
10:28:48	INFO		Info:GROUP HOME Priority:3
10:28:49	NOMORE		
10:28:52	SELECT	017314/PD02	
10:28:58	HOLD		
11:46:02	DISPER		4112 Operator:018008 OperNames:LASSANSKE, MICHAEL W
11:46:02	-PRIU		4112
12:02:03	*ONSCN	018008/M190	4112
12:12:28	COMBIN	017314/PD02	Service:P Call:#211910685 Type:1636 Agency:MWPD Comment:SAME PER 4170
12:12:32	LOGM		4112 Message:01210710171201801 8 MessageType:Text Received:07/10/2021 12:12:14 Comment:LOGM
12:31:34	*RFT	018008/M190	4112 Comment:INQUIRY QPER,SHELTON,BRODERICK,,M,B,[redacted]1979,,,,,
12:34:04	*MISC		4112 Comment:PER CAREGIVER, SHELTON HAS BEEN EVICTED AND GIVEN NO TRESPASS ORDER TO RESIDENCE, HOWEVER, SHELTON WAS NOT PLACED IN NEW FACILITY. I WAS ADVISED THAT SHELTON HAS NUMEROUS MENTAL HEALTH ISSUES, THREATENED STAFF AND HAS VIOLENT TENDENCIES.
12:34:35	*MISC		4112 Comment:SUBJECT NO LONGER ON SCENE TODAY, BUT WILL PROBABLY COME BACK, AS HE DOES NOT HAVE A PERMANENT RESIDENCE AT THIS TIME.
12:35:41	*MISC		4112 Comment:SHELTON IS ASSIGNED CASEWORKER C[redacted] G[redacted] AT [redacted] WITH PROJECT ACCESS, PER THE CALLER, WHO SHE HAS BEEN UNABLE TO CONTACT.
12:36:48	*CLEAR		4112 Dispo:C15 DispoLevel:0 Comment:ACTOR, C10 CALLER
12:36:48	-CLEAR		
12:36:48	*CLOSE		

CONTACT INFO:

Name	Phone	RPaddr	Contact?	Language?	Resolved?	Satisfied?
J[redacted] M[redacted]	[redacted]		EITHER Call/InPerson			

Detailed History for Police Call #211910657 As of 8/17/2021 07:31:10

Output for:

Priority:3 Type:1636 - TRBL W/SUBJ
Location:57[redacted] N 94TH ST,MKE
LocCross:btwn W THURSTON AV and W CARMEN AV

Created:	07/10/2021 10:25:54	PD22	017856
Entered:	07/10/2021 10:28:40	PD22	017856
Dispatch:	07/10/2021 11:46:02	PD02	017314
Enroute:	07/10/2021 11:46:02	PD02	017314
Onscene:	07/10/2021 12:02:03	M190	018008
Closed:	07/10/2021 12:36:48	M190	018008

IC: PrimeUnit:4112 Dispo:C15 Type:1636 - TRBL W/SUBJ
Agency:MWPD DAREA:D4 Squad Area:420 RptDist:664 ☐ Detail

10:25:54 CREATE	017856/PD22	Location:57[redacted] N 94TH ST,MKE Type:1636 Name:J[redacted] Phone:[redacted] DAREA:D4 RptDist:664 TypeDesc:TRBL W/SUBJ LocCross:btwn W THURSTON AV and W CARMEN AV Priority:3 Response:1PO Agency:MWPD LocType:S Contact?:EITHER Call/InPerson
10:25:54 ALI		E911Phne:[redacted] E911Pilot:[redacted] E911Add:87[redacted] W FOND DU LAC AV W SECTOR,XX E911Subs:US CELLULAR E911Srce:WRLS AliLong:-88.022482 AliLatitude:43.124781
10:28:40 ENTRY		Comment:CLLR STS FORMER CLIENT THAT WAS EVICTED FROM LOC THE OTHER DAY HAS RETURNED AND BEING AGGRESSIVE WITH CLLR...HE HAD BEEN VIOLENT IN PAST DESTROYING PROPERTY, SUBJ IS OUTSIDE OF LOC SITTING ON PORCH
10:28:40 SUBJ		S#:1 Race:B Sex:M Age:42 Name:F[redacted] N[redacted] Misc:SUBJ WRNG BLK TS AND GREY PANTS
10:28:40 -PREMIS		Comment:PPR
10:28:48 INFO		Info:GROUP HOME Priority:3
10:28:49 NOMORE		
10:28:52 SELECT	017314/PD02	
10:28:58 HOLD		
11:46:02 DISPER		4112 Operator:018008 OperNames:LASSANSKE, MICHAEL W
11:46:02 -PRIU		4112
12:02:03 *ONSCN	018008/M190	4112
12:12:28 COMBIN	017314/PD02	Service:P Call:#211910685 Type:1636 Agency:MWPD Comment:SAME PER 4170
12:12:32 LOGM		4112 Message:01210710171201801 8 MessageType:Text Received:07/10/2021 12:12:14 Comment:LOGM
12:31:34 *RFT	018008/M190	4112 Comment:INQUIRY QPER,SHELTON,BRODERICK,,M,B[redacted]1979,,,,,
12:34:04 *MISC		4112 Comment:PER CAREGIVER, SHELTON HAS BEEN EVICTED AND GIVEN NO TRESPASS ORDER TO RESIDENCE, HOWEVER, SHELTON WAS NOT PLACED IN NEW FACILITY. I WAS ADVISED THAT SHELTON HAS NUMEROUS MENTAL HEALTH ISSUES, THREATENED STAFF AND HAS VIOLENT TENDENCIES.
12:34:35 *MISC		4112 Comment:SUBJECT NO LONGER ON SCENE TODAY, BUT WILL PROBABLY COME BACK, AS HE DOES NOT HAVE A PERMANENT RESIDENCE AT THIS TIME.
12:35:41 *MISC		4112 Comment:SHELTON IS ASSIGNED CASEWORKER CANDACE GREEN AT [redacted] WITH PROJECT ACCESS, PER THE CALLER, WHO SHE HAS BEEN UNABLE TO CONTACT.
12:36:48 *CLEAR		4112 Dispo:C15 DispoLevel:0 Comment:ACTOR, C10 CALLER
12:36:48 -CLEAR		
12:36:48 *CLOSE		

CONTACT INFO:

Name	Phone	RPaddr	Contact?	Language?	Resolved?	Satisfied?
J[redacted] M[redacted]	[redacted]		EITHER Call/InPerson			

Detailed History for Police Call #211950815 As of 8/17/2021 07:31:33

Output for:

Priority:2 Type:1626 - MO
Location:N 26TH ST / W MEDFORD AV,MKE < 2500/ 2600>

Created:	07/14/2021 11:44:12	PD21	007343
Entered:	07/14/2021 11:49:24	PD21	007343
Dispatch:	07/14/2021 11:59:21	PD07	016180
Enroute:	07/14/2021 11:59:21	PD07	016180
Onscene:	07/14/2021 12:08:56	M182	021479
Transprt:	07/14/2021 12:21:25	PD07	016180
Complete:	07/14/2021 12:38:05	M182	021479
Closed:	07/14/2021 13:31:25	PD07	016180

IC: PrimeUnit:3121 Dispo:C18 Type:1626 - MO
Agency:MWPD DAREA:D3 Squad Area:340 RptDist:3352 ☐ Detail

11:44:12	CREATE	007343/PD21 Location:N 26TH ST / W MEDFORD AV,MKE Type:1626 Name:T[redacted] Phone:[redacted] DAREA:D3 RptDist:3352 TypeDesc:MO LocDesc: < 2500/ 2600> Priority:2 Response:1PO Agency:MWPD LocType:H Contact?:EITHER Call/InPerson
11:44:12	ALI	E911Phne:[redacted] E911Pilot:[redacted] E911Add:24[redacted] N 32ND - N ST,MKE E911Subs:T-MOBILE USA E911Srce:WPH2 AliLong:-87.946908 AliLatitude:43.065376
11:44:12	ALIGEO	GeoLong:-87.946908 GeoLat:43.065376
11:44:12	ALIGEO	GeoLong:-87.946908 GeoLat:43.065376 ClosestAdd:26[redacted] W MEDFORD AV AddDesc:15 ft NE ClosestInt:W MEDFORD AV / N 27TH ST InterDesc:210 ft SE
11:49:24	ENTRY	Comment:STS KNOWN "MO WHO CAN BE VIOLENT" HAS BEEN WALKING THE NEIGHBORHOOD STREETS PAST FEW DAYS // STS HE WAS KICKED OUT OF THE STATE PLACEMENT FACILITY // STS HE'S TALKING ABOUT KILLING, STUFF ABOUT KIDS, ETC // STS THEY'VE TRIED TO HELP HIM, HOWEVER HE'S FRIGHTENING THE ELDERLY AND CHILDREN IN NEIGHBORHOOD // REQ'S SQD AS FEARS SOMEONE MAY HURT HIM OR HE THEM...
11:49:24	SUBJ	S#:1 Race:B Sex:M Name:ROGER Misc:BLK HOODIE, BLK PANTS, BLK JAIL LIKE SHOES
11:49:24	-PREMIS	Comment:PPR
11:50:03	SELECT	016180/PD07
11:50:32	NOMORE	007343/PD21
11:50:32	HOLD	016180/PD07
11:59:15	SELECT	
11:59:21	DISPER	3121 Operator:021479 015946 OperNames:DOUGHTY, DAVID C MARCUS, THOMAS
11:59:21	-PRIU	3121
11:59:21	-HOLD	
12:08:56	*ONSCN	021479/M182 3121
12:10:33	CLOS	016180/PD07 3121 Location:26[redacted] W MEDFORD AV,MKE Comment:W/SUBJ
12:15:14	*RFT	021479/M182 3121 Comment:INQUIRY QPER,SHELTON,ROGER,B,M,B,[redacted]1979,,,,,
12:21:25	TRANSP	016180/PD07 3121 Location:MCMH,MKE Mileage:385
12:21:55	*RFT	021479/M182 3121 Comment:INQUIRY QPER,SHELTON,ROGERICH,B,M,B,[redacted]1979,,,,,
12:26:04	*RFT	3121 Comment:INQUIRY QPER,SHELTON,BRODERICK,E,M,B,[redacted]1979,,,,,
12:38:05	*CMPLT	3121 Mileage:341
12:58:32	*CHGLOC	3121 Location:D3 Comment:RE
13:07:26	*ONSCN	3121
13:31:25	CLEAR	016180/PD07 3121 Dispo:C18 DispoLevel:0
13:31:25	-CLEAR	
13:31:25	CLOSE	

19:25:06 XREF 019723/PD33 Service:P Call:#211951590 Type:1851 Agency:MWPD

CONTACT INFO:

Name	Phone	RPaddr	Contact?	Language?	Resolved?	Satisfied?
T[redacted]	[redacted]		EITHER Call/InPerson			

Detailed History for Police Call #211980639 As of 8/17/2021 07:31:52

Output for:

Priority:3 Type:1636 - TRBL W/SUBJ
Location:57[redacted]N 94TH ST,MKE
LocCross:btwn W THURSTON AV and W CARMEN AV

Created:	07/17/2021 09:21:06	PD16	015854
Entered:	07/17/2021 09:24:25	PD16	015854
Dispatch:	07/17/2021 09:46:37	PD03	015027
Enroute:	07/17/2021 09:46:37	PD03	015027
Onscene:	07/17/2021 10:02:32	M267	017786
Closed:	07/17/2021 10:21:44	M267	017786

IC: PrimeUnit:4120 Dispo:C10 Type:1636 - TRBL W/SUBJ
Agency:MWPD DAREA:D4 Squad Area:420 RptDist:664 ☐ Detail

09:21:06	CREATE	015854/PD16 Location:57[redacted]N 94TH ST,MKE Type:1636 Name:J[redacted] M[redacted] Phone:[redacted] DAREA:D4 RptDist:664 TypeDesc:TRBL W/SUBJ LocCross:btwn W THURSTON AV and W CARMEN AV Priority:3 Response:1PO Agency:MWPD LocType:S Contact?:EITHER Call/InPerson
09:21:06	ALI	E911Phne:[redacted] E911Pilot:[redacted] E911Add:87[redacted] W FOND DU LAC AV W SECTOR,XX E911Subs:US CELLULAR E911Srce:WRLS AliLong:-88.022482 AliLatitude:43.124781
09:24:25	ENTRY	Comment:LOC IS GROUP HOME--CLLR STS FORMER RESIDENT IS BEATING ON THE DOOR OF LOC--CLLR STS SUBJ IS KNWNW TO BE VIOLENT--NFI
09:24:25	SUBJ	S#:1 Race:B Sex:M Age:42 Hght:600 Name:RODERICK SHELTON Misc:WRG NO SHIRT, BLK SHORTS
09:24:25	-PREMIS	Comment:PPR
09:24:27	NOMORE	
09:24:33	SELECT	015027/PD03
09:24:44	HOLD	
09:34:59	SELECT	015000/PD02
09:46:18	SELECT	015027/PD03
09:46:37	DISPER	4120 Operator:013428 017786 OperNames:ALBRITTON, EDDIE J GOODWIN,SHANNON Y
09:46:37	-PRIU	4120
09:46:37	-HOLD	
09:50:19	PRMPT	4120 Comment:Preempted and dispatched to call #211980671
09:50:19	-HOLD	4120
09:53:59	DISPER	4120 Operator:013428 017786 OperNames:ALBRITTON, EDDIE J GOODWIN,SHANNON Y
09:53:59	-PRIU	4120
10:02:32	*ONSCN	017786/M267 4120
10:12:05	*RFT	4120 Comment:INQUIRY QPER,SHELTON,BRODERICK,,M,B[redacted]979,,,,,
10:18:34	LOGM	015027/PD03 4120 Message:012107171518016898 MessageType:Text Received:07/17/2021 10:17:40 Comment:CHECKING AREA FOR SUBJECT
10:21:44	*CLEAR	017786/M267 4120 Dispo:C10 DispoLevel:0 Comment:C15 SUBJECT
10:21:44	-CLEAR	
10:21:44	*CLOSE	

CONTACT INFO:

Name	Phone	RPaddr	Contact?	Language?	Resolved?	Satisfied?
J[redacted] M[redacted]	[redacted]		EITHER Call/InPerson			

St Francis Police Department — Incident Report

Date: 08/17/2021

vncident2: Law Enforcement Agency Assist - MA

vncident-Report-NT3 (er2	Beta een2Dxte-/-l i3 e		And At2Dxte/I i3 e	
21-006151			8/16/21	15:50

vncident-Locxtion2: 3400 E Howard Ave, St Francis, WI, 53235

CFS Code-1:	CFS Code-2:	CFS Code-3:	Offense Code-4:
9078			
CFS Code-5:	CFS Code-6:	CFS Code-7:	CFS Code-8:

CFS Code-1: 9078

	Nx3 e-*(Last, First, Middle)*	DOB2	Rxce Seb

Address2*(Address, City, State, Zip)*	Phone 1
E3 pVbyer	Phone 2
E3 pVbyer-Address	Work-Phone-#

	Nx3 e-*(Last, First, Middle)*	DOB2	Rxce Seb

Address2*(Address, City, State, Zip)*	Phone 1
E3 pVbyer	Phone-2
E3 pVbyer-Address	Work Phone-#

SUMMARY

On Monday, 08/16/2021, I responded as part of the Milwaukee Area Investigative Team to the area of N 27th St and W Wright St (City and County of Milwaukee) for the report of an officer involved shooting. I was assigned to canvass some of the surrounding residences. During said canvass, six total videos were recovered from two of the residences.

	mehicVe-vnfor3 xtion25*Year, Make, Model, Style, Color*			
License-NT3 (er2	Stxte2	Ebpirxtion-Yexr2	min2	vnsTrxnce-Co3 pxny2

Other-mehicVe-vnfor3 xtion2	NCVC1

Reporting-Officer5s 2	Payroll Number :	Report-Dxte2
Gilden, Zachary W.		08/17/2021

I i3 e-ReceiUed2	I i3 e-CVexred2	I nit5s -Assigned2	Pxges2
17:03:08	21:27:48	541	1 Of 5

ReUeaed-(y2	Payroll Number :	Copy-I o
Blunt, Timothy J.		

Incident Report Number: 21-006151

NARRATIVE

On Monday, 08/16/2021, at approximately 1610 hours, I received a message, as part of the Milwaukee Area Investigative Team (MAIT), that the Milwaukee Police Department just had an officer involved shooting near the area of N 27th St and W Wright St, City of Milwaukee, Milwaukee County. I responded to the scene to assist with the investigation. Reference Wauwatosa PD # 21-16426 and Milwaukee PD CAD #21-2281282. The incident occurred at the gas station located at 2514 N 27th St, City of Milwaukee, Milwaukee County.

I arrived on scene and was assigned to canvass some residences on N 27th St as well as residences on W Wright St, near the incident location. I was grouped with Det. Jameson Durkin (Greendale PD), Officer Jennifer Wiesmueller (Fox Point PD), and Officer Kadija Walusay (South Milwaukee PD). The following is the result of my canvass efforts.

27[redacted] W Wright St

I made contact with a male subject on the front porch of 27[redacted] W Wright St. The subject refused to fully identify himself but stated his name was M[redacted] W[redacted] M[redacted] W[redacted] advised that he was sleeping when this incident occurred and did not see or hear anything. M[redacted] W[redacted] confirmed that he was ok and also stated no one in the house was injured. This concluded my contact with M[redacted] W[redacted]

27[redacted] W Wright St

Officer Walusay made contact with an E[redacted] Y[redacted] at this residence (See Officer Walusay's report for further details). Y[redacted] stated that she had video recorded some of the incident on her cell phone. Y[redacted] was able to share the four videos she recorded with me on my department issued work phone. The following is a brief synopsis of each video.

1. The first video (20210816_155619) is time stamped at 1556 hours. The video starts with the sound of a single gun shot and then shows two police officers standing on the south side of the gas station parking lot with their firearms drawn. The video continues as Y[redacted] walks closer to the incident, and is standing near the northwest corner of N 27th and W Wright. The video shows additional officers arriving and also officers providing medical care to injured suspect.
2. The second video (20210816_155904) is time stamped at 1559 hours. The videos shows more officers arriving on scene and shows an officer continuing to provide medical care to the injured suspect.
3. The third and fourth videos are timed at 1621 hours and 1658 hours, respectively. The videos show the scene well after it had been secured by officers. No part of the active incident was captured on these videos.

27[redacted] W Wright St

I made contact with a female subject on the front porch of 27[redacted] W Wright St. She identified herself as C[redacted] V[redacted] and stated that she was home at the time this incident occurred. V[redacted] stated she was inside of her residence at the time and she did not see or hear anything. V[redacted] confirmed that everyone inside the home was safe and not injured.

25[redacted] N 27th St

I made contact with L[redacted] R[redacted] who resides at 25[redacted] N 27th St. R[redacted] stated she was at work at the time of the incident, but stated that the doorbell camera on her house may have recorded some of the incident. It should be noted that the doorbell camera was on the south side of the front entry door to the residence and faced east towards the Clark gas station where the incident occurred. R[redacted] provided me with two video recordings that her camera caught during the incident times. She sent the videos to my department issued work cell phone. The two videos are as follows:

1. Video 1 (FrontDoor-2021-08-16-1555) is time stamped at 1555 hours. Numerous gun shots can be heard throughout the video and you see most of the Clark gas station parking lot. Multiple individuals involved in this incident can be scene on the camera footage. The suspect can be seen crouching near the front entrance of the Clark gas station.
2. Video 2 (FrontDoor-2021-08-16-1557) is time stamped at 1557 hours. The videos shows multiple officers approaching the suspect who is laying near the front entrance of the Clark gas station.

I transferred the recovered videos onto CDs and placed them on inventory at SFPD. The report and videos will be forwarded to Wauwatosa PD for their investigation of this incident.

NO FURTHER INFORMATION AT THIS TIME.

NAMES

Business

Milwaukee Police Department of 951 N James Lovell St,St Francis,WI,53235
Phone 1:(414) 933-4444

Police Officer

GILDEN, ZACHARY W W/M of 3400 E Howard Ave, St Francis,WI,53235

Phone 1:(414) 481-2232 Phone 2:(414) 481-7910

Contact-1

R[redacted], L[redacted] B/F-40 of 25[redacted] N 27th St, Milwaukee,WI,53210
DOB: [redacted]/1981
HT: 500 WT: 176
Eyes: Brown

Phone 1:([redacted]) [redacted]-[redacted]

Contact-2

V[redacted], C[redacted] B/F-49 of 27[redacted] W Wright St, Milwaukee,WI,53210
DOB: [redacted]/1971

Phone 1:([redacted]) [redacted]-[redacted]

Witness

Y[redacted], E[redacted] B/F-26 of 27[redacted] W Wright St, Milwaukee,WI,53210
DOB: [redacted]/1994
HT: 504 WT: 190
Eyes: Brown

Phone 1:([redacted]) [redacted]-[redacted]

==========

PROPERTY LIST

Item#	Type	Reason
21-000383 - 1	Article	Evidence

Description: 2 Discs containing 4 videos obtained from E[redacted] Y[redacted] and 2 videos obtained from L[redacted] R[redacted]
Serial#: Verbatim
Quan/Value: 1.000 / $2.00
Disposition: Sent To Property Room

South Milwaukee — Incident Report

Date: 08/17/2021

vncident2: LAW ENFORCEMENT ASSISTANCE

vncident-Report-NT3 (er2	Beta een2Dxte-/-l i3 e	And At2Dxte/l i3 e	
21-018611		8/16/21	15:50

vncident-Locxtion2: 2424 15th Ave, South Milwaukee, WI, 53172

CFS Code-1:	CFS Code-2:	CFS Code-3:	Offense Code-4:
LEA			
CFS Code-5:	CFS Code-6:	CFS Code-7:	CFS Code-8:

	Nx3 e-*(Last, First, Middle)*	DOB2	Rxce Seb
CN	[redacted]	[redacted]	B/F

Address2*(Address, City, State, Zip)*	Phone 1
2706 Wright street, Milwaukee, WI, 53210	[redacted]
E3 pVbyer	Phone 2
E3 pVbyer-Address	Work-Phone-#

	Nx3 e-*(Last, First, Middle)*	DOB2	Rxce Seb
CN	[redacted]	[redacted]	B/F

Address2*(Address, City, State, Zip)*	Phone 1
[redacted]	[redacted]
E3 pVbyer	Phone-2
E3 pVbyer-Address	Work Phone-#

CFS Code-1: LEA

NARRATIVE

On Monday 08/16/21, at approximately 1610 hours, I, Investigator Kadija Walusay, received a notification from the Milwaukee Area Investigative Group that there was an Officer involved shooting that occurred in the City of Milwaukee (district 3).

I arrived at the command post located at 27th St. at Wright St. in the City of Milwaukee at approximately 1710 hours for a briefing.

During the briefing I was advised that the shooting involved (1) suspect, Broderick E. Shelton (M/B [redacted] 1979), (3) MPD officers, and (1) bystander. The shooting occurred at 2514 N. 27th St. in the City of Milwaukee in the gas station parking lot.

After the briefing I was told to team up with Detective Durkin(Greendale PD), Detective Gilden (St. Francis PD), and

	mehicVe-vnfor3 xtion25*Year, Make, Model, Style, Color*			
License-NT3 (er2	Stxte2	Ebpirxtion-Yexr2	min2	vnsTrxnce-Co3 pxny2

Other-mehicVe-vnfor3 xtion2	NCvC1

Reporting-Officer5s 2	Signature:	Payroll Number :	Report-Dxte2
	[redacted]	1348	08/17/2021

I i3 e-ReceiUed2	I i3 e-CVexred2	I nit5s -Assig	Pxges2
16:45:39	22:08:54		1 Of 3

ReUeaed-(y2	Payroll Number :	Copy-I o
Hill, Michael W.	826	

Incident Report Number: 21-018611

Officer Weismueller (Fox Point PD); to conduct a canvas of the 2700block of W. Wright St. (North side of street) and the 2400block of 27th St. (West side of street).

During the canvas I interviewed (2) residents which will be narrated below.

27[redacted] W. Wright Street- I spoke with S[redacted] W[redacted] (F/B [redacted] 1960), who stated she lives at the address and just moved in approximately (1) week ago. W[redacted] stated that she was home with her son (who was interviewed by Det. Gilden) when she heard what she thought was fireworks outside. W[redacted] stated that she began hearing the "fireworks" at approximately 4pm while she was in the NW corner of her residence on the first floor with all of the windows closed. W[redacted] stated that she believed that the noise was coming from the north of her residence, but decided to look out of the east window in her residence that faces 27th St. When she did this she saw police putting up crime scene tape and a lot of emergency vehicles speeding to the area across the street. Whittley stated she saw this at approximately 1615 hours. W[redacted] stated she was aware of what time she saw/heard more police responding because shortly after she had two officers knocking on her door to come into her house to make sure that no one was hurt. W[redacted] stated she does not have any cameras on her house and did not take any photographs or videos of the incident. W[redacted] did not have anything further to add.

27[redacted] W. Wright Street- I spoke with E[redacted] Y[redacted] (F/B [redacted] 1994), who stated that she lives at the residence with her husband and (4) children. Yo[redacted] stated that she was home with her children when she heard (3) loud pops coming from outside. Y[redacted] stated that recently the kids in the neighborhood have been shooting off fireworks, so she at first thought that might be the reason for the sound. Y[redacted] was in her bedroom when she heard the noise, but her children were in the front living room. Y[redacted] stated that she checked on her kids to make sure that they were not harmed, and then approximately 2-3 seconds after she heard the first (3) pops, she heard "about 30 more". Y[redacted] then went outside of her house and began taking video of the incident on her cell phone (this video was later turned over to Det. Gilden). Y[redacted] stated that while she was outside, she stood on her porch and later went to the bus stop on the corner of 27th and Wright (NW corner). Y[redacted] stated that she saw a "tall skinny African American" with his arm out in front of him pointed at the police. The male was standing under the "Open" sign on the gas station. Y[redacted] stated she did not see what the male had in his hand. Y[redacted] stated she then heard and saw the police shouting at the male to "get down and do not move". She also saw the police shooting at the male. She then observed the male fall to the ground, and shortly after saw the police run to him and began "working on him", Detective Durkin clarified that "working on him" meant the officers performed life saving measures.

Y[redacted] had a total of (4) videos that she sent to Det. Gilden.

This ended Y[redacted]s statement.

It should be noted that after speaking with Y[redacted] checked her house for damage. We observed (2) holes on the east exterior wall of her residence that were consistent with bullet holes. Y[redacted] was made aware of these, and Detective Cepican from the Wauwatosa Police Department took photographs of this.

This ends my interviews during the canvas.

End of report.

Oak Creek Police Department — Incident Report

Date: 08/17/2021

vncident2: Law Enforcement Agency Assist - MA

vncident-Report-NT3 (er2	Beta een2Dxte-/-l i3 e		And At2Dxte/l i3 e	
21-017454			8/16/21	16:59

vncident-Locxtion2: 951 N James Lovell St, Milwaukee, WI, 53233

CFS Code-1:	CFS Code-2:	CFS Code-3:	Offense Code-4:
9078			
CFS Code-5:	CFS Code-6:	CFS Code-7:	CFS Code-8:

CFS Code-1: 9078

	Nx3 e-*(Last, First, Middle)*	DOB2	Rxce Seb

Address2*(Address, City, State, Zip)*	Phone 1
E3 pVbyer	Phone 2
E3 pVbyer-Address	Work-Phone-#

	Nx3 e-*(Last, First, Middle)*	DOB2	Rxce Seb

Address2*(Address, City, State, Zip)*	Phone 1
E3 pVbyer	Phone-2
E3 pVbyer-Address	Work Phone-#

SUMMARY

Detective assisted in a MAIT call out.

	mehicVe-vnfor3 xtion25*Year, Make, Model, Style, Color*			
License-NT3 (er2	Stxte2	Ebpirxtion-Yexr2	min2	vnsTrxnce-Co3 pxny2

Other-mehicVe-vnfor3 xtion2	NCvC1

Reporting-Officer5s 2	Payroll Number :	Report-Dxte2
Mendola, Brett A.		08/17/2021

I i3 e-ReceiUed2	I i3 e-CVexred2	I nit5s -Assigned2	Pxges2
16:59:24	21:21:12	881, 877, 8104	1 Of 3

ReUeaed-(y2	Payroll Number :	Copy-I o
Thorne, Andrew J.		

Incident Report Number: 21-017454

NARRATIVE

On August 16, 2021, I (Detective MENDOLA), along with Detective MICHALSKI and Lieutenant THORNE, responded to 27th and Wright Street in the City of Milwaukee to assist in a MAIT investigation.

Upon arrival, I was tasked with interviewing MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPARTMENT Detective James JORDAN who took an initial statement from a witness, J[redacted] R[redacted] and then interviewing R[redacted] Detective JORDAN explained that he took an initial statement from R[redacted] shortly after the incident. R[redacted] explained to him that he has been working for approximately two months at the CLARK gas station and usually works from 3:00pm to 9:00pm. On today's date, he worked from 8:00am and was set to finish at 9:00pm. He explained that his girlfriend, E[redacted] also works at the CLARK station but she left work at 3:15pm. The armed subject in this incident was known to R[redacted] as a customer. R[redacted] explained that he only knew him as a customer and not his name. That armed subject came to the CLARK gas station two to four times a day and would hang around quite a bit. JORDAN was told by R[redacted] that the armed subject came to the CLARK station three times today and on the third time R[redacted] went out to check on the armed subject who was standing just outside the door to the business. The armed subject mentioned to R[redacted] some problems that he was having with some other guy and then the armed subject pulled a gun out and pointed it at R[redacted] R[redacted] told JORDAN that he backed up, back into the gas station. Thirty seconds later, the police officers arrived and started walking towards the armed subject. R[redacted] told JORDAN that he saw the armed subject shoot at the police and then the police returned fire.

At that time, myself, Detective MICHASLSKI and Lieutenant THORNE, went into the gas station to interview R[redacted] While I as interviewing R[redacted] Detective MICHALSKI and Lieutenant THORNE met with the store owner to determine the availability of the video surveillance in the store. I brought R[redacted] into the backroom to interview him. R[redacted] explained to me that his normal shift is 3:00pm to 9:00pm but today he started at 8:00am. He has worked at the business for two months. R[redacted] stated that he knew the armed subject from working at the gas station. That person comes to the store two to three times a day and usually buys juice each time. On today's date, the armed subject came to the store two times. On the second time he came, he purchased a can of soda and then left. Shortly after leaving, the armed subject came back and stood in front of the door. The armed subject stood there for a little while and then R[redacted] went out to check on him. RO[redacted] explained that he opened the door and stood in the doorway to ask if the guy was ok. The guy started to talk about another guy he was having trouble with and then pulled a gun out of his pants pocket and pointed it at him. R[redacted] described the gun as a black semi-automatic handgun and stated that he was scared for his life. R[redacted] then backed up and said "we good, we good." R[redacted] was able to get the door closed and the armed subject put the gun away. R[redacted] explained that the armed subject pointed the gun at him, at the ground, at the neighborhood behind him and the blue car behind him. R[redacted] saw the police walk up and saw that the armed subject was holding the gun when the police walked up. R[redacted] explained that he then heard at least twelve gunshots all together. R[redacted] got on the ground and crawled to the back room as the shooting was taking place. He did not see anything after getting on the ground. He wasn't sure who shot how many times, but stated that he feared for his life at that time and when the guy was pointing the gun at him. R[redacted] thought that the shooting lasted approximately thirty seconds. In speaking with R[redacted] he explained that he thought the armed subject had some mental health problems. He had seen the armed subject acting strangely and sucking on his thumb on several occasions. R[redacted] also explained that he has never seen the armed subject with a gun on any other previous occasions.

I took pictures from inside the store looking out, through the windows from the locations that R[redacted] stated that he was standing. His view was limited because of the size of the windows and obstructions in front of the windows. Those photographs and this report will be forwarded to the WAUWATOSA POLICE DEPARTMENT for their case.

NAMES

Police Officer

Jordan, James B/M of 749 W State St., Milwaukee,WI,53233

Business-1

Milwaukee Police Department of 951 N James Lovell St,Milwaukee,WI,53233
Phone 1:(414) 935-7213 Phone 2:(414) 933-4444

Witness

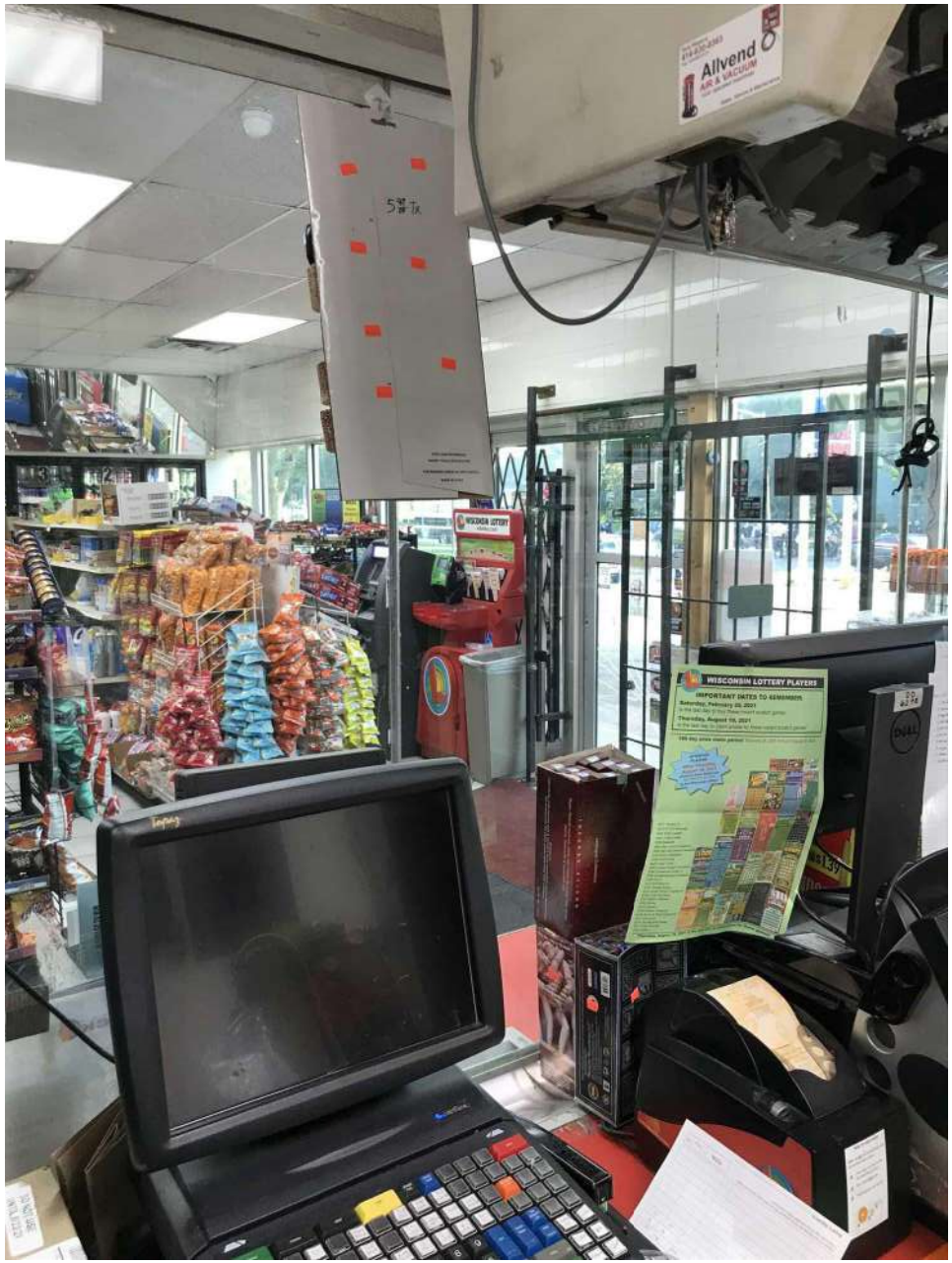
R[redacted], J[redacted] B/M-28 of 27[redacted] Albany Ct., Waukesha,WI,53188
DOB: [redacted]/[redacted]/1993
HT: 605 WT: 170 Hair: Black
Eyes: Brown

Phone 1:([redacted]) [redacted]-[redacted]

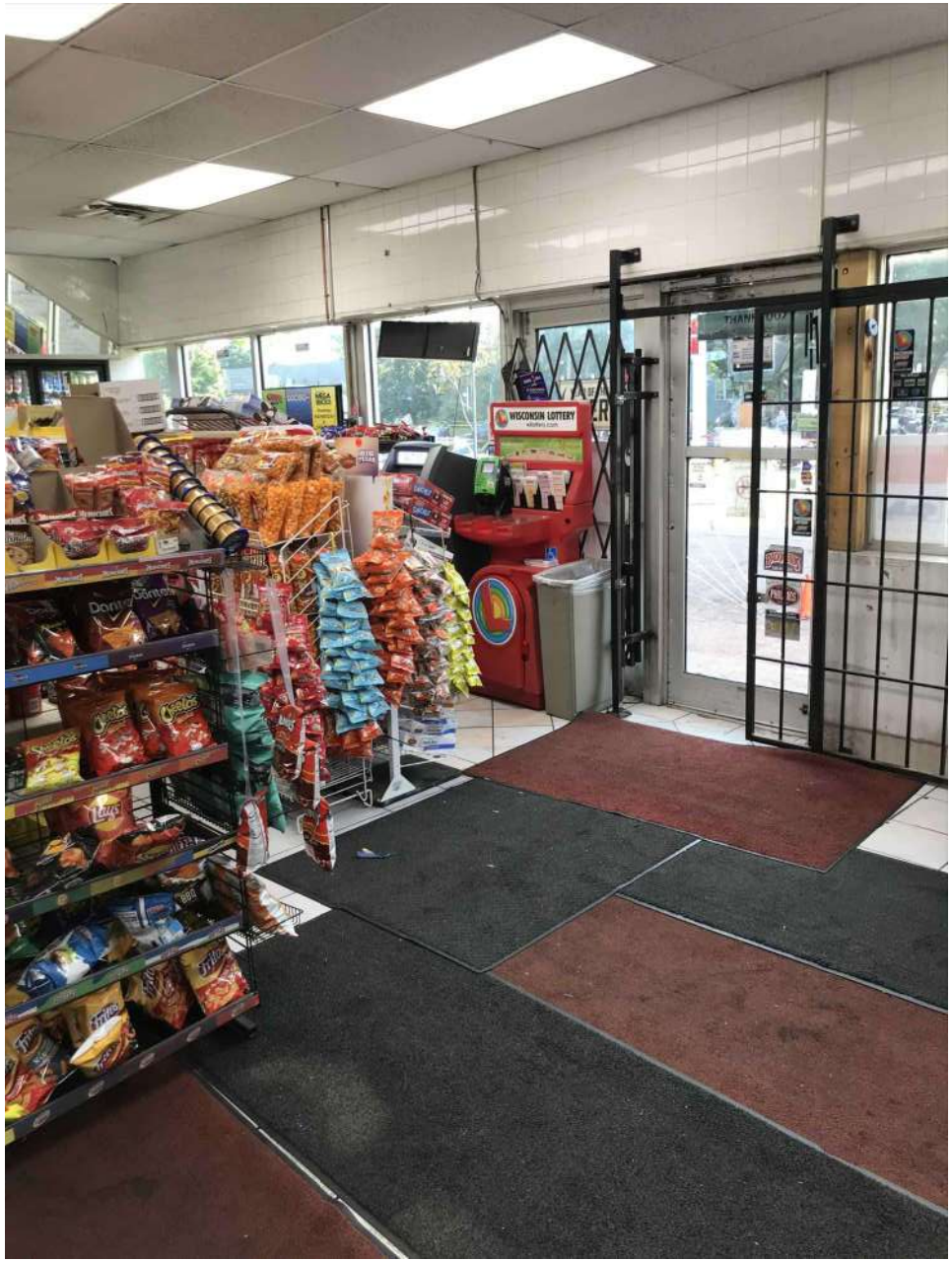
Business-2

Wauwatosa Police Department of 1700 N 116th St,Wauwatosa,WI,53226
Phone 1:(414) 471-8447 Phone 2:(414) 471-8430

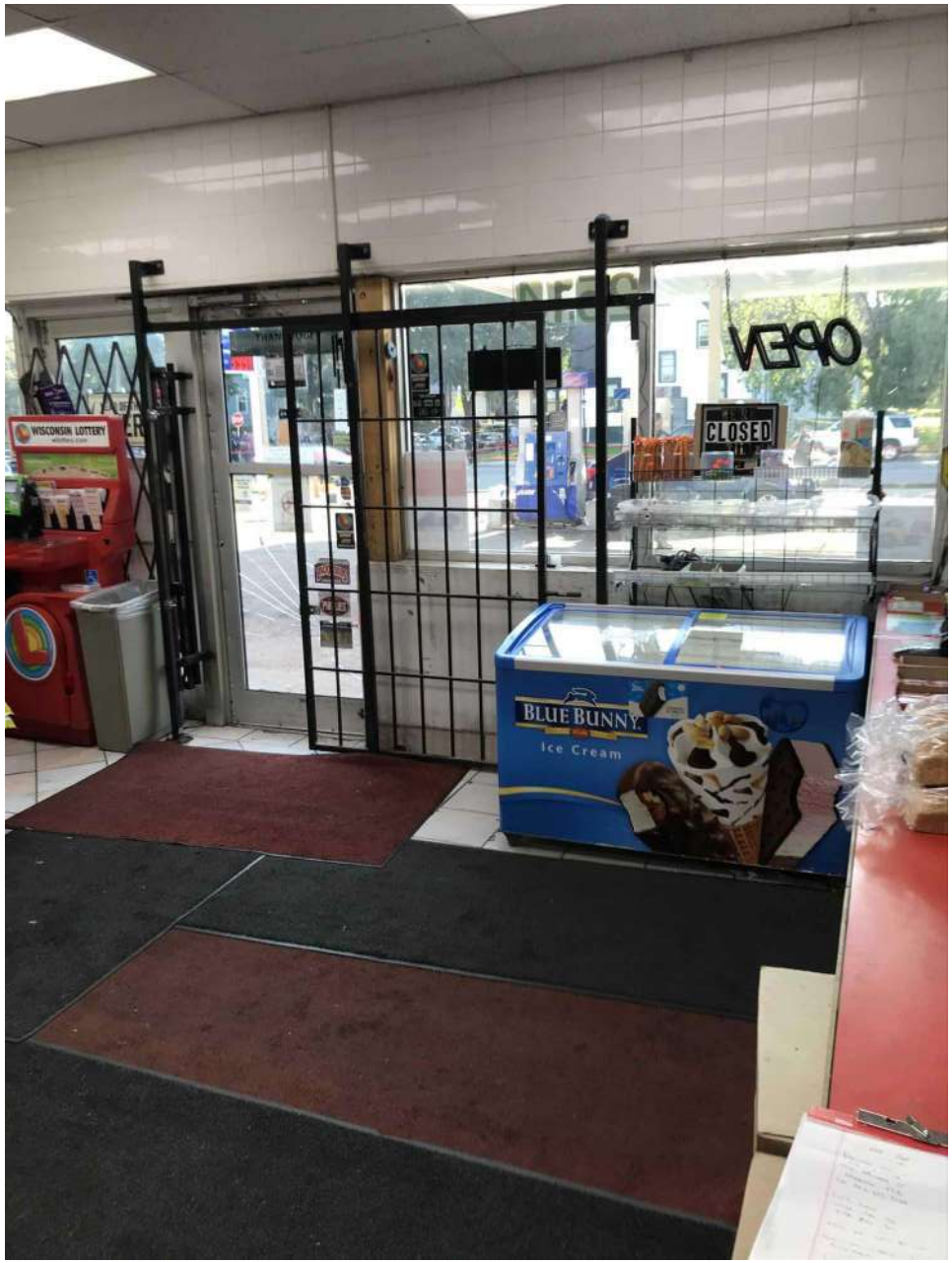
==========

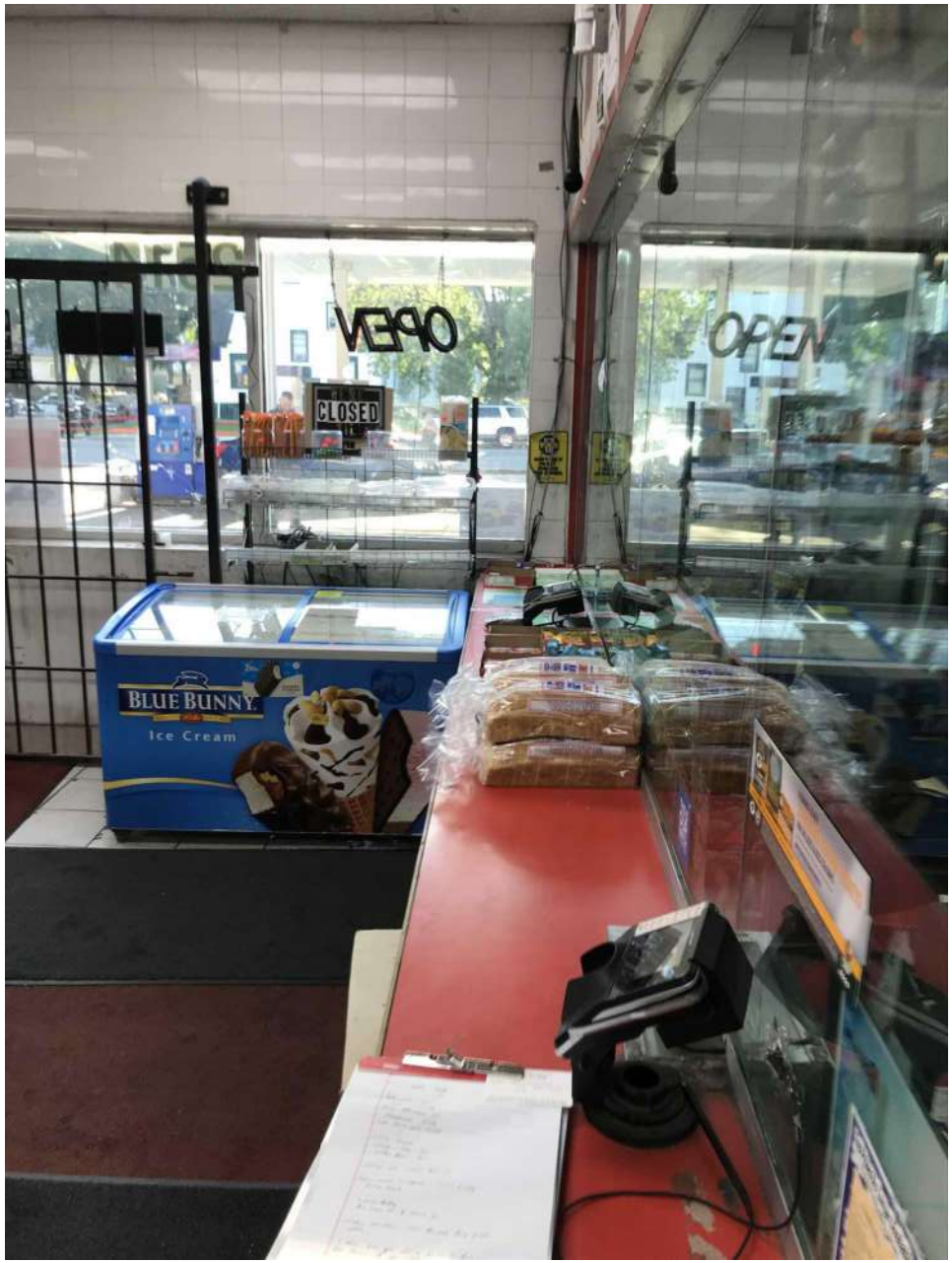

Allvend
AIR & VACUUM
WISCONSIN LOTTERY PLAYERS
IMPORTANT DATES TO REMEMBER
Saturday, February 20, 2021
Thursday, August 19, 2021
DELL

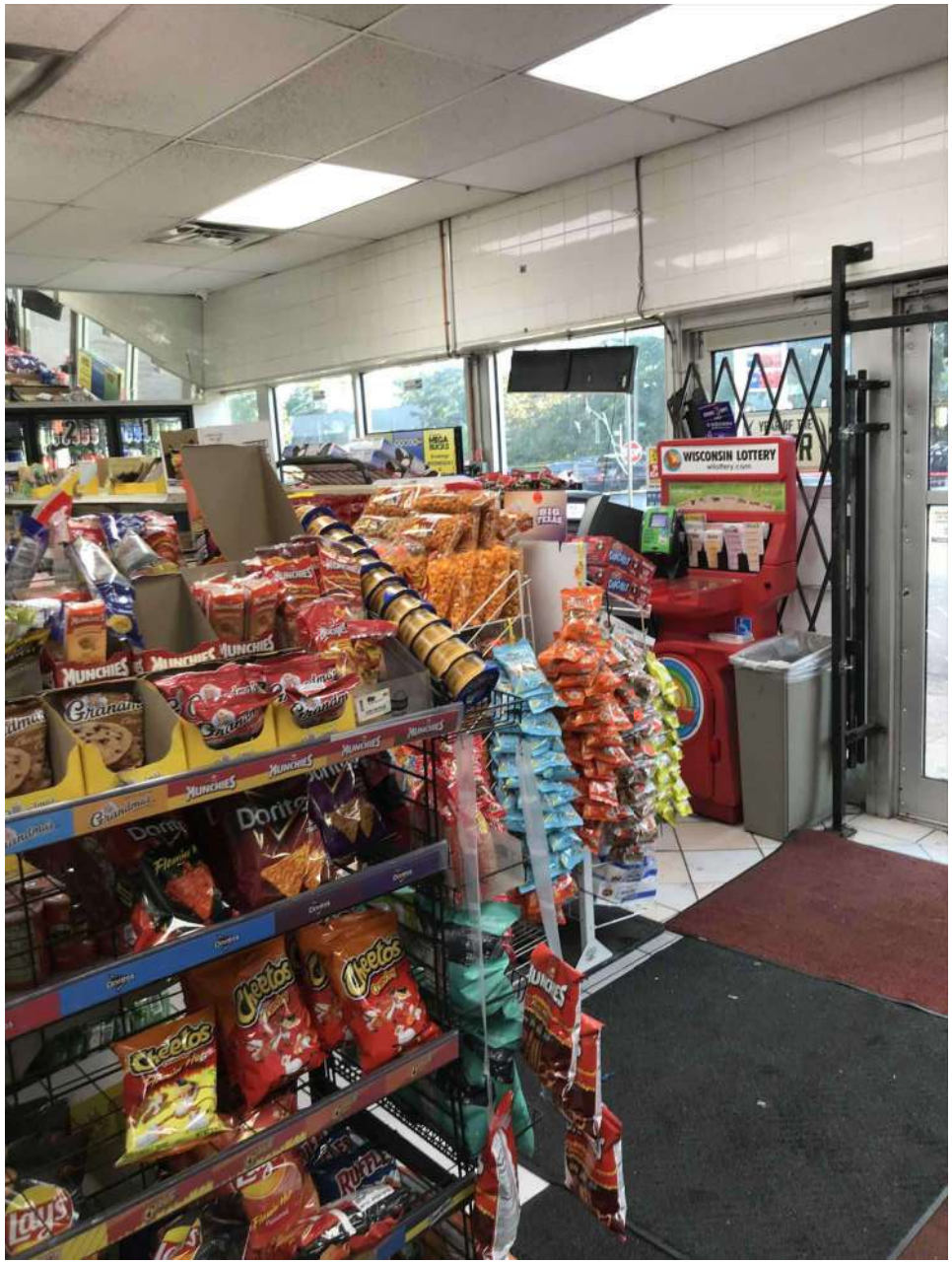
99¢
99¢
Allvend
WISCONSIN LOTTERY PLAYERS
IMPORTANT DATES TO REMEMBER

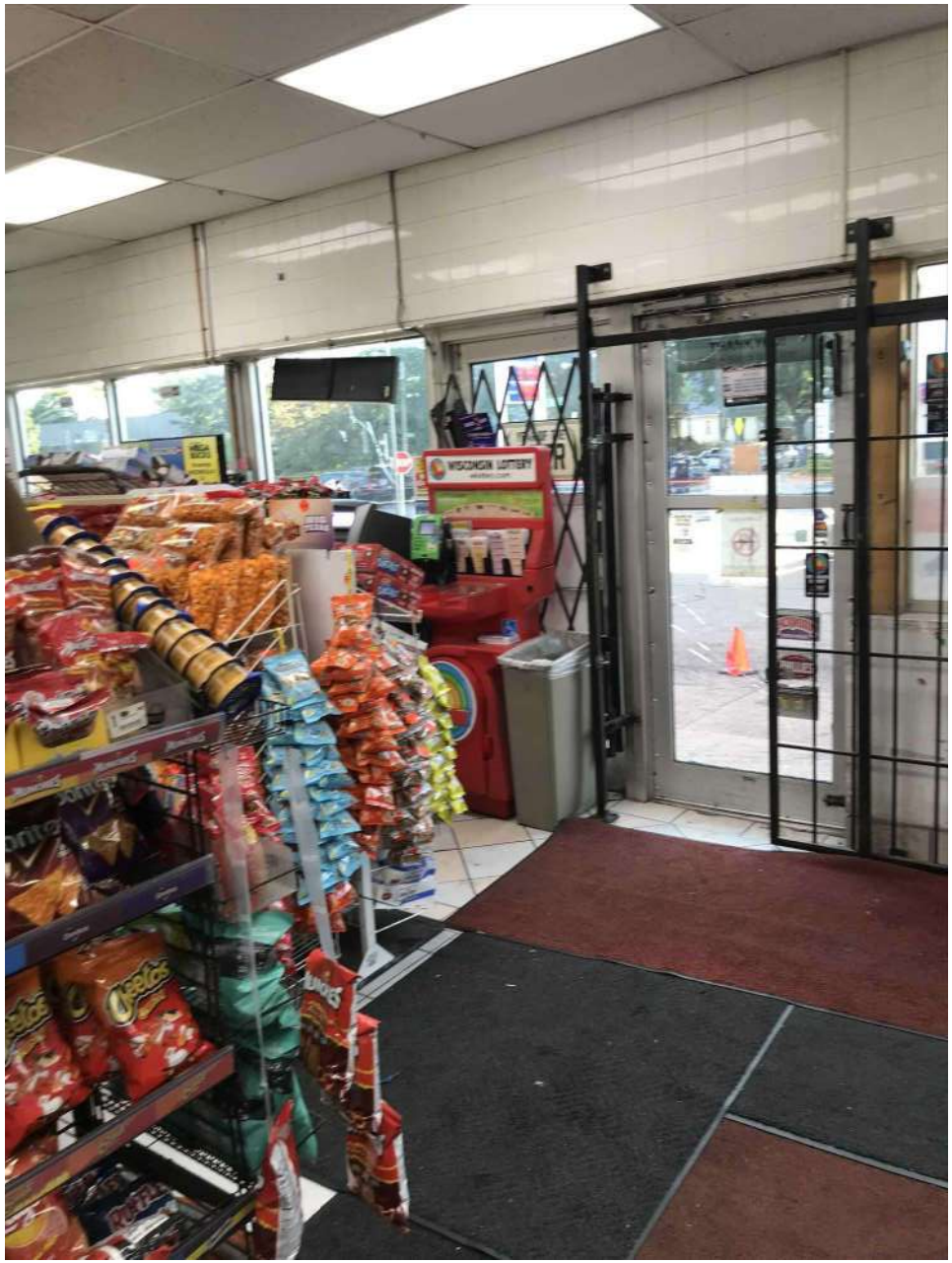

WISCONSIN LOTTERY

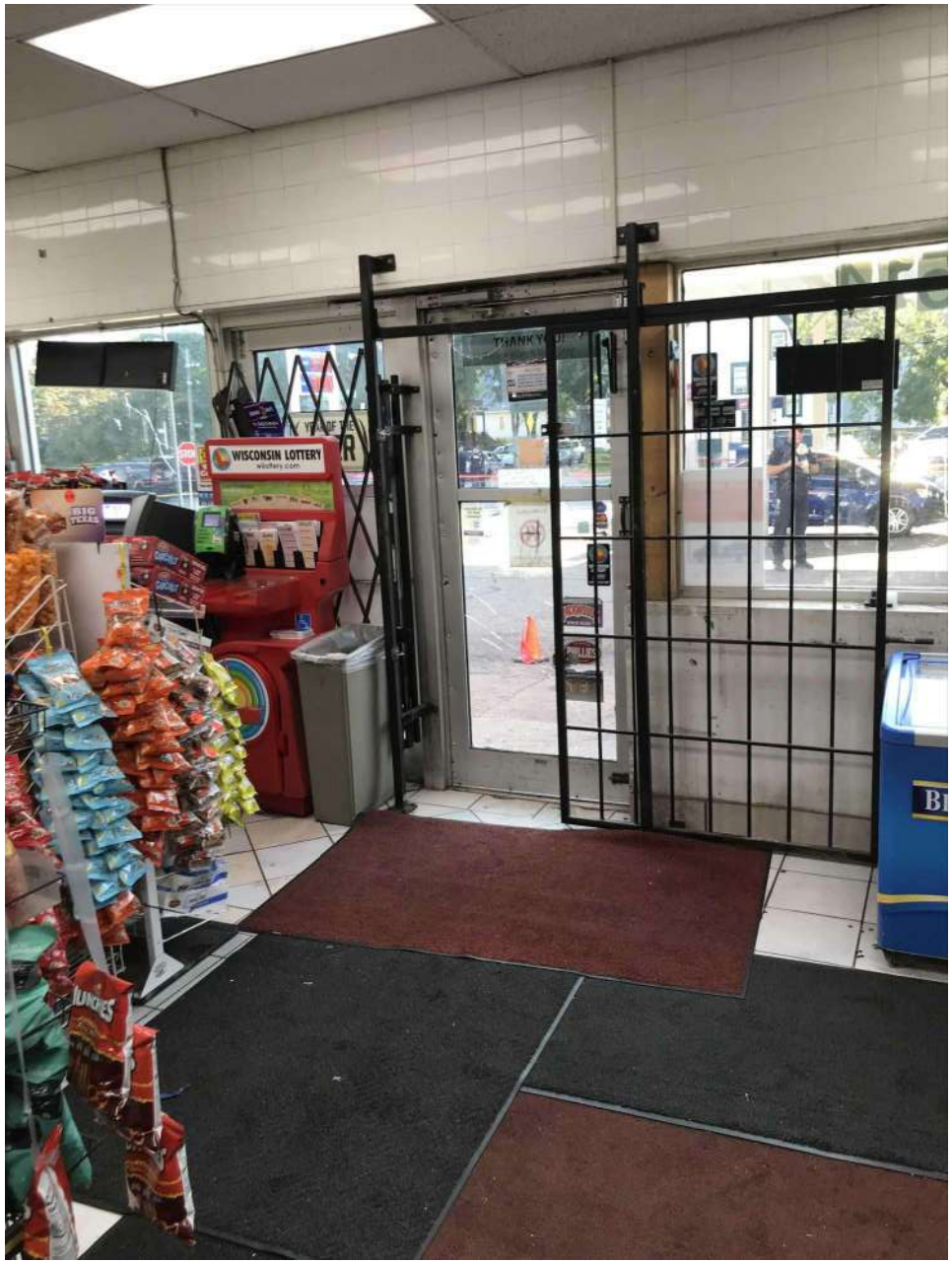
BLUE BUNNY

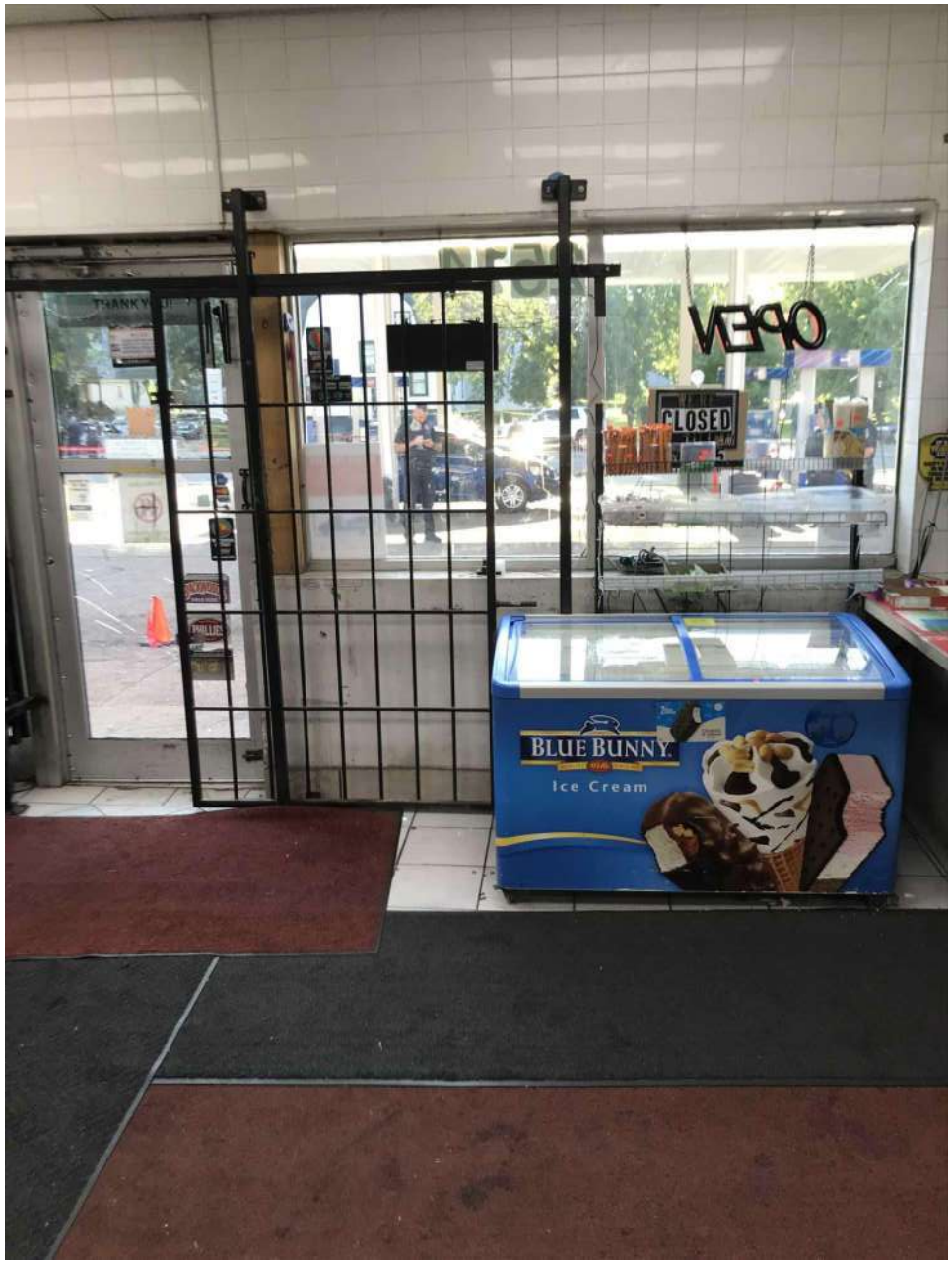

WISCONSIN LOTTERY
CLOSED
OPEN
BLUE BUNNY
Ice Cream

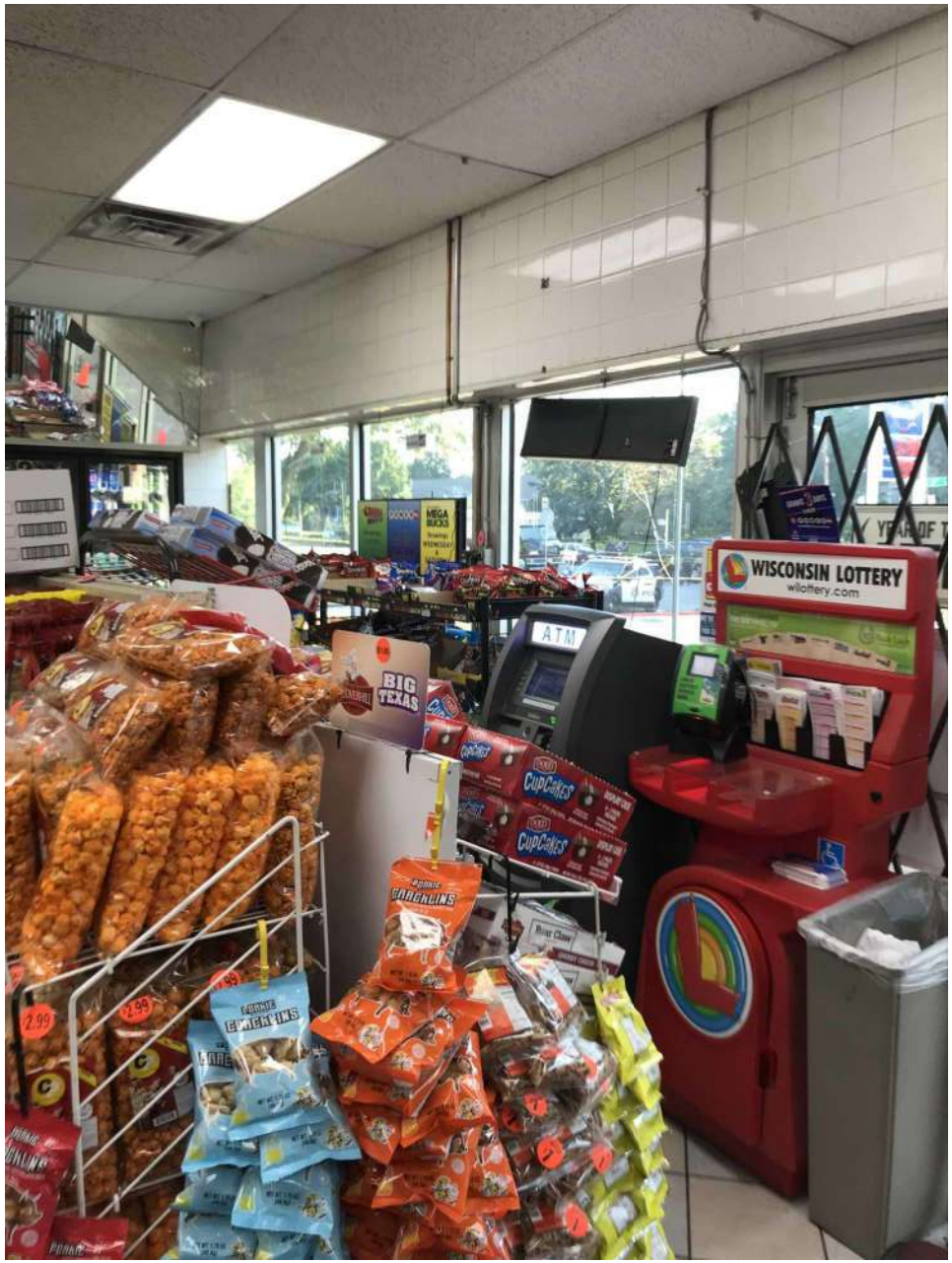

CLOSED
BLUE BUNNY
Ice Cream

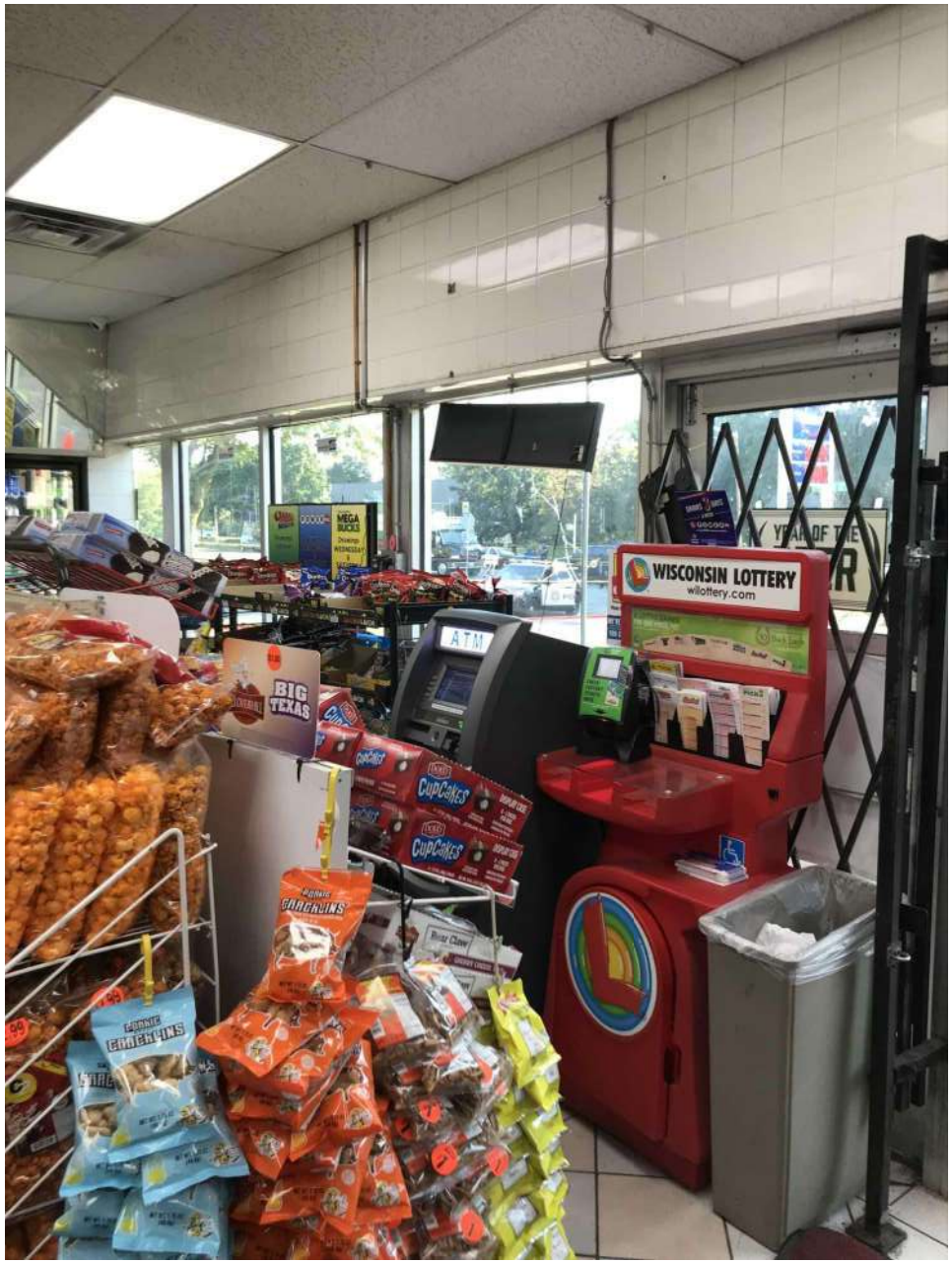

WISCONSIN LOTTERY
MUNCHIES
Cheetos
Lay's

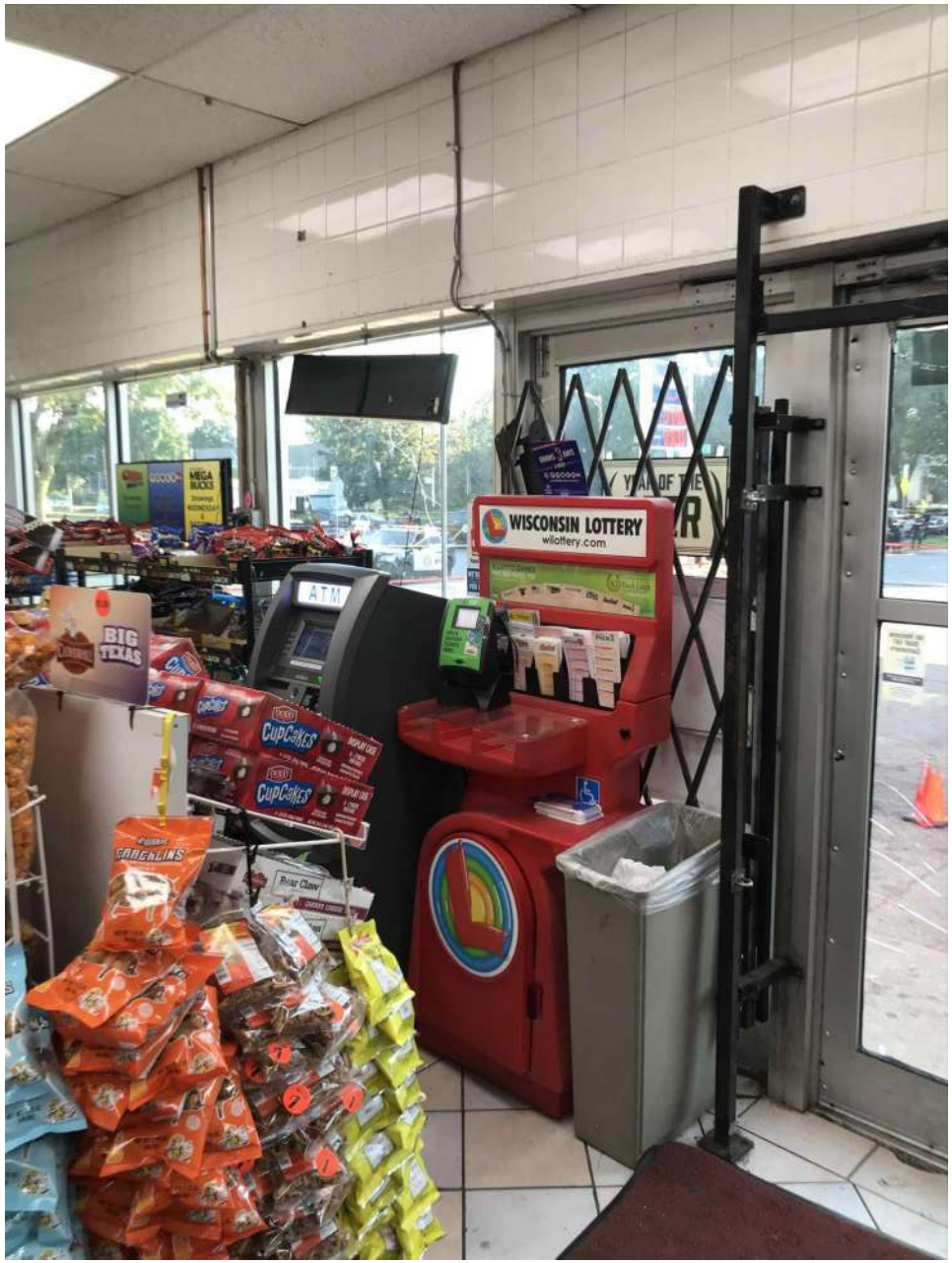

WISCONSIN LOTTERY


WISCONSIN LOTTERY
wisclottery.com

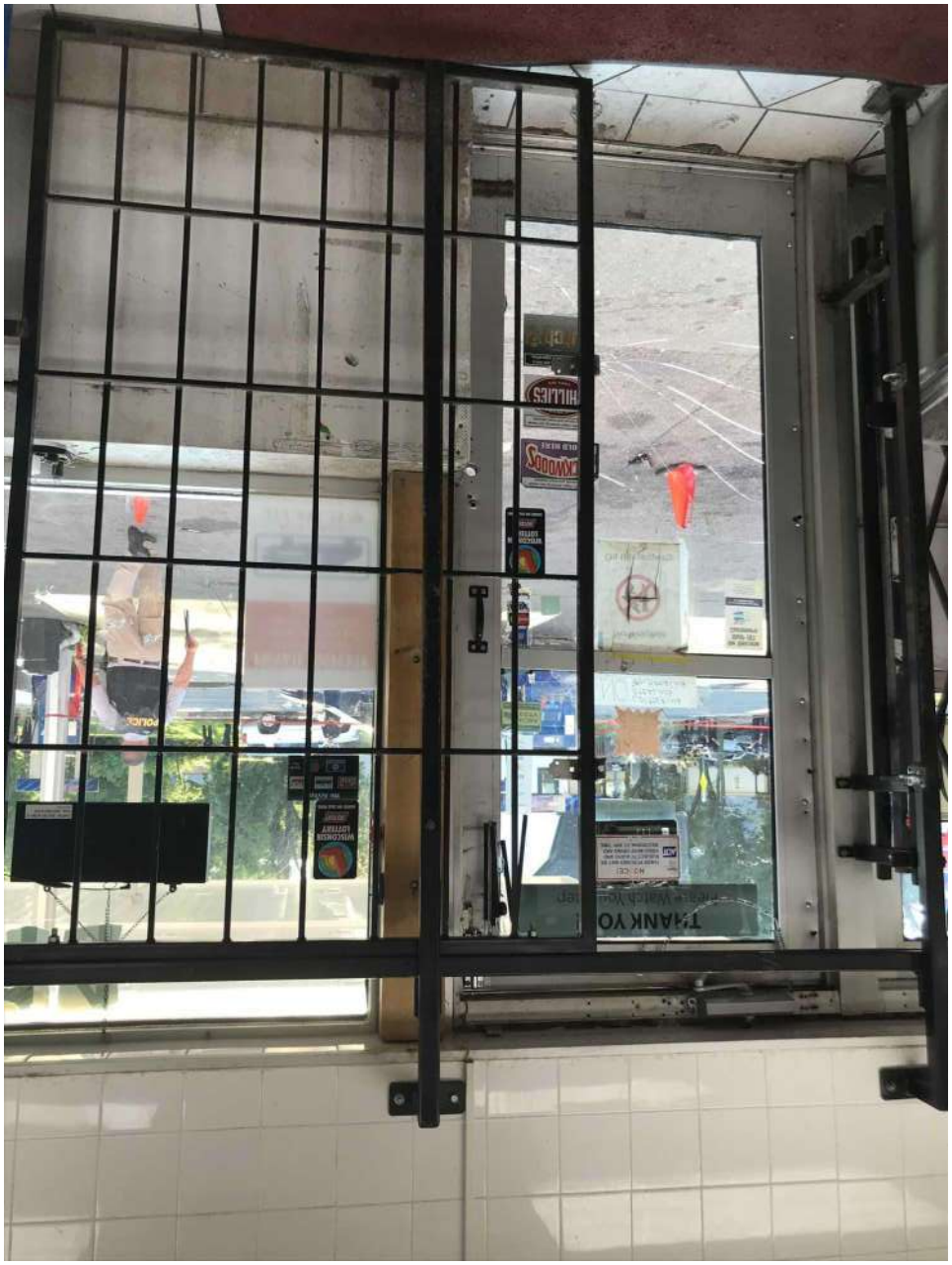

OPEN
CLOSED
BLUE BUNNY
Ice Cream


WISCONSIN LOTTERY
wilottery.com
ATM
BIG TEXAS
CupCakes
CupCakes
GOBSMACKINS
MEGA BUCKS


WISCONSIN LOTTERY
wilottery.com
ATM
BIG TEXAS
MEGA BUCKS
CupCakes
CupCakes
CupCakes
GHERKINS
GHERKINS
GHERKINS


WISCONSIN LOTTERY
wilottery.com
ATM
MEGA BUCKS
BIG TEXAS
CupCakes
CupCakes
GRABENLIMS
Bear Claw

WISCONSIN LOTTERY
wilottery.com


WISCONSIN LOTTERY
THANK YO

Waukesha Police Department — Incident Report

Date: 08/17/2021

Incident2: Assist Other Agency			
Incident-Report-NT3 (er2: 21-033466	Beta een2Dxte-/-I i3 e:		And At2Dxte/I i3 e: 8/16/21 16:29
Incident-Locxtion2: 749 W State Milwaukee PD St, Milwaukee, WI, 53201			
CFS Code-1: 9997	CFS Code-2:	CFS Code-3:	Offense Code-4:
CFS Code-5:	CFS Code-6:	CFS Code-7:	CFS Code-8:

CFS Code-1: 9997

	Nx3 e-*(Last, First, Middle)*	DOB2	Rxce Seb
Address2*(Address, City, State, Zip)*			Phone 1
E3 pVbyer			Phone 2
E3 pVbyer-Address			Work-Phone-#
	Nx3 e-*(Last, First, Middle)*	DOB2	Rxce Seb
Address2*(Address, City, State, Zip)*			Phone 1
E3 pVbyer			Phone-2
E3 pVbyer-Address			Work Phone-#

SUMMARY

On August 16th, 2021, I (Detective Behrendt) and Lt. Habanek assisted in this investigation being led by Wauwatosa Police Department. The Waukesha Police Department was notified by the Milwaukee Area Investigative Team (MAIT) who requested our assistance in the investigation pursuant to Wisconsin Statute 175.47(3)(a). I was informed that the deceased was likely Brodrick E. Shelton and was assigned to speak to family that responded to the scene of the incident. We determined next of kin and made the death notification to the family.

This completes my involvement in this case. Forward a copy of this report to Wauwatosa Police Department reference their case number: 21-016426.

	mehicVe-vnfor3 xtion25*Year, Make, Model, Style, Color*			
License-NT3 (er2	Stxte2	Ebpirxtion-Yexr2	min2	vnsTrxnce-Co3 pxny2
Other-mehicVe-vnfor3 xtion2				NCvC1

Incident Report Number: 21-033466

Reporting-Officer5s 2: Behrendt, Jessica R.			Payroll Number: P434	Report-Dxte2: 08/17/2021
I i3 e-ReceiUed2: 16:29:06	I i3 e-CVexred2: 20:12:07	I nit5s -Assigned2: 3111, 534	Pxges2: 1 Of 4	
ReUeaed-(y2: Rice, Kevin W.		Payroll Number: P387	Copy-I o	

NARRATIVE

On Monday, 8/16/21, I, Detective Behrendt and Lieutenant Habanek, assisted in this investigation being led by the Wauwatosa Police Department. The Waukesha Police Department was notified by the Milwaukee Area Investigative Team (MAIT) who requested assistance in this investigation pursuant to Wisconsin State Statute 175.47(3)(a). The initial information given was that Milwaukee Police Department had a fatal officer involved shooting incident that occurred on 27th and Wright Street. Upon my arrival, I was informed that the suspect is deceased and is likely Brodrick E. Shelton (M/B, DOB [redacted]/79). I was informed that the identification of the suspect has not yet been confirmed but is believed to be Shelton.

Wauwatosa Police Department is the lead agency, and their case number is 21-016426, Milwaukee Police Department CAD #21-2281282 and Milwaukee Police Department case number is 21-2280149.

After the briefing of the incident was conducted, myself and Lieutenant Habanek were assigned to speak with potential family members, one of which was identified to me verbally as E[redacted] J[redacted] (F/B, DOB [redacted]62) and the other was D[redacted] J[redacted] (M/B, DOB [redacted]60).

Myself and Lieutenant Habanek met with D[redacted] who stated that he got a call at 5:08pm from E[redacted] stating that Brodrick had been shot by Milwaukee Police Department and he responded to the scene to try and see if it was true or not and to speak with somebody reference what happened.

D[redacted] stated that he has not had contact with Brodrick in over a year. D[redacted] stated he is the oldest of all of the siblings which I later learned there were 11 total siblings and 9 of which are still alive. D[redacted] stated that he was recently asked by the family to try and get in touch with Brodrick again as the family had not seen or heard from him in awhile. D[redacted] knows that Brodrick has mental health issues and has some cognitive issues as well. D[redacted] stated that he did not know the details of the diagnosis, however, stated that someone has to take his checks and take care of him. D[redacted] was unsure if Brodrick had a caregiver or a social worker. D[redacted] did not know where Brodrick lived which is part of the reason why his family was attempting to find him again and get in touch with him. D[redacted] did not have any contact information for Brodrick. D[redacted] also did not know if Brodrick was dating anybody or if he was married to anybody. D[redacted] stated that Brodrick wandered between different family members and does not stay in one place for too long.

Myself and Lieutenant Habanek then met with E[redacted] J[redacted] who stated that Brodrick had been out of jail for approximately one month and he had been staying at his niece's house, however, E[redacted] refused to identify who the niece was. We believe that the niece was on scene, however, she was refusing to provide any of her information to myself or Lieutenant Habanek. [redacted] stated that she manages insurance policies on all of the siblings, including Brodrick. She was about to raise the life insurance on Brodrick as they had not seen from him in awhile and was concerned for him. E[redacted] stated she has not seen Brodrick since he got out of jail.

I also spoke with a female identified to me verbally at A[redacted] S[redacted] (F/B, DOB [redacted]80). She stated that she is the youngest sibling and she also wished to know what happened as the community they grew up in notified their family that Brodrick was involved in a fatal shooting involving Milwaukee Police Department. Between A[redacted] and E[redacted] both of them informed me that they heard that Brodrick had a gun and was shooting at people. Both E[redacted] and A[redacted] said that they believed Brodrick was not a violent person and would not be violent with anybody and they did not believe that he would possess a gun and start shooting at people. E[redacted] stated that somebody had to have given Brodrick a gun as he did not possess one.

It was determined based on speaking with the family that there was a large presence of Brodrick's family at the scene, and more continued to show up. At times the family was very loud and boisterous wondering what was going on and then other times, remained calm to the point where myself and Lieutenant Habanek were able to speak with them and gather information from them. The family continuously asked where Brodrick was and stated that they wanted to see him.

Lieutenant Habanek received a photograph of the deceased believed to be Brodrick and that photograph was shown to E[redacted] and D[redacted] but in the presence of A[redacted] as well. All three of them confirmed that the deceased was in fact Brodrick E. Shelton.

E[redacted] was given business cards from the Wauwatosa Police Department and the Milwaukee County Medical Examiner's Office to follow up with any questions. Lt Habanek and myself also provided our business cards to E[redacted] D[redacted] and A[redacted] While in my presence, E[redacted] immediately contacted the Medical Examiner's Office to get further details on where Brodrick was located and what their next steps were. E[redacted] was relaying all of that information to family while I was still on scene and in their presence.

This completes my involvement in this investigation.

Bs/REFER:IR21-33466

NAMES

Other-1

J[redacted], E[redacted] B/F-59 of 83[redacted] S Newberry Dr, #[redacted], Oak Creek,WI,53154
DOB: [redacted]/[redacted]/1962

Phone 1:([redacted]) [redacted]-[redacted]

Other-2

J[redacted], D[redacted] B/M-61 of 10[redacted] W Fond du Lac Dr, #[redacted], Milwaukee,WI,53224
DOB: [redacted]/[redacted]/1960

Phone 1:([redacted]) [redacted]-[redacted]

Other-3

S[redacted], A[redacted] B/F-41 of 43[redacted] N 90th Street, #[redacted], Milwaukee,WI,53222
DOB: [redacted]/[redacted]/1980

Phone 1:([redacted]) [redacted]-[redacted]

==========

Wauwatosa Police Department

Property Report

Property Number:	Case Number	Location:	Incident Date:
21-002694	21-016426	1700 N 116 St	08/16/2021 16:14:

Name (Last, First, Middle)	DOB:	Race/Sex:
P[redacted], I[redacted]	[redacted]/1982	Black/Africa Male

Address: (Address, City, State, Zip)	Home Phone Number:
24[redacted] N 2nd St Milwaukee, WI, 53212	

Details of Recovery

Recovered Location: (Address, City, State, Zip)	Recovery Date:
1700 N 116 St Wauwatosa, WI, 53226	08/18/2021 17:19:57

Found in Possession of:	Address: (Address, City, State, Zip)

☐ Evidence	Place Retained:	Sent to Property Room 08/18/2021 17:19:57	☐ Found Property

---

Item# Type Reason

---

1 Article Safekeeping

Description: Black Boost mobile cell phone with cracked screen recovered from front passenger seat of blue Chevrolet belonging to I[redacted] P[redacted]

Quan/Value: 1 / $0.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

2 Article Safekeeping

Description: Plastic bag containing various personal items recovered from front passenger seat of blue Chevrolet belonging to I[redacted] P[redacted]

Quan/Value: 1 / $0.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Reporting Officer:		Reviewed by:		Report Date
Romeis, Michael W	5807			08/18/2021

Disposition of Property

Release Date:	Proof of Ownership:	Signature of Officer Authorizing Release:
08-18-21		[redacted] Sgt Zientek

Owner - Agent Printed Name:	Owner - Address:
X I[redacted]	X 24[redacted] WC 25[redacted]

Signature of Owner - Agent:	Signature of Officer Releasing Property:
X [redacted]	[redacted] Sgt Zientek

WAUWATOSA POLICE DEPARTMENT
CONSENT TO SEARCH

Complaint # 21-16426 Date of Complaint: 08-16-21 Class: Type:
Incident: O.I.S.
Location of Incident: 2514 N. 27th STREET

I, [redacted] hereby grant my consent to officers of the Wauwatosa Police Department and other law enforcement officers assisting them to search the following:

Vehicle described as:
Year: 2012 Make: Chevrolet Model: Sonic Color: BLUE Body Style: 4-DR
License Number: AHY-9924 State: WI V.I.N. # 1G1JC5SH9C4196
This is to include any part, compartment, container, trunk or contents of the of the vehicle and therein.

Apartment / House / Room Located at:
This is to include any part, compartment, storage area, garage or objects therein the home or room or apartment or real estate.

Place of Business known as and located at:
This is to include any part, compartment or object therein the business.

I further authorize said officers to remove from my residence, real estate, room, business and or motor vehicle whatever documents, or items of property, whatsoever which they deem pertinent to their investigation, and fully realize said evidence may be used against me in a Court Of Law, and with the understanding that said officers will give me a receipt for whatever is removed. Such items may include: Evidence of shooting.

I understand that I have the right to refuse to consent to the search described above and to refuse to sign this form. I further state that no promises, threats, force, or physical or mental coercion of any kind whatsoever have been used to cause me to consent to the search described above or to sign this form.

Date: 8-18-2021 Time: 7:30 pm M. Signature: [redacted]

Witnessed By: Sgt. J. Zientek Officer: [redacted]

Date: 8-18-2021 Emp.# 6644

Witnessed By:

Supervisor: Sgt. J. Zientek Emp.# 6644

(Rev: 01/95)

Detailed History for Police Call #202731890 As of 8/17/2021 18:26:33

Output for:

Priority:2 **Type:**1851 - WELFARE CITIZEN
Location:57[redacted] N 94TH ST,MKE
LocCross:btwn W THURSTON AV and W CARMEN AV

Created:	09/29/2020 19:01:50	PD30	022578
Entered:	09/29/2020 19:03:39	PD30	022578
Dispatch:	09/29/2020 19:05:57	PD05	021529
Enroute:	09/29/2020 19:05:57	PD05	021529
Onscene:	09/29/2020 19:31:12	M006	029414
Closed:	09/29/2020 19:48:41	PD05	021529

IC: PrimeUnit:4421 **Dispo:**C10 **Type:**1851 - WELFARE CITIZEN
Agency:MWPD **DAREA:**D4 **Squad Area:**420 **RptDist:**664 ☐ Detail

---

19:01:50 CREATE **Location:**57[redacted] N 94TH ST,MKE **Type:**1851 **Name:**BRODERICK EMMANUEL SHELTON **Phone:**([redacted]) [redacted]-[redacted] **Source:**VOIP **DAREA:**D4 **RptDist:**664 **TypeDesc:**WELFARE CITIZEN **LocCross:**btwn W THURSTON AV and W CARMEN AV **Priority:**2 **Response:**1PO **Agency:**MWPD **LocType:**S **Contact?:**EITHER Call/InPerson **Language?:**English

19:01:50 ALI **E911Phne:**[redacted] [redacted]-[redacted] **E911Pilot:**414/211-2120 **E911Add:**57[redacted] N 94TH ST,MKE **E911Subs:**BELL THERAPY **E911Srce:**VOIP **AliLong:**-88.029134

19:03:39 ENTRY **Comment:**CLLR STATES HIS MONEY KEEPS COMING UP MISSING AND HE FEELS DISRESPECTED. CLLR STATES PEOPLE TELL HIM HE IS SCHIZOPHRENIC AND NOT THEY TELL HIM HE IS SCHIZO AFFECTIVE AND BIPOLAR. SAYS PEOPLE ARE LAUGHING AT HIM BUT HE CANT HEAR WHAT THEY ARE LAUGHING ABOUT. SAYS HE NEEDS TO GO TO MCMH TO SPEAK TO A PSYCHIATRIST. NFI

19:03:45 NOMORE

19:03:47 SELECT

19:03:38 -NPREMS **Comment:**(none)

19:05:57 DISPER 4421 **Operator:**029414 019195 **OperNames:**BAUMANN,TIMOTHY CAPELLE, TRAVIS J

19:05:57 -PRIU 4421

19:05:57 -HOLD

19:31:12 *ONSCN 4421

19:46:13 *RFT 4421 **Comment:**INQUIRY QPER,SHELTON,BRODERICK,E,M,B,[redacted]1979,,,,,

19:48:33 *RFT 4421 **Comment:**INQUIRY QVEH,,ABX3148,AT,12,,,

19:48:41 CLEAR 4421 **Dispo:**C10 **DispoLevel:**0

19:48:41 -CLEAR

19:48:41 CLOSE

CONTACT INFO:

Name	Phone	RPaddr	Contact?	Language?	Resolved?	Satisfied?
BRODERICK EMMANUEL SHELTON	([redacted]) [redacted]-[redacted]		EITHER Call/InPerson	English		

Detailed History for Police Call #211610632 As of 8/17/2021 18:25:42

Output for:

Priority:2 **Type:**1849 - THREAT
Location:57[redacted] N 94TH ST,MKE
LocCross:btwn W THURSTON AV and W CARMEN AV

Created:	06/10/2021 08:20:54	PD18	015407
Entered:	06/10/2021 08:22:22	PD18	015407
Dispatch:	06/10/2021 08:25:47	PD08	014355
Enroute:	06/10/2021 08:25:47	PD08	014355
Onscene:	06/10/2021 08:33:34	M469	031307
Transprt:	06/10/2021 08:55:16	PD08	014355
Complete:	06/10/2021 09:08:34	PD08	014355
Closed:	06/10/2021 09:32:17	PD06	013528

IC: PrimeUnit:4121 **Dispo:**C7 **Type:**1849 - THREAT
Agency:MWPD **DAREA:**D4 **Squad Area:**420 **RptDist:**664 ☐ **Detail**

08:20:54 CREATE **Location:**57[redacted] N 94TH ST,MKE **Type:**1849 **Name:**THURSTON GROUP HOME MAIN RECEPTI **RPaddr:**57[redacted] N 94TH ST,MKE **Phone:**([redacted]) [redacted]-[redacted] **Source:**VOIP **DAREA:**D4 **RptDist:**664 **TypeDesc:**THREAT **LocCross:**btwn W THURSTON AV and W CARMEN AV **Priority:**2 **Response:**1PO **Agency:**MWPD **LocType:**S **Contact?:**EITHER Call/InPerson
08:20:54 ALI **E911Phne:**[redacted] [redacted]-[redacted] **E911Pilot:**[redacted] [redacted]-[redacted] **E911Add:**57[redacted] N 94TH ST,MKE **E911Subs:**THURSTON GROUP HOME MAIN RECEPTI **E911Srce:**VOIP **AliLong:**-88.029541
08:22:22 ENTRY **Comment:**CLLR RQSTING SQD FOR RESIDENT THAT HAS HISTORY OF BEING VIOLENT , THREATENING STAFF , STS THAT HE WANTS TO GO TO COUNTY
08:22:22 SUBJ **S#:**1 **Race:**B **Sex:**M **Age:**42 **DOB:**[redacted]1979 **Name:**BRODRICK SHELTON
08:22:22 -PREMIS **Comment:**PPR
08:22:40 SELECT
08:23:00 HOLD
08:23:16 INFO **Priority:**2 **Comment:**HAS BEEN DIAGNOISED WITH SCHIZOAFFECTIVE DISORDER , AND BIPOLAR
08:23:18 NOMORE
08:23:35 SELECT
08:24:36 SELECT
08:25:46 SELECT
08:25:47 DISPER 4121 **Operator:**028980 031307 **OperNames:**BERG, DEVIN B SATHE, O'SHAY
08:25:47 -PRIU 4121
08:25:47 -HOLD
08:33:34 *ONSCN 4121
08:54:55 *RFT 4121 **Comment:**INQUIRY QPER,SHELTON,BRODERICK,E,M,B,[redacted]1979,,,,,
08:55:16 TRANSP 4121 **Location:**MCMH,MKE **Mileage:**822
09:08:34 CMPLT 4121 **Mileage:**830
09:17:56 *CHGLOC 4121 **Location:**D4 **Comment:**RE
09:27:20 *ONSCN 4121
09:32:17 CLEAR 4121 **Dispo:**C7 **DispoLevel:**0
09:32:17 -CLEAR
09:32:17 CLOSE

CONTACT INFO:

Name	Phone	RPaddr	Contact?	Language?	Resolved?	Satisfied?
THURSTON GROUP HOME MAIN RECEPTI	(▮▮▮) ▮▮▮-▮▮▮▮	57▮▮ N 94TH ST,MKE	EITHER Call/InPerson			

Detailed History for Police Call #211910657 As of 8/17/2021 18:23:54

Output for:

Priority:3 **Type:**1636 - TRBL W/SUBJ
Location:57[redacted] N 94TH ST,MKE
LocCross:btwn W THURSTON AV and W CARMEN AV

Created:	07/10/2021 10:25:54	PD22	017856
Entered:	07/10/2021 10:28:40	PD22	017856
Dispatch:	07/10/2021 11:46:02	PD02	017314
Enroute:	07/10/2021 11:46:02	PD02	017314
Onscene:	07/10/2021 12:02:03	M190	018008
Closed:	07/10/2021 12:36:48	M190	018008

IC: PrimeUnit:4112 **Dispo:**C15 **Type:**1636 - TRBL W/SUBJ
Agency:MWPD **DAREA:**D4 **Squad Area:**420 **RptDist:**664 ☐ **Detail**

10:25:54	CREATE	**Location:**57[redacted] N 94TH ST,MKE **Type:**1636 **Name:**J[redacted] M[redacted]one:([redacted]) [redacted]-[redacted] **DAREA:**D4 **RptDist:**664 **TypeDesc:**TRBL W/SUBJ **LocCross:**btwn W THURSTON AV and W CARMEN AV **Priority:**3 **Response:**1PO **Agency:**MWPD **LocType:**S **Contact?:**EITHER Call/InPerson
10:25:54	ALI	**E911Phne:**[redacted] [redacted]-[redacted] **E911Pilot:**[redacted] [redacted]-[redacted] **E911Add:**8[redacted] W FOND DU LAC AV W SECTOR,XX **E911Subs:**US CELLULAR **E911Srce:**WRLS **AliLong:**-88.022482 **AliLatitude:**43.124781
10:28:40	ENTRY	**Comment:**CLLR STS FORMER CLIENT THAT WAS EVICTED FROM LOC THE OTHER DAY HAS RETURNED AND BEING AGGRESSIVE WITH CLLR...HE HAD BEEN VIOLENT IN PAST DESTROYING PROPERTY, SUBJ IS OUTSIDE OF LOC SITTING ON PORCH
10:28:40	SUBJ	**S#:**1 **Race:**B **Sex:**M **Age:**42 **Name:**RODERICK NELSON **Misc:**SUBJ WRNG BLK TS AND GREY PANTS
10:28:40	-PREMIS	**Comment:**PPR
10:28:48	INFO	**Info:**GROUP HOME **Priority:**3
10:28:49	NOMORE	
10:28:52	SELECT	
10:28:58	HOLD	
11:46:02	DISPER	4112 **Operator:**018008 **OperNames:**LASSANSKE, MICHAEL W
11:46:02	-PRIU	4112
12:02:03	*ONSCN	4112
12:12:28	COMBIN	**Service:**P **Call:**#211910685 **Type:**1636 **Agency:**MWPD **Comment:**SAME PER 4170
12:12:32	LOGM	4112 **Message:**012107101712018018 **MessageType:**Text **Received:**07/10/2021 12:12:14 **Comment:**LOGM
12:31:34	*RFT	4112 **Comment:**INQUIRY QPER,SHELTON,BRODERICK,,M,B,[redacted]1979,,,,,
12:34:04	*MISC	4112 **Comment:**PER CAREGIVER, SHELTON HAS BEEN EVICTED AND GIVEN NO TRESPASS ORDER TO RESIDENCE, HOWEVER, SHELTON WAS NOT PLACED IN NEW FACILITY. I WAS ADVISED THAT SHELTON HAS NUMEROUS MENTAL HEALTH ISSUES, THREATENED STAFF AND HAS VIOLENT TENDENCIES.
12:34:35	*MISC	4112 **Comment:**SUBJECT NO LONGER ON SCENE TODAY, BUT WILL PROBABLY COME BACK, AS HE DOES NOT HAVE A PERMANENT RESIDENCE AT THIS TIME.
12:35:41	*MISC	4112 **Comment:**SHELTON IS ASSIGNED CASEWORKER CANDACE GREEN AT [redacted]-[redacted] [redacted] WITH PROJECT ACCESS, PER THE CALLER, WHO SHE HAS BEEN UNABLE TO CONTACT.
12:36:48	*CLEAR	4112 **Dispo:**C15 **DispoLevel:**0 **Comment:**ACTOR, C10 CALLER
12:36:48	-CLEAR	

12:36:48 *CLOSE

CONTACT INFO:

Name	Phone	RPaddr	Contact?	Language?	Resolved?	Satisfied?
J[redacted] M[redacted]	([redacted]) [redacted]		EITHER Call/InPerson			

Detailed History for Police Call #211950815 As of 8/17/2021 18:21:51

Output for:

Priority:2 **Type:**1626 - MO
Location:N 26TH ST / W MEDFORD AV,MKE < 2500/ 2600>

Created:	07/14/2021 11:44:12	PD21	007343
Entered:	07/14/2021 11:49:24	PD21	007343
Dispatch:	07/14/2021 11:59:21	PD07	016180
Enroute:	07/14/2021 11:59:21	PD07	016180
Onscene:	07/14/2021 12:08:56	M182	021479
Transprt:	07/14/2021 12:21:25	PD07	016180
Complete:	07/14/2021 12:38:05	M182	021479
Closed:	07/14/2021 13:31:25	PD07	016180

IC: PrimeUnit:3121 **Dispo:**C18 **Type:**1626 - MO
Agency:MWPD **DAREA:**D3 **Squad Area:**340 **RptDist:**3352 ☐ Detail

---

11:44:12 CREATE **Location:**N 26TH ST / W MEDFORD AV,MKE **Type:**1626 **Name:**T[redacted] **Phone:**([redacted]) [redacted]-[redacted] **DAREA:**D3 **RptDist:**3352 **TypeDesc:**MO **LocDesc:** < 2500/ 2600> **Priority:**2 **Response:**1PO **Agency:**MWPD **LocType:**H **Contact?:**EITHER Call/InPerson

11:44:12 ALI **E911Phne:**[redacted] [redacted]-[redacted] **E911Pilot:**[redacted] [redacted]-[redacted] **E911Add:**24[redacted] N 32ND - N ST,MKE **E911Subs:**T-MOBILE USA **E911Srce:**WPH2 **AliLong:**-87.946908 **AliLatitude:**43.065376

11:44:12 ALIGEO **GeoLong:**-87.946908 **GeoLat:**43.065376

11:44:12 ALIGEO **GeoLong:**-87.946908 **GeoLat:**43.065376 **ClosestAdd:**26[redacted] W MEDFORD AV **AddDesc:**15 ft NE **ClosestInt:**W MEDFORD AV / N 27TH ST **InterDesc:**210 ft SE

11:49:24 ENTRY **Comment:**STS KNOWN "MO WHO CAN BE VIOLENT" HAS BEEN WALKING THE NEIGHBORHOOD STREETS PAST FEW DAYS // STS HE WAS KICKED OUT OF THE STATE PLACEMENT FACILITY // STS HE'S TALKING ABOUT KILLING, STUFF ABOUT KIDS, ETC // STS THEY'VE TRIED TO HELP HIM, HOWEVER HE'S FRIGHTENING THE ELDERLY AND CHILDREN IN NEIGHBORHOOD // REQ'S SQD AS FEARS SOMEONE MAY HURT HIM OR HE THEM...

11:49:24 SUBJ **S#:**1 **Race:**B **Sex:**M **Name:**ROGER **Misc:**BLK HOODIE, BLK PANTS, BLK JAIL LIKE SHOES

11:49:24 -PREMIS **Comment:**PPR

11:50:03 SELECT

11:50:32 NOMORE

11:50:32 HOLD

11:59:15 SELECT

11:59:21 DISPER 3121 **Operator:**021479 015946 **OperNames:**DOUGHTY, DAVID C MARCUS, THOMAS

11:59:21 -PRIU 3121

11:59:21 -HOLD

12:08:56 *ONSCN 3121

12:10:33 CLOS 3121 **Location:**2624 W MEDFORD AV,MKE **Comment:**W/SUBJ

12:15:14 *RFT 3121 **Comment:**INQUIRY QPER,SHELTON,ROGER,B,M,B,[redacted]1979,,,,,

12:21:25 TRANSP 3121 **Location:**MCMH,MKE **Mileage:**385

12:21:55 *RFT 3121 **Comment:**INQUIRY QPER,SHELTON,ROGERICH,B,M,B,[redacted]1979,,,,,

12:26:04 *RFT 3121 **Comment:**INQUIRY QPER,SHELTON,BRODERICK,E,M,B,[redacted]1979,,,,,

12:38:05 *CMPLT 3121 **Mileage:**341

12:58:32 *CHGLOC 3121 **Location:**D3 **Comment:**RE

13:07:26 *ONSCN 3121

13:31:25 CLEAR 3121 **Dispo:C18 DispoLevel:0**
13:31:25 -CLEAR
13:31:25 CLOSE
19:25:06 XREF **Service:P Call:#211951590 Type:1851 Agency:MWPD**

CONTACT INFO:

Name	Phone	RPaddr	Contact?	Language?	Resolved?	Satisfied?
T[redacted]	([redacted]) [redacted]-[redacted]		EITHER Call/InPerson			

Detailed History for Police Call #211980639 As of 8/17/2021 18:16:42

Output for:

Priority:3 **Type:**1636 - TRBL W/SUBJ
Location:57[redacted] N 94TH ST,MKE
LocCross:btwn W THURSTON AV and W CARMEN AV

Created:	07/17/2021 09:21:06	PD16	015854
Entered:	07/17/2021 09:24:25	PD16	015854
Dispatch:	07/17/2021 09:46:37	PD03	015027
Enroute:	07/17/2021 09:46:37	PD03	015027
Onscene:	07/17/2021 10:02:32	M267	017786
Closed:	07/17/2021 10:21:44	M267	017786

IC: PrimeUnit:4120 **Dispo:**C10 **Type:**1636 - TRBL W/SUBJ
Agency:MWPD **DAREA:**D4 **Squad Area:**420 **RptDist:**664 ☐ Detail

---

09:21:06 CREATE **Location:**57[redacted] N 94TH ST,MKE **Type:**1636 **Name:**J[redacted] M[redacted] **Phone:**([redacted]) [redacted]-[redacted] **DAREA:**D4 **RptDist:**664 **TypeDesc:**TRBL W/SUBJ **LocCross:**btwn W THURSTON AV and W CARMEN AV **Priority:**3 **Response:**1PO **Agency:**MWPD **LocType:**S **Contact?:**EITHER Call/InPerson

09:21:06 ALI **E911Phne:**[redacted] [redacted]-[redacted] **E911Pilot:**414/511-7191 **E911Add:**87[redacted] W FOND DU LAC AV W SECTOR,XX **E911Subs:**US CELLULAR **E911Srce:**WRLS **AliLong:**-88.022482 **AliLatitude:**43.124781

09:24:25 ENTRY **Comment:**LOC IS GROUP HOME--CLLR STS FORMER RESIDENT IS BEATING ON THE DOOR OF LOC--CLLR STS SUBJ IS KNWNW TO BE VIOLENT--NFI

09:24:25 SUBJ **S#:**1 **Race:**B **Sex:**M **Age:**42 **Hght:**600 **Name:**RODERICK SHELTON **Misc:**WRG NO SHIRT, BLK SHORTS

09:24:25 -PREMIS **Comment:**PPR

09:24:27 NOMORE

09:24:33 SELECT

09:24:44 HOLD

09:34:59 SELECT

09:46:18 SELECT

09:46:37 DISPER 4120 **Operator:**013428 017786 **OperNames:**ALBRITTON, EDDIE J GOODWIN,SHANNON Y

09:46:37 -PRIU 4120

09:46:37 -HOLD

09:50:19 PRMPT 4120 **Comment:**Preempted and dispatched to call #211980671

09:50:19 -HOLD 4120

09:53:59 DISPER 4120 **Operator:**013428 017786 **OperNames:**ALBRITTON, EDDIE J GOODWIN,SHANNON Y

09:53:59 -PRIU 4120

10:02:32 *ONSCN 4120

10:12:05 *RFT 4120 **Comment:**INQUIRY QPER,SHELTON,BRODERICK,,M,B,[redacted]1979,,,,,

10:18:34 LOGM 4120 **Message:**012107171518016898 **MessageType:**Text **Received:**07/17/2021 10:17:40 **Comment:**CHECKING AREA FOR SUBJECT

10:21:44 *CLEAR 4120 **Dispo:**C10 **DispoLevel:**0 **Comment:**C15 SUBJECT

10:21:44 -CLEAR

10:21:44 *CLOSE

CONTACT INFO:

Name	Phone	RPaddr	Contact?	Language?	Resolved?	Satisfied?

J[redacted] M[redacted]	([redacted]) [redacted]		EITHER Call/InPerson			

Milwaukee County Medical Examiner
933 W. Highland Avenue
Milwaukee, WI 53233

AUTOPSY PROTOCOL

NAME: SHELTON, BRODRICK E. SEX: MALE AGE: 42 YEARS

DOB: [redacted]/1979

DATE OF DEATH:	AUGUST 16, 2021	TIME: 1617
DATE OF AUTOPSY:	AUGUST 17, 2021	TIME: 0805

PLACE OF AUTOPSY: Milwaukee County Medical Examiner's Office

PERFORMED BY: Brian L. Peterson, M.D.
Medical Examiner

CAUSE OF DEATH: Multiple (Three) Gunshots Wounds of the Head, Abdomen, and Extremity

MANNER OF DEATH: Homicide

Signed_____ _____
Brian Peterson, MD Date Signed
Medical Examiner

NOTES BY: DSK, MEDICAL TRANSCRIBER

Milwaukee County Medical Examiner
933 West Highland Avenue
Milwaukee, WI 53233

AUTOPSY PROTOCOL

Final Diagnoses:

I. Penetrating gunshot wound of head
   A. Indeterminate range entrance (**A**), anterior left ear
   B. Perforation of left petrous ridge
   C. Multiple lacerations, left temporal lobe
   D. Hinge fracture
   E. 10 grain core and jacket fragments recovered inferior to petrous bone
   F. Trajectory; right-to-left, slightly downward

II. Penetrating gunshot wound of abdomen
   A. Indeterminate range entrance (**B**), mid-upper abdomen
   B. Perforation of liver and duodenum
   C. Mushroomed 126-grain totally jacketed medium-caliber bullet recovered from the soft tissues, right flank
   D. Trajectory; front-to-back, left-to-right, downward

III. Perforating gunshot wound, right elbow
   A. Indeterminate range entrance wound, anterolateral right elbow (**C**)
   B. Perforation of soft tissue and distal humerus
   C. Exit, posterior midline of elbow (**D**)
   D. Trajectory; front-to-back, slightly left-to-right

WITNESSES:

Personnel present during portions of the autopsy include: Brian L. Peterson, M.D., Medical Examiner; and Amanda Meeker, Forensic Pathology Assistant. The autopsy is attended by Detective Bradley Isaacson, City of Wauwatosa Police Department.

RADIOGRAPHS:

Multiple views of the head reveal small and medium size irregular metallic densities associated with the skull base, mostly on the left. Views of the abdomen reveal a mushroomed bullet in the right lower abdominal quadrant. Views of the right arm reveal perforation with fracture of the distal humerus, but no metallic densities.

The body is received in an unsealed pouch.

CLOTHING:

The body is clad in a T-shirt, shorts secured by a belt, and shoes. Two strands of plastic beads encircle the neck.

EVIDENCE OF MEDICAL THERAPY:

A needle thoracostomy is in the lateral aspect of each thoracic wall, Tyvek bags have been placed over the hands, and an intraosseous needle in the right tibia is attached to a 1 L partially filled bag designated 0.9 normal saline.

GENERAL EXTERNAL EXAMINATION

The partially clad, cool, unembalmed body is that of a well-nourished, well-developed, black male that measures 72 inches, weighs 183 pounds, and appears consistent with the listed age of 42 years. The scalp hair is black, curly, and up to 3 inches in length, and a mustache and goatee are worn. The corneae are clear. The sclerae and conjunctivae are unremarkable. The dentition is natural and in good repair. Injuries of the head will be described below. The neck is unremarkable externally. The breasts and chest are unremarkable. The abdomen is protuberant, with injuries to be described below. The external genitalia are those of a circumcised adult male with bilaterally descended testes. Injuries of the extremities will be described below. The back and anus are unremarkable.

Lividity is dorsal, but not fixed, and rigor mortis is easily overcome in the extremities.

EVIDENCE OF INJURY:

Letters and numbers are assigned to the following injuries for record keeping purposes, and do not necessarily reflect severity or order of infliction.

I. PENETRATING GUNSHOT WOUND OF HEAD

Four inches below the vertex, 1/4 inch above and 1/8 inch anterior to the left external auditory meatus is a 1/4 inch circular, symmetrical, indeterminate range gunshot wound of entrance on the anterior tragus designated letter **A**. It is associated with a symmetrical 1/16 inch margin of abrasion. Internally, a hemorrhagic wound perforates the left petrous ridge and extends beneath the skull base, causing complete hinge fracture and basilar subarachnoid hemorrhage. There are multiple small lacerations of the left temporal lobe associated with bone fragments. 10 grains of core and jacketing fragments are recovered from brain and from the entrance wound. The trajectory from entrance wound **A** to these fragments is left-to-right and slightly downward.

II. PENETRATING GUNSHOT WOUND OF ABDOMEN

Twenty-one inches below the vertex, 12-1/2 inches below the right acromioclavicular joint and 3/4 inch to the right of the anterior midline and the upper abdomen is a 3/8 inch circular, symmetrical, indeterminate range gunshot wound of entrance, designated letter **B**. Internally, a hemorrhagic wound passes through the abdominal wall, the liver, the duodenum, and enters the soft tissues of the flank on the right. Within these lateral soft tissues is recovered a 126-grain mushroomed totally metal-jacketed, medium-caliber bullet. The trajectory from entrance wound **B** to the bullet is front-to-back, left-to-right, and downward.

III. PERFORATING GUNSHOT WOUND, RIGHT ELBOW

Thirteen inches below the right acromioclavicular joint on the lateral surface of the right elbow is a 3/8 inch circular, symmetrical, indeterminate range gunshot wound of entrance designated letter **C**. Thirteen inches below the right acromioclavicular joint in the posterior midline of the right elbow is a slit-like 3/4 x 1/4 inch exit wound, designated letter **D**. The trajectory from **C** to **D** through the distal humerus is front-to-back, slightly right-to-left.

GENERAL INTERNAL EXAMINATION

BODY CAVITIES:
The body is opened using the standard Y-shaped and intermastoid incisions and the chest plate is removed. There are no adhesions or abnormal collections in the pleural, pericardial, or peritoneal spaces. All organs are in normal anatomic position, and the midline anterior abdominal fat layer measures 1/2 inch.

CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM:
See “Evidence of Injury”. The brain weighs 1,350 grams.

NECK:
The strap muscles are uninjured. The hyoid bone, cricoid, and thyroid cartilage are intact.

GASTROINTESTINAL TRACT:
See “Evidence of Injury”. A longitudinal section through the tongue reveals no lesions. The mucosa of the esophagus and stomach is intact, and the gastric lumen contains approximately 150 mL of partially digested food. There are no additional abnormalities of the small or large intestines, and the appendix is present.

RESPIRATORY SYSTEM:
The mucosa of the larynx, trachea, and bronchi is pink-tan and unremarkable. Neither excessive mucus nor foreign debris are within the airways. The normally lobated lungs are covered by glistening pleura. Cut sections reveal a normal parenchyma and moderate amounts of serosanguineous fluid. There are no focal lesions. The pulmonary arteries and veins are normally distributed and unobstructed. The right lung weighs 500 grams and left lung weighs 440 grams.

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM:
The epicardial surface of the 430 gram heart is unremarkable. Serial sections through the right dominant coronary arteries reveal that they are patent, without significant atherosclerosis or thrombus. Sections through the myocardium reveal that it is uniformly red-brown and firm. The chambers and valves have the normal size-position relationship. The great vessels exit and return to the heart in a normal distribution and are unobstructed.

RETICULOENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM:

The 60 gram spleen is covered by a smooth intact capsule. Sections reveal normal red pulp and normal distribution of white pulp. The regional lymph nodes and bone marrow are grossly unremarkable.

HEPATOBILIARY SYSTEM:

See “Evidence of Injury”. The liver weighs 1,530 gram. The capsule is otherwise intact. Uninjured parenchyma is uniform and brown. The external biliary tree is normally distributed, and the gallbladder is present. The pancreatic parenchyma is lobular and tan.

GENITOURINARY TRACT:

The renal capsules strip with ease to reveal smooth cortices. The cortices, measuring up to 0.7 cm in thickness, are well demarcated from the unremarkable medulla and collecting system. The ureters follow the normal course to the urinary bladder, containing approximately 20 mL of yellow, clear urine. The prostate gland and testes are palpably unremarkable. The right kidney weighs 130 grams and the left kidney weighs 130 grams.

ENDOCRINE SYSTEM:

The pituitary gland, thyroid gland, and adrenal glands are normal in size, shape, and location.

MUSCULOSKELETAL SYSTEM:

See “Evidence of Injury”. There are no further bone or joint abnormalities. The skeletal muscle is red-brown and firm.

SPECIMENS:

At the time of autopsy, DNA blood cards, stock tissue sections in formalin, vitreous humor, heart blood, urine, plucked head hair, handbags, fingernail clippings, and the bullet and bullet fragments are retained.

Wauwatosa Police Department

Property Report

Property Number:	Case Number	Location:	Incident Date:
21-002664	21-016426	1700 N 116 St	08/16/2021 16:14:

Name (Last, First, Middle)	DOB:	Race/Sex:
P[redacted] I[redacted]	[redacted]/1982	Black/Africa Male

Address: (Address, City, State, Zip)	Home Phone Number:
24[redacted] N 2nd St Milwaukee, WI, 53212	

Details of Recovery

Recovered Location: (Address, City, State, Zip)	Recovery Date:
2514 N 27th St Milwaukee, WI, 53206	08/16/2021 20:50:0(

Found in Possession of:	Address: (Address, City, State, Zip)

☑ Evidence	Place Retained:	Sent to Property Room 08/16/2021 20:50:00	☐ Found Property

---

Item# **Type** **Reason**

---

1 Vehicle Evidence

Description: Blue 2012 Chevrolet Sonic 4dr, WI/auto/AHY-9924, vin: 1G1JC5SH9C4196568

Plate#: AHY9924 **Style:** SD

State: WI **Color(s):** Blue

Year: 2012 **VIN#:** 1G1JC5SH9C4196568

Make: Chevrolet

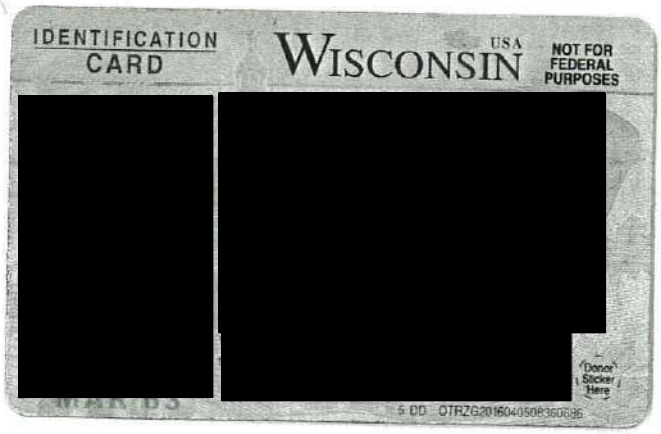
Quan/Value: 1 / $4000.00 **Disposition:** Sent To Property Room

Reporting Officer:		Reviewed by:		Report Date
Cepican, Ryan L	5759			08/20/2021

Disposition of Property

Release Date:	Proof of Ownership:	Signature of Officer Authorizing Release:
08/21/2021	[redacted]	SGT. ZIENTEK
Owner - Age[redacted]	[redacted]	Owner - Addre[redacted] 24[redacted] N 2 ST
Signature o[redacted]	[redacted]	Signature of Officer Releasing Property: [redacted]

21-016426



24[redacted] N 2nd ST
[redacted]

Suspect
Suspect Rstg.
Dave Bui
Ryan Miller
Bikes
Starts talking to suspect

2514 N. 27th St. Officer Bui Interview

Receipt of Physical Evidence

WISCONSIN DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
DIVISION OF FORENSIC SCIENCES
STATE CRIME LABORATORY - MILWAUKEE

1578 South 11th Street
Milwaukee, WI 53204-2860
(414) 382-7500
FAX (414) 382-7507

CASE NO: **R21-2389** DATE: 8/24/2021 TIME: 12:40PM

SUB AGENCY NO: 21-16426 REC'D VIA: In Person

SUBMITTED BY: Det. Michael Romeis AGENCY: Wauwatosa Police Department

Name Type	Last Name	First Name	Middle Name	Sex	Date Of Birth
Officer	Bui			M	
Officer	Hader			M	
Officer	Miller			M	
Decedent	Shelton	Broderick	E.	M	[redacted]1979

Submission Comments

Item	Description / Source
A	One sealed paper bag containing fired cartridge case(s) described as a Speer 9MM Luger. (agency inv. # 21-002667-1)
B	One sealed paper bag containing fired cartridge case(s) described as a Speer 9MM Luger. (agency inv. # 21-002667-2)
C	One sealed paper bag containing fired cartridge case(s) described as a Speer 9MM Luger. (agency inv. # 21-002667-3)
D	One sealed paper bag containing fired cartridge case(s) described as a Speer 9MM Luger. (agency inv. # 21-002667-4)
E	One sealed paper bag containing fired cartridge case(s) described as a Speer 9MM Luger. (agency inv. # 21-002667-5)
F	One sealed paper bag containing fired cartridge case(s) described as a Speer 9MM Luger. (agency inv. # 21-002667-6)
G	One sealed paper bag containing fired cartridge case(s) described as a Speer 9MM Luger. (agency inv. # 21-002667-7)
H	One sealed paper bag containing fired cartridge case(s) described as a Speer 9MM Luger. (agency inv. # 21-002667-8)
I	One sealed paper bag containing fired cartridge case(s) described as a Speer 9MM Luger. (agency inv. # 21-002667-9)
J	One sealed paper bag containing fired cartridge case(s) described as a Speer 9MM Luger. (agency inv. # 21-002667-10)
K	One sealed paper bag containing fired cartridge case(s) described as a Speer 9MM Luger. (agency inv. # 21-002667-11)
L	One sealed paper bag containing fired cartridge case(s) described as a Speer 9MM Luger. (agency inv. # 21-002667-12)
M	One sealed paper bag containing a magazine described as a Sig Sauer 9MM (empty). (agency inv. # 21-002667-13)
N	One sealed paper bag containing fired cartridge case(s) described as a Speer 9MM Luger. (agency inv. # 21-002667-14)
O	One sealed paper bag containing fired bullet fragment(s) (agency inv. # 21-002667-15)
P	One sealed paper bag containing fired cartridge case(s) described as a Speer 9MM Luger. (agency inv. # 21-002667-16)
Q	One sealed paper bag containing fired cartridge case(s) described as a Speer 9MM Luger. (agency inv. # 21-002667-17)
R	One sealed paper bag containing fired cartridge case(s) described as a Speer 9MM Luger. (agency inv. # 21-002667-18)

All item descriptions are as provided by the submitter and are subject to verification.

Received By (Signature of Recipient)	Date:	Print Name
[redacted]	8/24/21	Crystal D. Martin

WISCONSIN DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
DIVISION OF FORENSIC SCIENCES
STATE CRIME LABORATORY - MILWAUKEE

1578 South 11th Street
Milwaukee, WI 53204-2860
(414) 382-7500
FAX (414) 382-7507

CASE NO: **R21-2389** DATE: 8/24/2021 TIME: 12:40PM

SUB AGENCY NO: 21-16426 REC'D VIA: In Person

SUBMITTED BY: Det. Michael Romeis AGENCY: Wauwatosa Police Department

S	One sealed paper bag containing fired cartridge case(s) described as a Speer 9MM Luger. (agency inv. # 21-002667-19)
T	One sealed paper bag containing fired cartridge case(s) described as a Speer 9MM Luger. (agency inv. # 21-002667-20)
U	One sealed paper bag containing fired cartridge case(s) described as a Speer 9MM Luger. (agency inv. # 21-002667-21)
V	One sealed paper bag containing fired cartridge case(s) described as a Speer 9MM Luger. (agency inv. # 21-002667-22)
W	One sealed paper bag containing fired cartridge case(s) described as a Speer 9MM Luger. (agency inv. # 21-002667-23)
X	One sealed paper bag containing fired cartridge case(s) described as a Speer 9MM Luger. (agency inv. # 21-002667-24)
Y	One sealed paper bag containing fired cartridge case(s) described as a Speer 9MM Luger. (agency inv. # 21-002667-25)
Z	One sealed paper bag containing fired bullet fragment(s) (agency inv. # 21-002667-26)
AA	One sealed paper bag containing fired cartridge case(s) described as a Speer 9MM Luger. (agency inv. # 21-002667-27)
AB	One sealed paper bag containing fired cartridge case(s) described as a Speer 9MM Luger. (agency inv. # 21-002667-28)
AC	One sealed paper bag containing fired cartridge case(s) described as a Speer 9MM Luger. (agency inv. # 21-002667-29)
AD	One sealed paper bag containing fired cartridge case(s) described as a Speer 9MM Luger. (agency inv. # 21-002667-30)
AE	One sealed paper bag containing fired cartridge case(s) described as a Speer 9MM Luger. (agency inv. # 21-002667-31)
AF	One sealed paper bag containing fired cartridge case(s) described as a Speer 9MM Luger. (agency inv. # 21-002667-32)
AG	One sealed paper bag containing fired cartridge case(s) described as a Speer 9MM Luger. (agency inv. # 21-002667-33)
AH	One sealed paper bag containing fired bullet fragment(s) (agency inv. # 21-002667-34)
AI	One sealed box containing handgun described as a Glock 19, Gen 4 semi-automatic. (agency inv. # 21-002667-35)
AJ	One sealed paper bag containing fired cartridge case(s) described as a S&B 9MM. (agency inv. # 21-002667-36)
AK	One sealed paper bag containing fired cartridge case(s) described as a S&B 9MM. (agency inv. # 21-002667-37)
AL	One sealed paper bag containing fired cartridge case(s) described as a S&B 9MM (agency inv. # 21-002667-38)
AM	One sealed paper bag containing fired cartridge case(s) described as a S&B 9MM (agency inv. # 21-002667-39)
AN	One sealed paper bag containing fired cartridge case(s) described as a S&B 9MM (agency inv. # 21-002667-40)
AO	One sealed paper bag containing fired bullet fragment(s) (agency inv. # 21-002667-41)
AP	One sealed paper bag containing fired cartridge case(s) described as a S&B 9MM (agency inv. # 21-002667-42)
AQ	One sealed paper bag containing fired cartridge case(s) described as a S&B 9MM (agency inv. # 21-002667-43)
AR	One sealed paper bag containing fired cartridge case(s) described as a S&B 9MM (agency inv. # 21-002667-44)
AS	One sealed paper bag containing fired cartridge case(s) described as a S&B 9MM (agency inv. # 21-002667-45)
AT	One sealed paper bag containing fired cartridge case(s) described as a S&B 9MM (agency inv. # 21-002667-46)

All item descriptions are as provided by the submitter and are subject to verification.

Received By (Signature of Recipient)	Date:	Print Name
[redacted]	8/24/21	Crystal D. Martin

WISCONSIN DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
DIVISION OF FORENSIC SCIENCES
STATE CRIME LABORATORY - MILWAUKEE

1578 South 11th Street
Milwaukee, WI 53204-2860
(414) 382-7500
FAX (414) 382-7507

CASE NO: **R21-2389** DATE: 8/24/2021 TIME: 12:40PM

SUB AGENCY NO: 21-16426 REC'D VIA: In Person

SUBMITTED BY: Det. Michael Romeis AGENCY: Wauwatosa Police Department

AU	One sealed paper bag containing fired cartridge case(s) described as a S&B 9MM (agency inv. # 21-002667-47)
AV	One sealed paper bag containing fired cartridge case(s) described as a S&B 9MM (agency inv. # 21-002667-48)
AW	One sealed paper bag containing fired cartridge case(s) described as a S&B 9MM (agency inv. # 21-002667-49)
AX	One sealed paper bag containing fired cartridge case(s) described as a S&B 9MM (agency inv. # 21-002667-50)
AY	One sealed paper bag containing fired cartridge case(s) described as a S&B 9MM (agency inv. # 21-002667-51)
AZ	One sealed paper bag containing fired cartridge case(s) described as a S&B 9MM (agency inv. # 21-002667-52)
BA	One sealed paper bag containing fired bullet fragment(s) (agency inv. # 21-002667-53)
BB	One sealed paper bag containing fired bullet fragment(s) (agency inv. # 21-002667-54)
BC	One sealed paper bag containing fired bullet fragment(s) (agency inv. # 21-002667-55)
BD	One sealed paper bag containing fired cartridge case(s) described as a Speer 9MM Luger (agency inv. # 21-002667-56)
BE	One sealed paper bag containing fired cartridge case(s) described as a Speer 9MM Luger (agency inv. # 21-002667-57)
BF	One sealed paper bag containing fired cartridge case(s) described as a Speer 9MM Luger (agency inv. # 21-002667-58)
BG	One sealed paper bag containing fired bullet(s) (agency inv. # 21-002667-59)
BH	One sealed paper bag containing magazine(s) described as a Sig Sauer 9MM containing unfired cartridges (agency inv. # 21-002667-60)
BI	One sealed paper bag containing fired bullet fragment(s) (agency inv. # 21-002667-61)
BJ	One sealed paper bag containing fired bullet fragment(s) (agency inv. # 21-002667-62)
BK	One sealed paper bag containing stain collected on swab(s) (agency inv. # 21-002667-63)
BL	One sealed paper bag containing fired cartridge case(s) described as a Speer 9MM Luger (agency inv. # 21-002667-64)
BM	One sealed paper bag containing fired bullet fragment(s) (agency inv. # 21-002667-65)
BN	One sealed paper bag containing fired bullet fragment(s) (agency inv. # 21-002667-66)
BO	One sealed envelope containing dried blood standard recovered from Broderick E. Shelton at autopsy. (agency inv. # 21-002660-10)
BP	One heat-sealed plastic bag containing fired bullet fragment(s) contained in specimen bag, recovered from Broderick E. Shelton's skull at autopsy. (agency inv. # 21-002660-11)
BQ	One heat-sealed plastic bag containing fired bullet fragment(s) contained in specimen bag, recovered from Broderick E. Shelton's abdomen at autopsy. (agency inv. # 21-002660-12)
BR	One sealed box containing handgun described as a Sig Sauer P320 with two empty magazines recovered from Officer Heder. (agency inv. # 21-002652-1)
BS	One sealed box containing handgun described as a Sig Sauer P320 with three empty magazines recovered from Officer Bui. (agency inv. # 21-002652-5)
BT	One sealed box containing handgun described as a Sig Sauer P320 with two empty magazines recovered from Officer Miller. (agency inv. # 21-002652-10)

All item descriptions are as provided by the submitter and are subject to verification.

Received By (Signature of Recipient)	Date:	Print Name
CM [redacted]	8/24/21	Crystal D. Martin

Receipt of Physical Evidence

WISCONSIN DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
DIVISION OF FORENSIC SCIENCES
STATE CRIME LABORATORY - MILWAUKEE

1578 South 11th Street
Milwaukee, WI 53204-2860
(414) 382-7500
FAX (414) 382-7507

CASE NO: **R21-2389** DATE: 8/24/2021 TIME: 12:40PM

SUB AGENCY NO: 21-16426 REC'D VIA: In Person

SUBMITTED BY: Det. Michael Romeis AGENCY: Wauwatosa Police Department

BU	One sealed paper bag containing fired bullet(s) (agency inv. # 21-002725-1)

All item descriptions are as provided by the submitter and are subject to verification.

Received By (Signature of Recipient)	Date:	Print Name
[redacted]	8/24/21	Crystal D. Martin

Receipt of Physical Evidence

WISCONSIN DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
DIVISION OF FORENSIC SCIENCES
STATE CRIME LABORATORY - MILWAUKEE

1578 South 11th Street
Milwaukee, WI 53204-2860
(414) 382-7500
FAX (414) 382-7507

CASE NO: **R21-2389** DATE: 8/26/2021 TIME: 3:11PM

SUB AGENCY NO: 21-16426 REC'D VIA: In Person

SUBMITTED BY: Det. Michael Romeis AGENCY: Wauwatosa Police Department

Name Type	Last Name	First Name	Middle Name	Sex	Date Of Birth
Officer	Bui	David		M	
Officer	Hader	Joshua		M	
Officer	Miller	Ryan		M	
Decedent	Shelton	Broderick	E.	M	[redacted]1979

Submission Comments

Item	Description / Source
BV	One sealed paper bag containing fired bullet(s) (agency inv. # 21-002782-1)

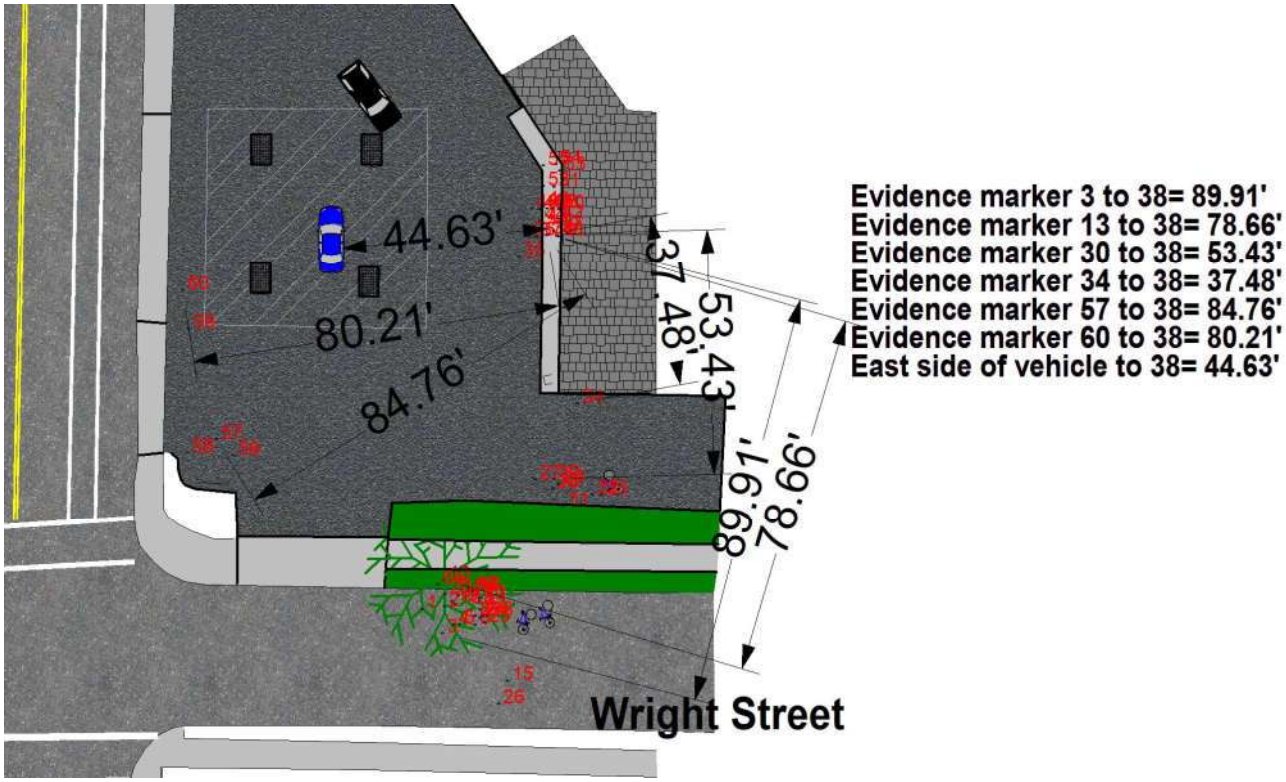
All item descriptions are as provided by the submitter and are subject to verification.

Received By (Signature of R[redacted]	Date:	Print Name
	8-26-21	Dario A. Garcia

Wauwatosa Police Department

Continuation

Incident Report Number	Incident Location:	Incident Date:
21-016426	1700 N 116 St, Wauwatosa, WI, 53226	8/16/21



Reporting Officer(s):	Payroll Number :	Pages:
Wrucke, Shane R	6454	

CONFIDENTIAL REPORT OF LABORATORY FINDINGS
DJ-LE-103 (4/12)

Wisconsin Department of Justice
Division of Forensic Sciences
State Crime Laboratory-Milwaukee
1578 South 11th Street
Milwaukee, WI 53204-2860
(414) 382-7500
FAX (414) 382-7507

Submitting Agency:

Chief James MacGillis
Attn: Det. Michael Romeis
Wauwatosa Police Department
1700 North 116th Street
Wauwatosa WI 53226

Date: September 08, 2021

Case No: R21-2389

Report No: 3

Agency No: 21-16426

Laboratory Analyst:

[redacted]
Troy P. Chadwick
(Firearms and Toolmarks Examiner)

9/14/21

Case Name: Shelton, Broderick E. [D]

I do hereby certify this document, consisting of 3 page(s), to be a true and correct report of the findings of the State Crime Laboratory on the items examined as shown by this report. This report contains the conclusions of the above signed analyst.

Joshua L. Kaul
ATTORNEY GENERAL

9/20/21
DESIGNEE

Items – Description/Visual Examination

Item AI: Glock model 19Gen4, 9mm caliber, semi-automatic pistol, serial # BECM508, with six (6) lands and grooves, right hand twist rifled barrel (polygonal), and one (1) magazine

Item BR: Sig Sauer model P320, 9mm caliber, semi-automatic pistol, serial # 58H134377, with six (6) lands and grooves, right hand twist rifled barrel, and two (2) magazines

Item BS: Sig Sauer model P320, 9mm caliber, semi-automatic pistol, serial # 58H124492, with six (6) lands and grooves, right hand twist rifled barrel, and three (3) magazines

Item BT: Sig Sauer model P320, 9mm caliber, semi-automatic pistol, serial # 58H129783, with six (6) lands and grooves, right hand twist rifled barrel, and two (2) magazines

Items A thru L, N, P thru Y, AA thru AG, AJ thru AN, AP thru AZ, BD thru BF & BL: Fifty (50) fired 9mm caliber cartridge cases

Item M: One (1) Sig Sauer brand magazine

Items O, BJ, BN & BU: Four (4) lead fragments

Item Z: One (1) fired jacketed bullet fragment

Item AH: One (1) fired bullet jacket with right hand twist rifling impression (polygonal)

COPYING AND DISTRIBUTION OF THIS REPORT IS THE RESPONSIBILITY OF THE SUBMITTING AGENCY
The laboratory reserves the right to choose the items which will be tested and the methods which will be used to test them.

Item AO: One (1) fired 9mm caliber jacketed bullet with right hand twist rifling impression

Items BA & BC: Two (2) jacketed bullet fragments

Item BB: Two (2) bullet jacket fragments

Item BV: One (1) fired 9mm caliber full metal jacketed bullet with six (6) lands and grooves right hand twist rifling impression

Item BH: One (1) Sig Sauer brand magazine and thirteen (13) unfired 9mm caliber cartridges

Item BI: Two (2) fired bullet jacket fragments

Item BM: One (1) fired 9mm caliber bullet jacket with right hand twist rifling impression (polygonal)

Item BP: One (1) jacketed bullet fragment, one (1) bullet jacket fragment, and two (2) lead fragments

Item BQ: One (1) fired 9mm caliber jacketed hollow point bullet with six (6) lands and grooves right hand twist rifling impression

Item BV: One (1) fired 9mm caliber jacketed bullet with right hand twist rifling impression (polygonal)

Examination Results

Items AI, BR, BS & BT (pistols) were all found to be mechanically functional and test fired.

Items O, BA, BB, BC, BJ, BN, BP & BU are not suitable for firearms identification comparisons.

Item AO was submitted with one (1) metallic (non-bullet) fragment, one (1) bullet jacket fragment, three (3) lead fragments and one (1) pebble that are all not suitable for firearms identification comparisons.

Microscopic Comparison Conclusions

Identification
Based upon the reproducibility of class characteristics and microscopic individual characteristics, the following identifications were made:

Lab Item #	Evidence Type	Conclusion
A - L, N, P, Q, R, S - Y, BL	(24) fired cartridge cases	Fired in Item BT
AA - AG	(7) fired cartridge cases	Fired in/thru the barrel of Item BS
BQ	(1) fired projectile	
BD, BE & BF	(3) fired cartridge cases	Fired in Item BR
AJ – AN, AP - AZ	(16) fired cartridge cases	Fired in Item AI (Glock)

Inconclusive
The following have an agreement of class characteristics; however due to impact and/or penetration damage, an identification or elimination was not made:

Lab Item #	Evidence Type	Conclusion
Z, AO, BA & BI	(4) fired projectiles	Inconclusive as having been fired thru the barrel of Items BR, BS or BT (Sig pistols)
AH, BM & BV	(3) fired projectiles	Inconclusive as having been fired thru the barrel of Item AI (Glock)

Elimination
Based upon the difference in class characteristics, the following eliminations were made:

Lab Item #	Evidence Type	Conclusion
BG	(1) fired projectile	Not fired thru the barrel of Items AI, BR, BS or BT (Sig and Glock pistols)
Z, AO, BA & BI	(4) fired projectiles	Not fired in Item AI (Glock)
AH, BM & BV	(3) fired projectiles	Not fired in Items BR, BS or BT (Sig pistols)

Analyst Troy P. Chadwick TPC
XX 9/14/21

CONFIDENTIAL REPORT OF LABORATORY FINDINGS
DJ-LE-103 (4/12)

Wisconsin Department of Justice
Division of Forensic Sciences
State Crime Laboratory-Milwaukee
1578 South 11th Street
Milwaukee, WI 53204-2860
(414) 382-7500
FAX (414) 382-7507

Submitting Agency:

Chief James MacGillis
Attn: Det. Michael Romeis
Wauwatosa Police Department
1700 North 116th Street
Wauwatosa WI 53226

Date: September 29, 2021

Case No: R21-2389

Report No: 4

Agency No: 21-16426

Laboratory Analyst:

[redacted]

Natalie M. Fischer
(DNA Analysis) 09/29/21

Case Name: Shelton, Broderick E. (D)

I do hereby certify this document, consisting of 4 page(s), to be a true and correct report of the findings of the State Crime Laboratory on the items examined as shown by this report. This report contains the conclusions of the above signed analyst.

Joshua L. Kaul
ATTORNEY GENERAL

[redacted] 9/29/21
DESIGNEE

The following item(s) of evidence were examined in the DNA Analysis Unit of this Crime Laboratory:
Item BK - Stain collected on swabs
Item BO - Dried blood standard Broderick E. Shelton

Screening

Blood was identified on:

- Stain collected on swabs (Item BK)

The below listed sample(s) were prepared for analysis under the indicated sub-designations:

Sample	Item	Sub-designation
Blood on swabs	BK	BK1
Dried blood standard Broderick E. Shelton	BO	BO1

DNA Analysis

The below listed item(s) underwent attempted DNA isolation and further testing as described:

Sample	Human DNA	Male DNA	Further Testing
BK1	Present	Present	Autosomal STR
BO1	Present	Not Applicable	Autosomal STR

COPYING AND DISTRIBUTION OF THIS REPORT IS THE RESPONSIBILITY OF THE SUBMITTING AGENCY
The laboratory reserves the right to choose the items which will be tested and the methods which will be used to test them.

Autosomal STR DNA Results and Conclusions

Dried blood standard Broderick E. Shelton (Item BO1)

- Single source profile
  - Entered into the Quality Assurance Index of CODIS

Blood on swabs (Item BK1)

- Single source male profile
  - Broderick E. Shelton is the source
  - Not eligible for entry into CODIS

Evidence Disposition

All items addressed in this report have DNA sample(s) and/or extract(s) remaining.

All items addressed in this report are in preparation for return to the submitting agency.

Technical Appendix

Revision 10

Screening and biological fluid identification

1. Body fluid identification was not performed unless specifically noted. Testing may be conducted upon request.
2. A **presumptive** screening test is a test which indicates, but does not confirm, the possible presence of a biological fluid.
3. A **confirmatory** screening test is a test which can uniquely identify a specific biological tissue/fluid.
4. Two different methods of presumptive testing may be conducted for semen.
    a. Detection of Prostate Specific Antigen (PSA), or p30, which is a protein found in semen.
    b. Detection of acid phosphatase (AP) activity, which is an enzyme present in semen.
5. Presumptive testing conducted for blood detects the activity of hemoglobin, a protein found in blood.
6. Confirmatory testing conducted for blood identifies hemoglobin of humans and higher primates, with known reactivity with some domestic ferrets.
7. Two different methods of presumptive testing may be conducted for saliva. These tests detect salivary α-amylase enzyme or α-amylase enzyme activity.
8. Work contributing to the results of this report may have been performed by individuals other than the report author.

DNA Analysis

9. A **differential extraction** technique separates the cells into two fractions. The first fraction, the non-sperm fraction (.NS), increases the ratio of DNA from non-sperm cells, such as white blood cells and skin cells, to DNA from sperm cells (if present). The second fraction, the sperm fraction (.S), increases the ratio of DNA from sperm cells (if present) to DNA from non-sperm cells.
10. Results of male-specific DNA isolation are not reported for reference standards.
11. **Limited** DNA isolation results indicate that while DNA was detected on the item, the amount of DNA present was not sufficient for further testing based on validated laboratory thresholds.
12. **High ratio** indicates that male DNA was detected at a low quantity relative to total human DNA. If male DNA is probative for a sample, autosomal testing is typically not effective due to the overwhelming presence of female DNA.
13. Samples which are listed as **unsuitable** for further testing do not meet the laboratory's minimum thresholds for DNA processing. The reason a sample may be deemed unsuitable can vary (e.g. point 11 above).
14. Amplifications utilize the polymerase chain reaction (**PCR**) method. This method generates large numbers of copies of targeted DNA locations from a small starting amount through repeated cycles of copying.
15. An **allele** is a variation of the DNA sequence at a specific location on a chromosome.
16. **STR** (short tandem repeat) analysis targets alleles which contain repeated DNA sequences. The length of these repeats varies between people and can be used to differentiate an individual's DNA.
17. **Autosomal STR** amplification targets human DNA, including both males and females. It is conducted using the Promega PowerPlex® Fusion 6C amplification kit, which amplifies 23 autosomal STR markers, the sex-specific marker amelogenin, and three male-specific Y-STR markers.
18. **Y-STR** (Y-chromosome specific STR) amplification targets DNA from males only. It is conducted using the Promega PowerPlex® Y23 amplification kit, which amplifies 23 STR markers located on the Y-chromosome.

Autosomal STR DNA Conclusions and Statistics

19. A **mixture** is a profile that includes DNA from more than one individual.
20. Profiles reported as "**# person mixture**" are consistent with being a mixture of the reported number of individuals. All further interpretations and conclusions are based on the assumption that the profile originates from the number of contributors reported.
21. Results reported as "**explained by the presence…**" indicate that the alleles obtained are consistent with individual(s) assumed to be present on an item and therefore no further comparisons were made to the data.
22. Possible **trace allele(s)** indicate possible additional contributor(s). The possible allele(s) are detected at a very low level relative to, and do not impact the interpretation of, the primary profile.
23. Statistical calculations were performed using population statistics from databases of unrelated individuals created and maintained by the Federal Bureau of Investigation. (T.R. Moretti et al. *Forensic Science International: Genetics* 25 (2016) 175-181).
24. Any **source** attribution conclusions are the most reasonable scientific explanation for the reported results and are based on the calculated frequency of the STR profile being rarer than 1 in 7 trillion individuals, which is approximately one thousand times the world's population.

25. If an individual has been reported to be the source of a specific evidentiary STR DNA profile, then all other individuals with standard samples examined in this case can be considered to have been compared and excluded as the source of that evidentiary profile.
26. Identical siblings will share the same STR DNA profile.

Autosomal STR DNA - STRmix™ Conclusions and Statistics

27. **STRmix™** is a computer program which uses mathematical modeling to perform interpretation, comparison and statistical analysis for DNA profiles based on initial analysis by a trained analyst.
28. Likelihood ratios (LR) evaluate the relative probability of two hypotheses (or propositions). Generally, H_1 evaluates the scenario in which the Person(s) of Interest (POI) is/are real contributors to the profile while H_2 evaluates the scenario in which an individual other than the POI is the real contributor.
29. Unless specifically noted, reported LRs assume unknown contributors in H_2 are unrelated to the POI in H_1.
30. **If interpretations/hypotheses other than those reported are relevant to investigation, additional valid interpretations may be considered upon request, in accordance with WSCL policies.**
31. The following range defines the levels of support which may be reported for STRmix™ calculated likelihood ratios.

LR Value			General Conclusion	Verbal qualifier
$1.00\times10^{6} \leq$	*LR*		Inclusion	Very Strong Support
$1.00\times10^{4} \leq$	*LR*	$< 1.00\times10^{6}$	Inclusion	Strong Support
$1.00\times10^{3} \leq$	*LR*	$< 1.00\times10^{4}$	Inclusion	Moderate Support
1<	*LR*	$< 1.00\times10^{3}$	Uninformative	-
LR = 1			Neutral	Uninformative
$1.00\times10^{-3} <$	*LR*	<1	Uninformative	-
$1.00\times10^{-4} <$	*LR*	$\leq 1.00\times10^{-3}$	Exclusion	Moderate Support
$1.00\times10^{-6} <$	*LR*	$\leq 1.00\times10^{-4}$	Exclusion	Strong Support
0 <	*LR*	$\leq 1.00\times10^{-6}$	Exclusion	Very Strong Support
LR = 0			Exclusion	-

Y-STR DNA Conclusions and Statistics

32. All paternally related male individuals should share the same Y-STR DNA profile. Unrelated male individuals may also share the same Y-STR DNA profile.
33. The Y-STR statistical calculations were obtained from the Y-Chromosome STR Haplotype Reference Database (YHRD; yhrd.org). Y-STR statistical calculation values may change based upon database size and composition. The size of the database varies as more sample profiles are added and is dependent upon the markers used for interpretation. The U.S. National Database, comprised of individuals from the listed population groups, was used within YHRD.

CODIS

34. **CODIS** (Combined DNA Index System) is a database maintained by the FBI for searching of DNA profiles.
35. Evidentiary profiles are entered into CODIS in accordance with state and national regulations. Regular searches will be performed. Notification will be issued if there is a hit in the database or if a profile is removed from CODIS at any time in the future.
36. All profiles entered into the Quality Assurance Index of CODIS will be searched against other profiles developed at the respective State Crime Laboratory as part of the quality assurance process and then removed after a period of approximately three months. Any significant matches that would constitute an investigative lead for an agency will be reported to that agency per laboratory policy.

Accreditation

37. The Wisconsin State Crime Laboratories is accredited as a Forensic Testing Laboratory under ISO/IEC 17025:2017 by the ANSI (American National Standards Institute) National Accreditation Board, or ANAB.
38. The DNA Analysis Unit of the WSCL follows the FBI's Quality Assurance Standards for Forensic DNA Testing Laboratories.

Analyst Natalie M. Fischer NMF 09/29/21

MSC 9/29/21

Franklin Police Department — Incident Report

Date: 08/16/2021

vncident2: Mutual Aid Given

vncident-Report-NT3 (er2	Beta een2Dxte-/-I i3 e		And At2Dxte/I i3 e	
21-017994			8/16/21	16:54

vncident-Locxtion2: 27th/Wright

Offense - 1:	Offense - 2:	Offense - 3:	Offense - 4:
9006			
Offense - 5:	**Offense - 6:**	**Offense - 7:**	**Offense - 8:**

Offense - 1: 9006

	Nx3 e-*(Last, First, Middle)*	DOB2	Rxce Seb
PO	Fadness, Jeremy J		W/M

Address2*(Address, City, State, Zip)*	Phone 1
9455 W Loomis Rd, Franklin, WI, 53132	(414) 425-2522
E3 pVbyer: Franklin Police Department	Phone 2:
E3 pVbyer-Address: 9455 W Loomis Rd, Franklin, WI 53132	Work-Phone-#: (414) 425-2522

	Nx3 e-*(Last, First, Middle)*	DOB2	Rxce Seb
PO	Zalewski, Brian		W/M

Address2*(Address, City, State, Zip)*	Phone 1
9455 W Loomis Rd, Franklin, WI, 53132	(414) 425-2522
E3 pVbyer:	Phone-2:
E3 pVbyer-Address:	Work Phone-#:

SUMMARY

On Monday, 08/16/2021, at approximately 1610 hours, the Milwaukee Area Investigative Team conducted a call out Mutual Aid request for investigative assistance with an officer involved shooting incident. Team members were directed to N 27th St at W Wright St, Milwaukee, WI, 53206. The City of Wauwatosa Police Department was designated as the lead investigative agency (Case #21-16426). DET BRIAN ZALEWSKI and I responded to assist with the investigation.

See supplementary report for details.

	mehicVe-vnfor3 xtion25*Year, Make, Model, Style, Color*			
License-NT3 (er2	Stxte2	Ebpirxtion-Yexr2	min2	vnsTrxnce-Co3 pxny2

Other-mehicVe-vnfor3 xtion2	NCvC1

Reporting-Officer5s 2	Payroll Number :	Report-Dxte2
Fadness, Jeremy J.	0116	08/16/2021

I i3 e-ReceiUed2	I i3 e-CVexred2	I nit5s -Assigned2	Pxges2
16:54:28	22:18:49	51, 60	1 Of 1

ReUeaed-(y2	Payroll Number :	Copy-I o
Fadness, Jeremy J.	0116	

Incident Report Number: 21-017994

Franklin Police Department — Supplemental Report

Incident Report Number:	Incident Location:		Incident Date:
21-017994	27th/Wright		08/16/2021
New Incident:	**Original Offense - 1:** 9006	**New Offense - 1:**	**New Offense - 2:**

NARRATIVE

On 08/16/21, at approximately 1550 hours, there was a Milwaukee Police Department Officer involved shooting which occurred in the area of N 27 St/W Wright St. The Milwaukee Area Investigative Team (MAIT) was activated and **SGT JEREMY FADNESS** and myself responded to the scene.

The Wauwatosa Police Department was the lead investigative agency.

Related agency case #'s
Wauwatosa Police Department, 21-16426
Milwaukee Police Department, CAD # 21-2281282, Case # 21-2280149

Upon arrival, MAIT team members were briefed on the incident. I was tasked with canvasing the surrounding area along with SGT FADNESS and detectives from the West Allis Police Department.

The incident occurred at the Clark Gas Station, located at 2514 N 27 St, Milwaukee, WI 53210. I assisted with the canvas of residences and buildings to the southwest of the incident scene.

27[redacted] W Wright St ([redacted]

While in the alley south of the 2700 block of W Wright St, I was able to speak to one of the residents as he had stepped outside. **R[redacted] W[redacted]** ([redacted]) stated he only heard the gunshots and took cover in his house. R[redacted] said he didn't want to exaggerate and estimated over 10 gunshots, then stated there were maybe about 20. When the shooting stopped, R[redacted] looked out his window. He saw one male lying on the ground near the gas pumps and another male lying on the ground next the wall of the gas station. R[redacted] stated, "If he shot at the police first... he should have just thrown his gun down." R[redacted] couldn't describe the two males who were laying on the ground any further, but stated the police were speaking to the male who was laying on the ground near the pumps. R[redacted] estimated the male near the gas pumps to be 30 -40 years of age and believed both the subjects were black males. R[redacted] believed the male lying near the gas station was deceased.

27[redacted] W Wright St

There were 5 adults and 1 small child sitting and standing on the front porch area when I approached. As I began to speak to the individuals they were abrasive and stated they didn't see anything. They stated they heard the shooting and came outside, but didn't see anything. The subjects did not wish to speak to me further.

27[redacted] W Wright St

Sitting on her front porch I met with **V[redacted] L[redacted]** ([redacted]), who was hesitant to speak with me. V[redacted] resides at this residence with her sister, who was not home when the shooting incident occurred. V[redacted] was inside in her kitchen when the shooting began. As V[redacted] heard the gunshots she walked to her door. She estimated there was 25 - 30 gunshots. When she came outside she saw police were already outside and she could here police cars responding to this location as the sirens were getting louder.

Reporting Officer(s):	Payroll Number :	Report Date:
Zalewski, Brian R.	0973	08/16/2021
Reviewed by: Fadness, Jeremy J.	**Payroll Number :** 0116	**Copy To:**

27[redacted] W Wright St

There was no answer at this residence and it appeared as if no one was home.

Title of Investigation:	Investigation Number:	Report Number:
D3 Officer Involved Shooting - 2116426 - 2514 N 27th, Milwaukee, WI	772115-21-0001	1

DESCRIPTION OF ACTIVITY:

EXPLOSIVES DETECTION CANINE DEPLOYMENT.

SYNOPSIS:

Date(s)/Time(s) of Deployment: August 16, 2021/18:29 Hours

Location of Deployment: 2514 N 27th, Milwaukee, WI

Description of Location: Business

Deployment Activity: Investigative Search/Officer Involved Shooting

Associated Investigation Number: 21-16426

NARRATIVE:

Individual requesting canine team: Wisconsin State Crime Laboratory

Areas searched: 2514 N 27th

Finds made: Yes

Alerts made: Yes

Property taken into custody: Wisconsin State Crime Laboratory

Conditions at time of search: 78 Degrees

Hazards encountered: Blood

Prepared by: Jason P. Salerno	Title: Special Agent, Milwaukee I Field Office	Signature: JASON SALERNO Digitally signed by JASON SALERNO Date: 2021.08.17 10:25:39 -05'00'	Date:
Authorized by: Ricky A. Hankins	Title: Acting Resident Agent in Charge, Milwaukee I Field Office	Signature: [redacted]	Date: 8-18-21
Second level reviewer (optional): Kristen E. DeTineo	Title: Special Agent in Charge, Chicago Field Division	Signature:	Date:

Miscellaneous information:

1. On August 16, 2021, at 15:55:26 hours, ShotSpotter reported (7) gunshots at 2514 N 27th, Milwaukee, WI. SST further reported "multiple shooter" and "high capacity".

2. On this same date, at 15:55:43 hours, SST reported (6) gunshots at 2514 N 27th, Milwaukee, WI. SST further reported "multiple shooter" and "high capacity".

3. On this same date, at 15:55:54 hours, SST reported (3) gunshots at 2514 N 27th, Milwaukee, WI. SST further reported "multiple shooter" and "high capacity".

4. On this same date, at approximately 17:33 hours, the Wisconsin State Crime Laboratory contacted Special Agent Jason Salerno, explained that an officer involved shooting had occurred at 2514 N 27th, that the Milwaukee Area Investigative Team (MAIT) was investigating the scene, and it was requested for ATF Explosives Detection Canine (EDC) Sandi assist in the recovery of firearms evidence.

5. On this same date, at approximately 18:29 hours, SA Salerno arrived on scene and was briefed by MAIT. SA Salerno canvassed the scene and observed that there were (16) ammunition casings (9mm), which were marked with evidence markers, just outside (westside) of the front door to the gas station. SA Salerno also observed a bloody pistol, which was later identified as a Glock, 9mm pistol, Model 19, serial number [redacted].

6. ATF conducted an urgent trace on that pistol and according to ATF T20210354315, it reported that a M[redacted] W[redacted]), B/M (DOB: [redacted]/95), purchased the pistol on March 27, 2018 at The Shooters' Sports Center, 4900 Six Mile Rd, Racine, WI.

7. SA Salerno next determined that the Milwaukee Police Department have a duty load in their handgun of (17) rounds of Speer 9mm Luger ammunition. It was later determined from inventorying the recovered Milwaukee Police Officers pistol magazines, that (34) rounds had been fired, but that only (33) ammunition casings had been recovered.

8. SA Salerno observed (3) separate locations where ammunition casings were, and SA Salerno believed and was later determined to be ammunition casings which had been fired from MPD Officers.

9. ATF Location #1 – west of the gas station, east of N 27th, (3) Speer 9mm ammunition casings had been recovered and marked with evidence markers.

10. ATF Location #2 – south of the gas station, in the gas station lot, west of a MPD bicycle, (7) Speer 9mm ammunition casings had been recovered and marked with evidence markers.

11. ATF Location #3 – south of the gas station, in the street of W Wright, east of (2) MPD bicycles, (23) Speer 9mm ammunition casings had been recovered and marked with evidence markers.

12. SA Salerno placed latex gloves on and deployed ATF EDC Sandi to search ATF Location #1, which ATF EDC Sandi showed no change of behavior and did not alert on any firearms evidence.

13. ATF EDC Sandi searched ATF Location #2 and ATF EDC Sandi showed no change of behavior and did not alert on any firearms evidence.

14. ATF EDC Sandi searched ATF Location #3 and ATF EDC Sandi showed a change of behavior and alerted on (1) Speer 9mm ammunition casing. SA Salerno marked the evidence with one of SA Salerno's yellow evidence markers (#1), which was later replaced with evidence marker #64. The ammunition casing was approximately 10" north of the curb to W Wright, in the grass, and approximately 14" southwest of where a pistol magazine had been recovered next to a tree. This information was provided to MAIT.

15. After all the firearms evidence had been documented, photographed, and collected, SA Salerno again had ATF EDC Sandi search ATF Locations 1, 2, and 3, and no other firearms evidence was recovered.

16. It should be noted that due to the amount of blood where the suspect's pistol and the ammunition casings to that pistol were, for the safety of the canine, SA Salerno did not deploy ATF EDC Sandi into that area to search.

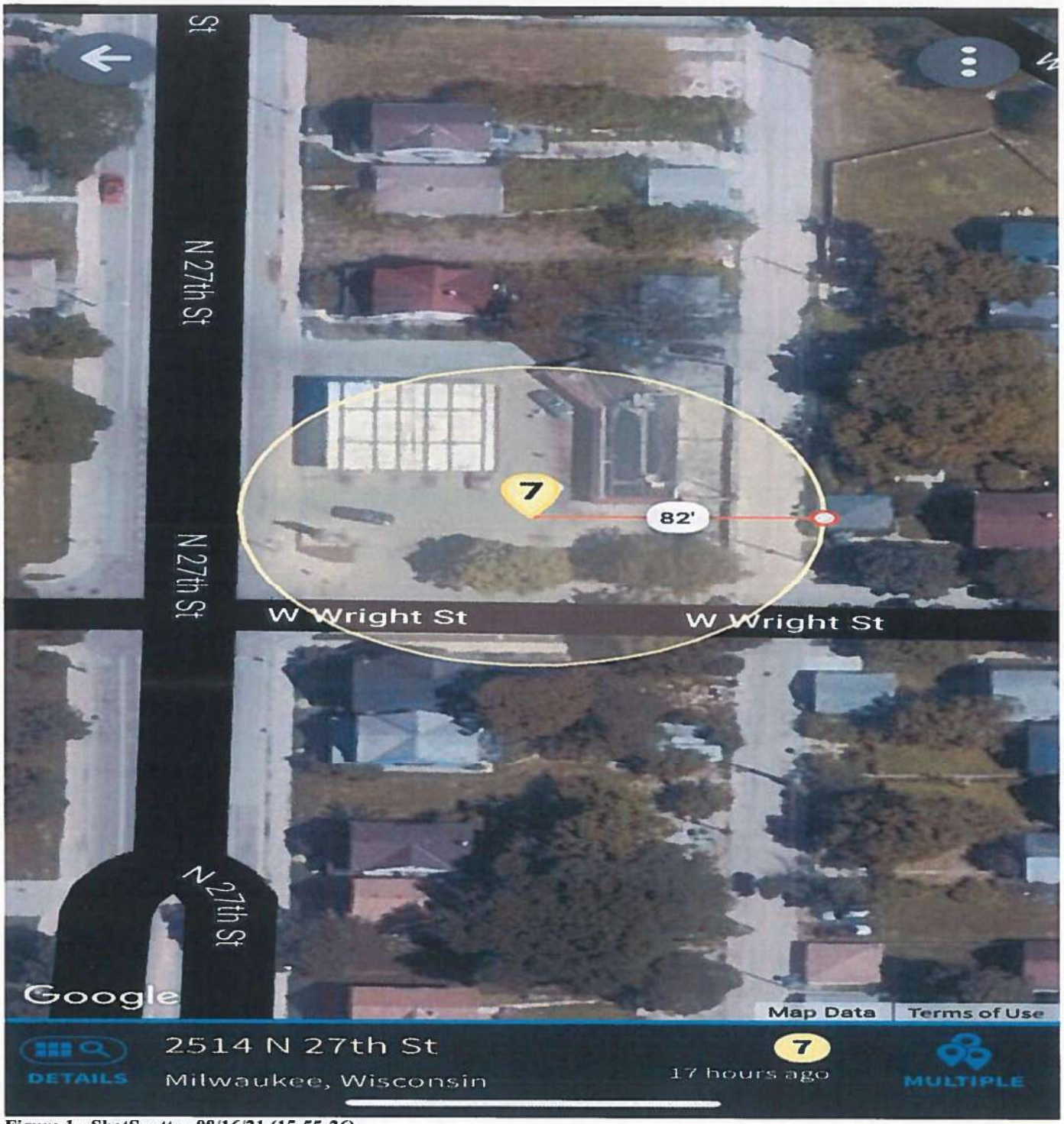


Figure 1 - ShotSpotter 08/16/21 (15:55:26)

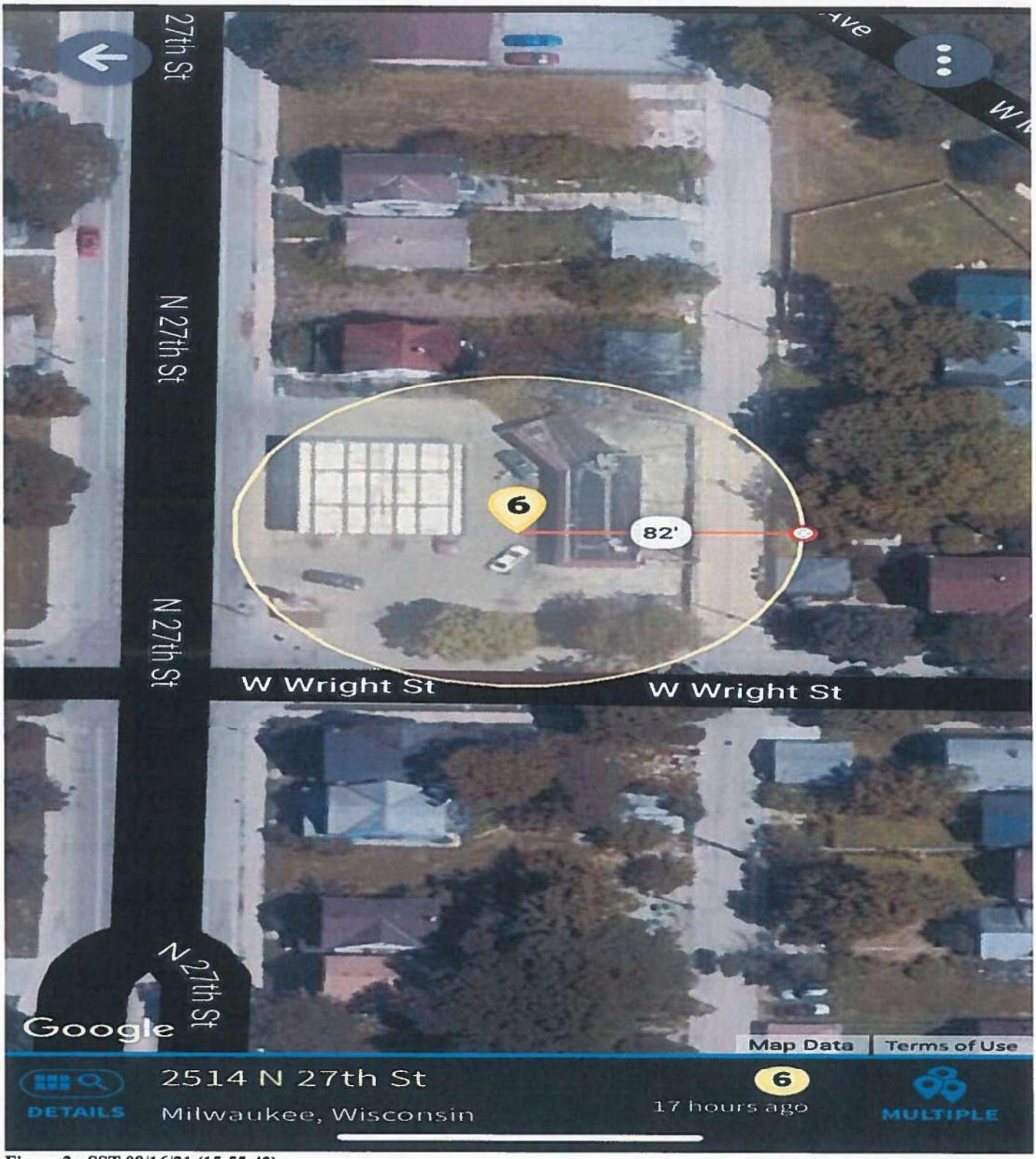


Figure 2 - SST 08/16/21 (15:55:43)

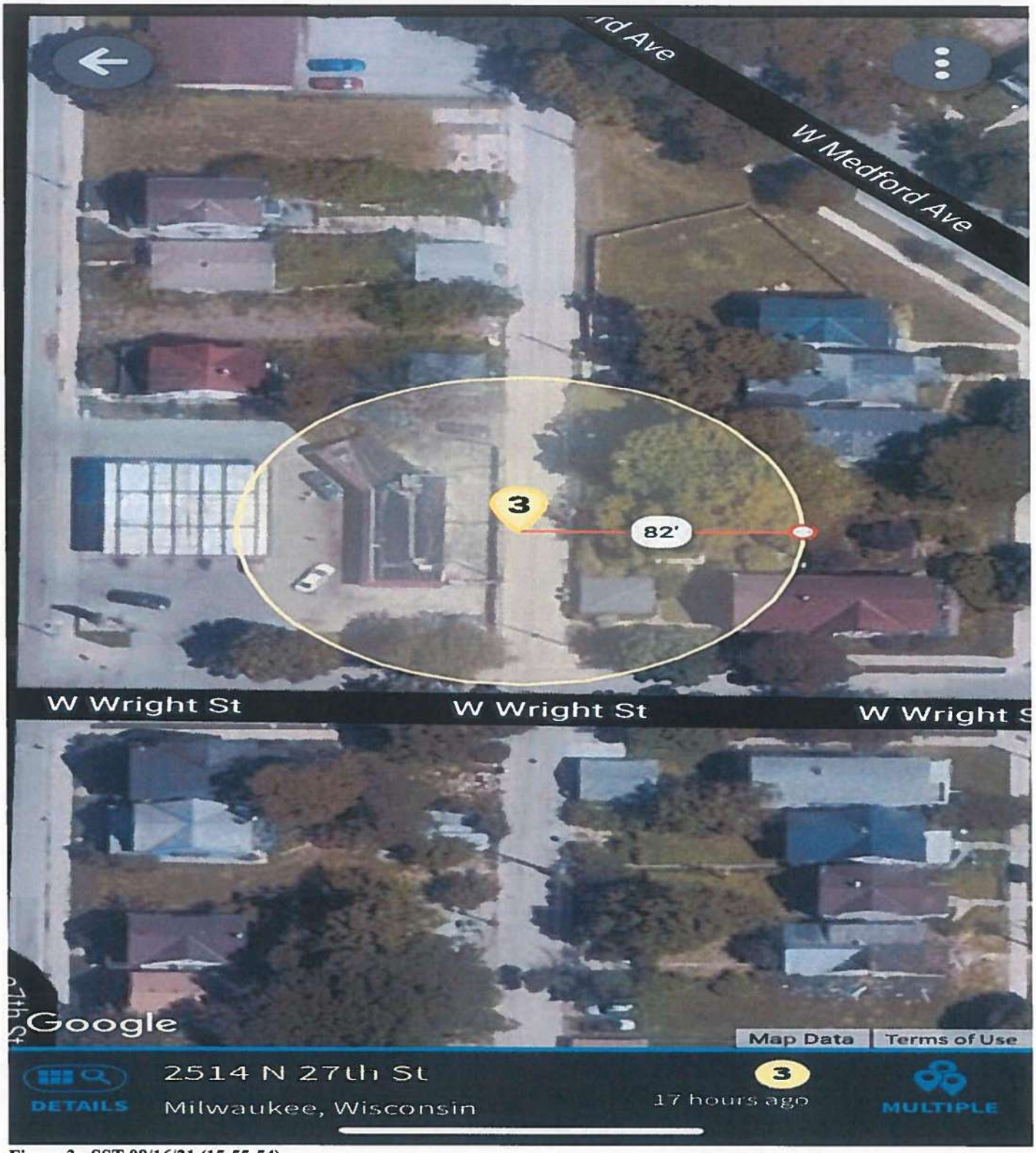


Figure 3 - SST 08/16/21 (15:55:54)

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
BUREAU OF ALCOHOL, TOBACCO, FIREARMS AND EXPLOSIVES
NATIONAL TRACING CENTER

Phone:(800) 788-7133 Fax:(800) 578-7223

Print Date: August 16, 2021

FIREARMS TRACE SUMMARY

Trace Number: T20210354315 Request Date: August 16, 2021 Completion Date: August 16, 2021

SEAN CARLSON
MILWAUKEE III FO
1000 N WATER STREET ROOM, 1400
MILWAUKEE, WI 53202
PHONE: (414) 727-6190 Ext:
FAX (414) 727-6171

Badge No:
Investigation No:

FIREARM INFORMATION

Manufacturer: GLOCK GMBH
Model: 19
Caliber: 9
Serial Number: [redacted]
Type: PISTOL
Country: AUSTRIA
Importer: GLOCK INC. SMYRNA GA
Obliterated:
Identifying Marks:
NIBIN:
Gang Name:

RECOVERY INFORMATION

Recovery Date: 08/16/2021
Time to Crime: 1238 days

2514 N 27TH ST
MILWAUKEE, WI 53208
Possessor: BRODERICK SHELTON
DOB: [redacted]/1979
POB: UNITED STATES

PURCHASER INFORMATION

Purchase Date: 03/27/2018

M[redacted] W[redacted]
27[redacted] N 90TH ST
MILWAUKEE, WI 53222
DOB: [redacted]/1995
POB: MILWAUKEE, WI UNITED STATES
Race: BLACK **Height:** 5 ft 11 in
Sex: Male **Weight:** 165 lbs
ID 1: WI DRIVER'S LICENSE: [redacted]
ID 2: :

Contact the local ATF office for additional information.

DEALER INFORMATION

FFL: 33917212

THE SHOOTERS' SPORTS CENTER INC
4900 SIX MILE RD
RACINE, WI 53402-9739
Phone: (262) 681-1040 Ext: **Ship-To-Date:** 03/31/2017

ADMINISTRATIVE INFORMATION

SUMMARY OF RESULTS

THIS FIREARM WAS TRACED TO A PURCHASER. FOR ANY QUESTIONS, PLEASE CONTACT ATF NATIONAL TRACING CENTER, FIREARMS TRACING BRANCH AT 1-800-788-7133.

Additional Remarks:

THE MODEL IS SUBMITTED AS 19GEN4 MOS ON THE 4473 FORM.

Figure 4 - ATF 4473

Unclassified Controlled Information

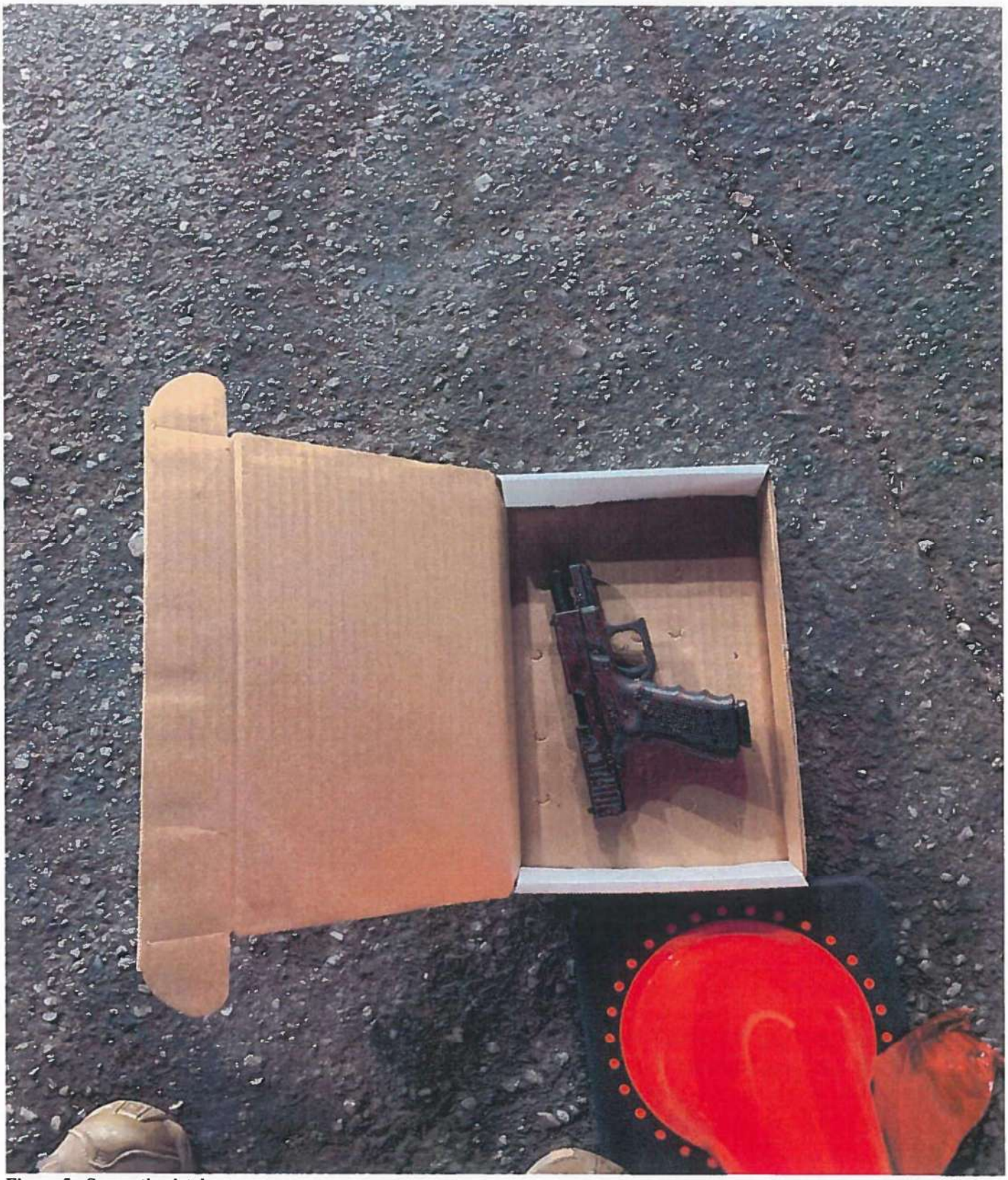


Figure 5 - Suspect's pistol

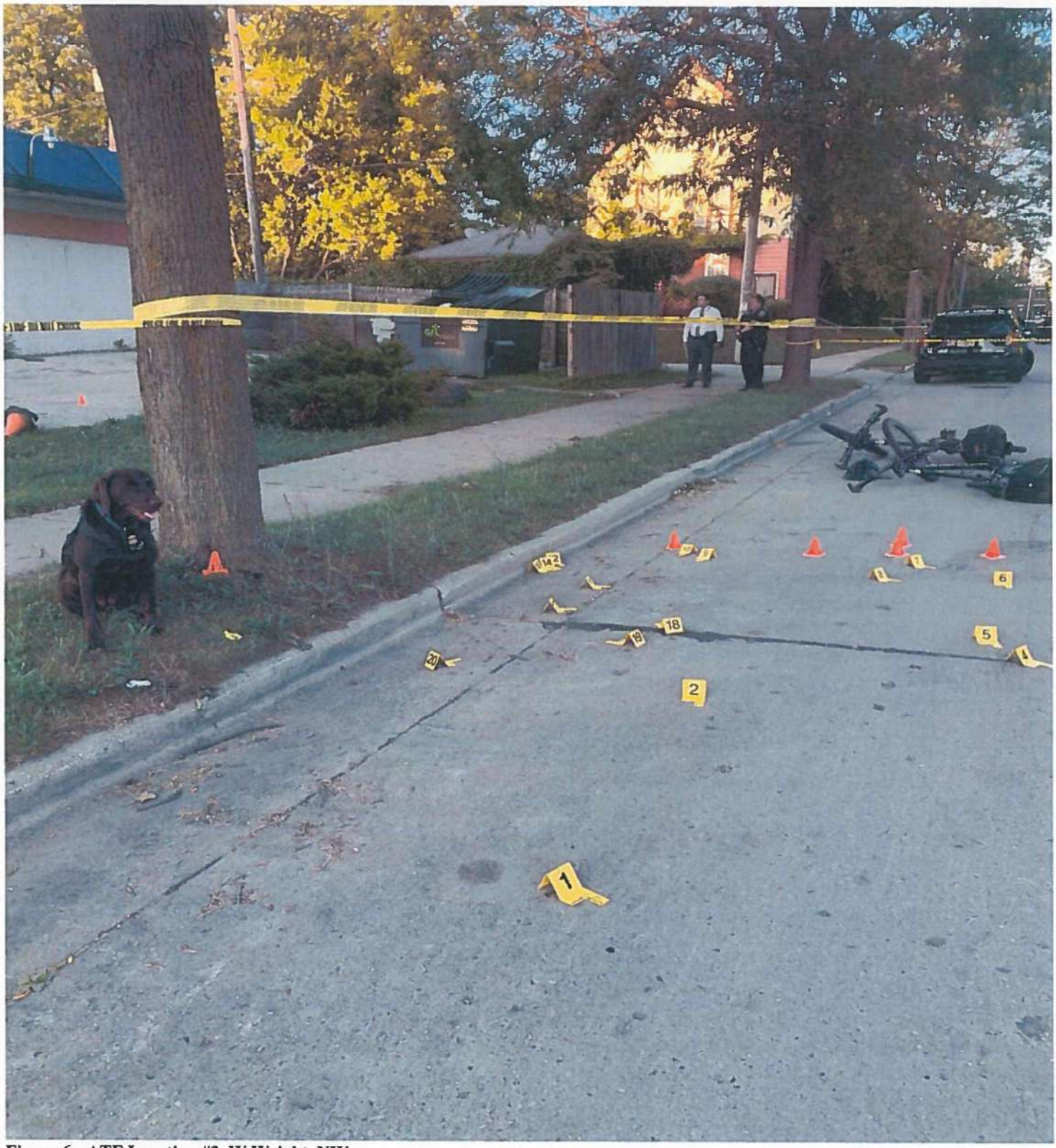


Figure 6 - ATF Location #3, W Wright, NW

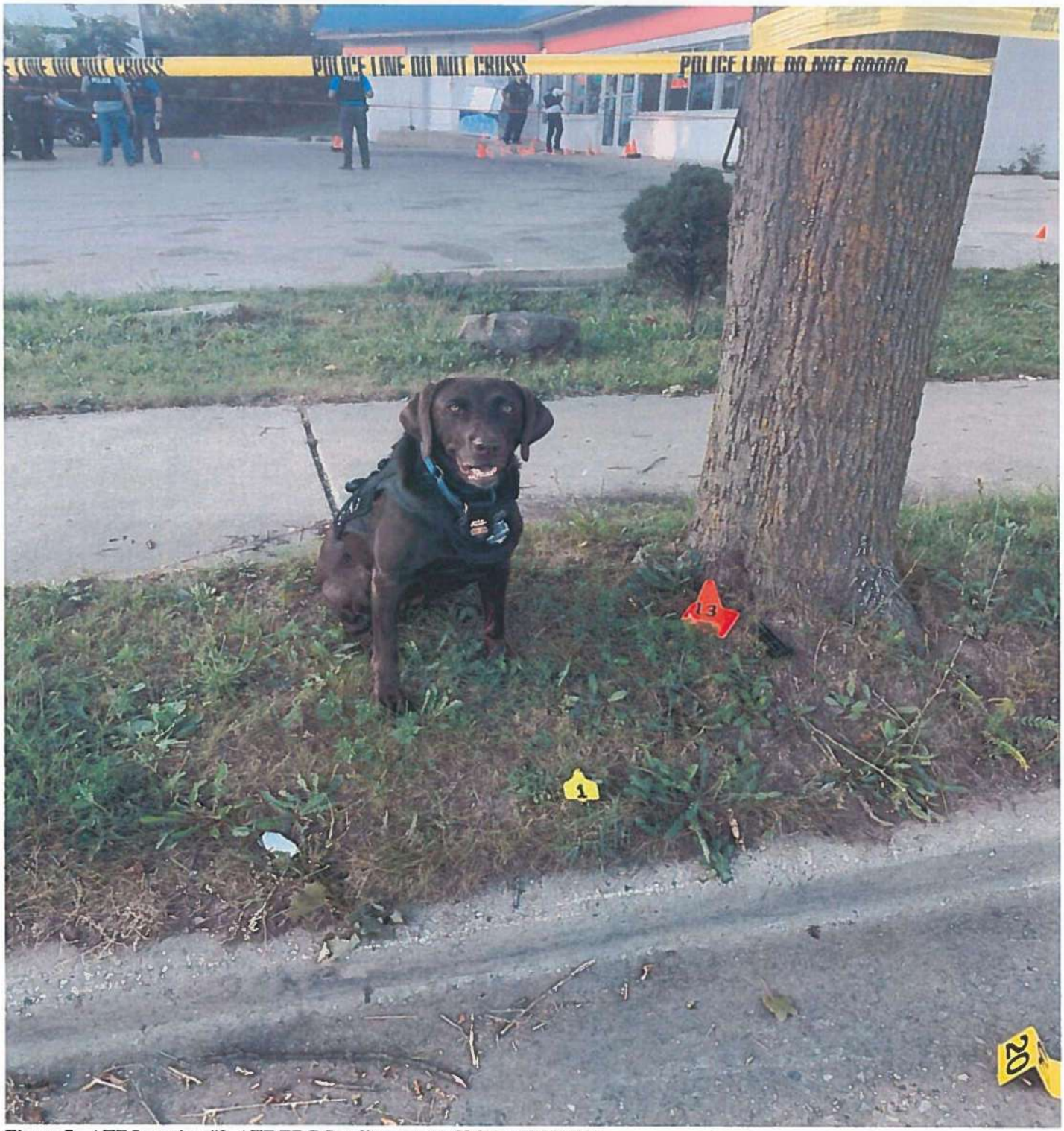


Figure 7 - ATF Location #3, ATF EDC Sandi recovery, N from W Wright

Figure 8 - ATF Location #3, ATF K9 Evidence marker for ammunition casing recovered

Figure 9 - ATF K9 evidence marker replaced with evidence marker #64

Glendale Police Department — Incident Report

Date: 08/16/2021

Offense - 1: 9015

Incident Report Number: 21-011356

vncident2: Assist Other Agency

vncident-Report-NT3 (er2	Beta een2Dxte-/-l i3 e		And At2Dxte/l i3 e	
21-011356			8/16/21	15:50

vncident-Locxtion2: 5909 N Milwaukee River Pkwy,PD, Glendale, WI, 53209

Offense - 1:	Offense - 2:	Offense - 3:	Offense - 4:
9015			
Offense - 5:	**Offense - 6:**	**Offense - 7:**	**Offense - 8:**

	Nx3 e-*(Last, First, Middle)*	DOB2	Rxce Seb

Address2*(Address, City, State, Zip)*	Phone 1
E3 pVbyer	Phone 2
E3 pVbyer-Address	Work-Phone-#

	Nx3 e-*(Last, First, Middle)*	DOB2	Rxce Seb

Address2*(Address, City, State, Zip)*	Phone 1
E3 pVbyer	Phone-2
E3 pVbyer-Address	Work Phone-#

NARRATIVE

21-011356
MAIT Call Out
Detective Purtell #722

On Monday, 08/16/21 at approx. 4:20PM, I received a notification of a Milwaukee Area Investigative Team call out for an Officer Involved Critical Incident involving Milwaukee PD at N. 27th St and W. Wright St in the City of Milwaukee. I responded along with Det Costigan and Det Krenn to assist with the investigation. Wauwatosa PD was the lead agency for this incident. We were given the assignment of interviewing witnesses P[redacted] B[redacted] (F/B, [redacted]/80) and L[redacted] S[redacted] (F/B, [redacted]/79). See Det Costigan and Det Krenn reports for details.

Submitted by,

	mehicVe-vnfor3 xtion25*Year, Make, Model, Style, Color*			
License-NT3 (er2	Stxte2	Ebpirxtion-Yexr2	min2	vnsTrxnce-Co3 pxny2

Other-mehicVe-vnfor3 xtion2	NCvC1

Reporting-Officer5s 2	Payroll Number :	Report-Dxte2
Purtell, Scott	7spurt	08/16/2021

I i3 e-ReceiUed2	I i3 e-CVexred2	I nit5s -Assigned2	Pxges2
16:32:47	19:55:56	728, 724, 722	1 Of 2

ReUeaed-(y2	Payroll Number :	Copy-I o
7ttred	7ttred	

Detective Purtell #722

Glendale Police Department — Supplemental Report

Incident Report Number:	Incident Location:		Incident Date:
21-011356	5909 N Milwaukee River Pkwy,PD, Glendale, WI, 5320		08/16/2021
New Incident:	Original Offense - 1: 9015	New Offense - 1:	New Offense - 2:

NAMES

Police Officer

Krenn, Samuel M W/M-31 of 5909 N Milwaukee River Pkwy, Glendale,WI,53209
DOB: [redacted]/[redacted]/1990

Phone 1:(414) 228-1753 Phone 2:(414) 228-1753

Witness

S[redacted], L[redacted] [redacted] B/F-42 of 25[redacted] W Tamarack St #[redacted],
Milwaukee,WI,53206
DOB: [redacted]/[redacted]/1979
HT: 502 WT: 135 Hair: Brown
Eyes: Brown

==========

Reporting Officer(s):		Payroll Number :	Report Date:
Krenn, Samuel		7skren	08/16/2021
Reviewed by: 7ceich	Payroll Number : 7ceich	Copy To:	Page: 1 Of 3

Item#	Type	Reason
21-002451 - 1	Article	Evidence

Description: DVD containing attempted interview of L[redacted] S[redacted]
Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00
Disposition: Sent To Property Room

NARRATIVE

On Monday, 08/16/2021, at approximately 4:10PM I received notification on my department issued cell phone of a Milwaukee Area Investigative Team (MAIT) call out regarding an officer involved shooting that occurred near the intersection of N 27th St and W Wright St in the City of Milwaukee, WI. Detective Purtell and Detective Costigan responded as well.

Milwaukee Police Department was the involved agency, and the Wauwatosa Police Department was the lead investigative agency in this incident. Below are the related case numbers:

Wauwatosa PD case number: 21-16426
Milwaukee PD CAD number: 21-2281282
Milwaukee PD case number: 21-2280149

Upon arriving on scene, I learned the incident occurred at 3:50PM, at the Ame Pak Petro Mart located at 2514 N 27th St in Milwaukee. As part of this investigation I was assigned to interview a witness in this incident, identified as L[redacted] S[redacted], (F/B [redacted]/1979). S[redacted] was currently in custody for a municipal warrant at the Milwaukee Police Department administration building located at 749 W State Street in Milwaukee, WI.

At approximately 7:36PM I met with S[redacted] in a secure interview room located within the the Milwaukee PD administration building. I identified myself to S[redacted] and explained that I wanted to talk with her about the incident she witnessed earlier in the day. S[redacted] told me that she did not want to talk, nor did she want to answer any questions.

During my time with S[redacted], she provided me with the following identifying information:

L[redacted] S[redacted]
F/B [redacted]/1979
25[redacted] W Tamarack St #[redacted]
Milwaukee, WI 53206

When asked for a phone number, S[redacted] said she did not have one.

I provided S[redacted] with my business card prior to leaving so that she could reach out to me if she wanted to talk about the incident at a later date.

My encounter with S[redacted] was recorded using a GLPD issued body camera. A DVD containing this audio/video footage has been inventoried along with this case, and placed into a secure GLPD evidence locker.

End of Supplement
S. Krenn #728

Glendale Police Department — Supplemental Report

Incident Report Number:	Incident Location:		Incident Date:
21-011356	5909 N Milwaukee River Pkwy,PD, Glendale, WI, 5320		08/16/2021
New Incident:	Original Offense - 1: 9015	New Offense - 1:	New Offense - 2:

NAMES

Witness

B[redacted], P[redacted] B/F-41 of 70[redacted] W. Thurston Ct., Milwaukee,WI,53218
DOB: [redacted]/[redacted]/1980

Phone 1:([redacted]) [redacted]-[redacted]

Police Officer-1

Costigan, Patrick W W/M-48 of 5909 N Milwaukee River Pkwy,
Glendale,WI,53209
DOB: [redacted]/[redacted]/1973

Phone 1:(414) 228-1753

Police Officer-2

Krenn, Samuel M W/M-31 of 5909 N Milwaukee River Pkwy, Glendale,WI,53209
DOB: [redacted]/[redacted]/1990

Phone 1:(414) 228-1753 Phone 2:(414) 228-1753

Police Officer-3

Purtell, Scott M W/M-46 of 5909 N Milwaukee River Pkwy, Glendale,WI,53209
DOB: [redacted]/[redacted]/1975

Phone 1:(414) 228-1753

==========

Reporting Officer(s):	Payroll Number :	Report Date:
Costigan, Patrick	7pcost	08/17/2021

Reviewed by:	Payroll Number :	Copy To:	Page:
7tlync	7tlync		1 Of 5

Item#	Type	Reason
21-002450 - 1	Article	Evidence

Description: DVD containing Patrice Battles Statement
Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00
Disposition: Sent To Property Room

NARRATIVE

21-011356
P[redacted] B[redacted] Witness Statement
Det. Costigan #724

On Monday 08/16/21 at approximately 4:10pm, I received a notification on my department issued cell phone of a critical incident that occurred near the intersection of N. 27th St. and W. Wright St. The M.A.I.T (Milwaukee Area Investigative Team) was requested and asked to meet near the intersection. According to the initial message, there was an officer involved shooting, one member of the Milwaukee PD was involved and the suspect is deceased on scene.

I, along with fellow Glendale PD Detectives Purtell and Krenn responded and arrived on scene at approximately 4:50pm. The Milwaukee PD is the involved agency and the Wauwatosa PD is the lead investigative agency. Relevant case numbers are as follows:

Milwaukee Police Department
CAD #21-2281282
Case #21-2281282

Wauwatosa Police Department
Case #21-16426

Glendale Police Department
Case #21-11356

At approximately 5:30pm, investigators on scene received a briefing that detailed the incident, the synopsis is as follows:

At approximately 3:50pm, MPD Officer's were dispatched to the AME PAK Petro Mart located at 2514 N 27th St. for a man waiving/pointing a gun at people. The suspect, later identified as Broedrick E. Shelton Jr. m/b [redacted]/[redacted]/79, then fired at a subject in a car that was parked in the lot. MPD bicycle Officer's arrived on scene and exchanged gun fire with Shelton, Shelton was struck by gunfire and succumbed to his injuries.

Det's Purtell, Krenn and I were tasked to conduct witness statements to two potential witnesses, they were identified as P[redacted] B[redacted] f/b [redacted]/[redacted]/80 and L[redacted] [redacted]. S[redacted] f/b [redacted]/[redacted]/79. It was determined that I would interview B[redacted] and Det. Krenn would interview S[redacted].

I met with MPD P.O. Corrigan at the intersection of 27th and W. Medford Ave. This intersection is located 1 block north of the shooting scene. P.O. Corrigan was assigned a perimeter at that intersection and was maintaining contact with witness, P[redacted]

B[redacted]. P.O. Corrigan advised that B[redacted] was tired of waiting around the scene and wandered down the block to 26[redacted] W. Medford Ave. We responded there and met with B[redacted]. I escorted B[redacted] across the street to the alley located just south of W. Medford and directly east of N. 27th St.

Wearing a WatchGuard body worn camera, and beginning at 6:03pm, I recorded my witness statement with B[redacted]. The following is a synopsis of my conversation with B[redacted], for a full account of the interview, the DVD should be watched in its entirety.

The woman verbally identified herself as:
P[redacted] L. B[redacted] [redacted]/[redacted]/80
70[redacted] W. Thurston Ct.
Milwaukee, WI 53218
#[redacted]-[redacted]-[redacted]

B[redacted] wanted to make it clear from the outset that she was not an actual witness to the shooting, she only interacted with Broedrick Shelton moments prior to the shooting. B[redacted] identified the deceased subject at the gas station as 'Baldy.' She stated his real name is Broedrick E. Shelton.

B[redacted] characterized Broedrick as being homeless. She added that he sleeps in the empty lot on the block, in the park, and at the gas station. B[redacted] often times states that she sees Broedrick hanging out in the AME PAK gas station parking lot asking customers for money. She added that he walks around and hangs out all day and night in the general area. B[redacted] stated that Broedrick has been 'off his meds' for the past 3-4 months. She states that he 'rambles' and believes him to have some mental health issues. B[redacted] states that Broedrick has a case worker who tries to get him to take his meds, she was unsure what meds he takes, or specific mental health diagnoses Broedrick has been identified as having.

As for the interaction she had prior to the shooting, B[redacted] states that she came to the AME PAK gas station earlier in the afternoon to purchase some gasoline. She states that while she was in the lot, she noticed Broedrick to be hanging out. B[redacted] states that she had just come from McBob's restaurant and had some extra food, so she gave it to Broedrick to eat. After eating the taco, B[redacted] states that she gave Broedrick money and he went into the gas station to purchase two sodas.

B[redacted] states that she conversed with Broedrick for a little while next to pump #2, while she pumped some gas. While speaking with Broedrick, she states that she began recording him. She stated that she always records him rambling because he's so funny. She stated he was rambling on, changing topics and stories, but seemed to be in a good mood. B[redacted] confirmed that she suspects Broedrick to be 'off his meds' when he rambles, like he was today. When asked, B[redacted] states that she didn't see or know Broedrick to be carrying a gun. When asked about Broedrick having any family in the area, B[redacted] stated that she just learned today and pointed to the east that his family lives in the neighborhood. B[redacted] didn't know any of their names, nor has she ever heard the name L[redacted] S[redacted]. B[redacted] stated that Broedrick was just released from prison at the end of 2020, and was just kicked out of a group home on 94th and Silver Spring. B[redacted] was unsure the circumstances of him being kicked out, but believed his case workers name to be 'C[redacted].' B[redacted] estimated the entire interaction with Broedrick to be about 25 minutes.

B[redacted] played for me the approximate 2 minute and 56 second recording from her cell phone. I held and positioned B[redacted]

cell phone in a manner so that it could be captured by my body camera. During this video clip, Broedrick is rambling, talking nonsensical and switching topics with no apparent connection. I asked B[redacted] several times if I could copy or if she could transfer this video file to me, she refused. Broedrick can be scene on the video clip wearing dark colored shorts, a dark t shirt and wearing what appeared to be a chain around his neck. 13:32 minutes into my body worn camera footage, Broedrick uses his right hand signifying himself to be holding a gun. He then makes a fist and shoots the 'pretend gun' while stating, 'Pop, pop, pop, pop, pop.' It is unknown to whom or what he is referring to while making this gesture.

Just prior to leaving Broedrick, B[redacted] states that she gave him 3 singles and told him not to be asking people for money. B[redacted] then stated she drove her 2013 white Honda Cross tour from the scene to her work, which she described as being down the block. B[redacted] stated that she never observed or even heard the shooting at the gas station.

My interview with B[redacted] ended at approximately 6:26pm. I later transferred the bodycam footage to a DVD, which I inventoried under 21-2450. I made a copy of the DVD recording so that it can be turned over to the Wauwatosa PD for their investigative file.

Submitted by,

Det. Patrick Costigan #724
Glendale Police Department

Glendale Police Department

Property Report

Property Number:	Case Number	Location:	Incident Date:
21-002451	21-011356	5909 N Milwaukee River Pkwy,PD Glendale, WI, 53209	08/16/2021 16:32:47

Name *(Last, First, Middle)*	DOB:	Race/Sex:

Address: *(Address, City, State, Zip)*	Home Phone Number:

Details of Recovery

Recovered Location: *(Address, City, State, Zip)*	Recovery Date:
	08/17/2021 09:01:54

Found in Possession of:	Address: *(Address, City, State, Zip)*

☑ Evidence	Place Retained:	☐ Found Property
	Sent to Property Room 08/17/2021 09:01:54	

Item# **Type** **Reason**

21-002451 - 1 Article Evidence

Description: DVD containing attempted interview of L[redacted] S[redacted]

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Reporting Officer:		Reviewed by:		Report Date
Krenn, Samuel	7skren	Eichhorn, Christopher	7ceich	08/16/2021

Disposition of Property

Release Date:	Proof of Ownership:	Signature of Officer Authorizing Release:

Owner - Agent Printed Name:	Owner - Address:

Signature of Owner - Agent:	Signature of Officer Releasing Property:

Glendale Police Department

Property Report

Property Number:	Case Number	Location:	Incident Date:
21-002450	21-011356	5909 N Milwaukee River Pkwy,PD Glendale, WI, 53209	08/16/2021 16:32:47

Name *(Last, First, Middle)*	DOB:	Race/Sex:

Address: *(Address, City, State, Zip)*	Home Phone Number:

Details of Recovery

Recovered Location: *(Address, City, State, Zip)*	Recovery Date:
	08/17/2021 08:38:37

Found in Possession of:	Address: *(Address, City, State, Zip)*

☑ Evidence	Place Retained:	☐ Found Property
	Sent to Property Room 08/17/2021 08:38:37	

Item#	Type	Reason
21-002450 - 1	Article	Evidence

Description: DVD containing P[redacted] B[redacted] Statement

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $0.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Reporting Officer:		Reviewed by:		Report Date
Costigan, Patrick	7pcost	Lynch, Todd	7tlync	08/16/2021

Disposition of Property

Release Date:	Proof of Ownership:	Signature of Officer Authorizing Release:

Owner - Agent Printed Name:	Owner - Address:

Signature of Owner - Agent:	Signature of Officer Releasing Property:

Milwaukee Police Department
749 W. State Street Milwaukee, WI 53233
414-933-4444
POLICE REPORT

Case Number: 212280149 .0

Report Type: **Initial**

Incident Data	**Date/Time Reported** 08/16/21 03:50	**Type of Incident** HOMICIDE

Officer Name: Kirkvold, Tyler J 018547	**Involvement Type** Reporting
Officer Name: Casper Jr., Thomas J 006709	**Involvement Type** Approving

Date/Time Reported 08/16/21 03:50	**Occured From** 08/16/21 03:50	**Occured To**

Element(s) Of Crime

Location of Incident 25[redacted] N 27TH ST, , MILWAUKEE, WI 53210	**Location Type** SERVICE/GAS STATION
Offense 940.01(1)(a) 1st-Degree Intentional Homicide – Justifiable	**Modifier** #Error

Suspect ()

Related Offense
940.01(1)(a) 1st-Degree Intentional Homicide – Justifiable

Name(Last, First, Middle, Suffix) BUI, DAVID D			**Moniker/AKA/Maiden**		
DOB [redacted]1989	**Sex** MALE	**Race** ASIAN	**Ethnicity** NOT HISPANIC/LATINO	**Age** 32	**To Age**
Suspected Primary Address , Apt# ,			**Suspect Alternate Address** , Apt# ,		
Suspect PO Box	**Home**	**Work**	**Cell**	**Email**	
OL or ID		**OL or ID State**	**MPDID**	**Build**	
Height	**Weight**	**Eye Color**	**Hair Color**	**Hair Length**	**Hair Style**
Skin Type	**Facial Hair**	**Wears Glasses**	**Types Of Glasses**	**Appearance**	

Clothing

Scars, Marks, Tattoos

Occupation	**Employer Name**	**Employer Phone**
Occupation Address , Apt# ,		**P.O Box**

Suspect ()

Related Offense
940.01(1)(a) 1st-Degree Intentional Homicide – Justifiable

Name(Last, First, Middle, Suffix) MILLER, RYAN M			**Moniker/AKA/Maiden**		
DOB ■■1992	**Sex** MALE	**Race** WHITE	**Ethnicity** HISPANIC/LATINO	**Age** 29	**To Age**
Suspected Primary Address , Apt# ,			**Suspect Alternate Address** **, Apt# ,**		
Suspect PO Box	**Home**	**Work**	**Cell**	**Email**	
OL or ID		**OL or ID State**	**MPDID**	**Build**	
Height	**Weight**	**Eye Color**	**Hair Color**	**Hair Length**	**Hair Style**
Skin Type	**Facial Hair**	**Wears Glasses**	**Types Of Glasses**	**Appearance**	
Clothing					
Scars, Marks, Tattoos					
Occupation		**Employer Name**			**Employer Phone**
Occupation Address , Apt# ,				**P.O Box**	

Suspect ()

Related Offense
940.01(1)(a) 1st-Degree Intentional Homicide – Justifiable

Name(Last, First, Middle, Suffix) HEDER, JOSHUA D			**Moniker/AKA/Maiden**		
DOB ■■1995	**Sex** MALE	**Race** WHITE	**Ethnicity** NOT HISPANIC/LATINO	**Age** 26	**To Age**
Suspected Primary Address , Apt# ,			**Suspect Alternate Address** **, Apt# ,**		
Suspect PO Box	**Home**	**Work**	**Cell**	**Email**	
OL or ID		**OL or ID State**	**MPDID**	**Build**	
Height	**Weight**	**Eye Color**	**Hair Color**	**Hair Length**	**Hair Style**
Skin Type	**Facial Hair**	**Wears Glasses**	**Types Of Glasses**	**Appearance**	
Clothing					
Scars, Marks, Tattoos					

Occupation	Employer Name	Employer Phone

Occupation Address	P.O Box
, Apt# ,	

Victim ()

Related Offense
940.01(1)(a) 1st-Degree Intentional Homicide – Justifiable

Name(Last, First, Middle, Suffix)	Moniker/AKA/Maiden
SHELTON, BRODRICK EMANUEL JR	SHELTON,BRODERICK E

DOB	Sex	Race	Ethnicity	Age	To Age
[redacted]1979	MALE	BLACK/AFRICAN AMERICAN	UNKNOWN	42	

Victim Relationship To Offender

DAVID BUI/RELATIONSHIP UNKNOWN
JOSHUA HEDER/RELATIONSHIP UNKNOWN
RYAN MILLER/RELATIONSHIP UNKNOWN

Victim Type	Injury	Injuries	DV
PERSON / INDIVIDUAL (NOT A LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICER)			

Victim Primary Address	Victim Alternate Address
87[redacted] W CAPITOL DR, Apt# , Milwaukee WI 53222	, Apt# ,

Victim PO Box	Home	Work	Cell	Email
	([redacted]			

OL or ID	OL or ID State	MPDID	Build
[redacted]	WISCONSIN		

Height	Weight	Eye Color	Hair Color	Hair Length	Hair Style
601	220	Brown	Black		

Skin Type	Facial Hair	Wears Glasses	Types Of Glasses	Appearance

Clothing

Scars, Marks, Tattoos

Occupation	Employer Name	Employee Phone

Occupation Address	P.O Box
, Apt# ,	

VEHICLE

License Plate	License Plate State	VIN

Year	Make	Model	Colors

Vehicle Type	Style	Vehicle Condition

Milwaukee Police Department
749 W. State Street Milwaukee, WI 53233
414-933-4444

POLICE REPORT

Case Number: 212280149 .0

Report Type: **Initial**

Hull Number			Serial	
Plate Type	**Plate Year**	**Plate Expries**	**Registration Year**	**Registration Expries**
Related Offense				
Status		**Person To Vehicle Relationship**		
Description				

Narrative

See Supplemental Reports and, or, associated IR# 21-228-0219

M6284

Milwaukee Police Department
749 W. State Street Milwaukee, WI 53233
414-933-4444
POLICE REPORT

Case Number: 212280193 .0

Report Type: **Initial**

Incident Data	**Date/Time Reported** 08/16/21 03:50	**Type of Incident** THEFT (FELONY)

Officer Name: Reaves, Nicole D 009052	**Involvement Type** Reporting
Officer Name: Enk, Jason J 015473	**Involvement Type** Approving

Date/Time Reported	**Occured From**	**Occured To**
08/16/21 03:50	08/16/21 03:45	

Element(s) Of Crime

Location of Incident	**Location Type**
24[redacted] N 25TH ST, , MILWAUKEE, WI 53206	HIGHWAY/ROAD/ALLEY/STREET/SIDEWALK
Offense 941.20(1)(a) Endanger Safety/Use/Dangerous Weapon	**Modifier** #Error
Offense 943.20(1)(a) Theft-Movable Property fr. Person/Corpse	**Modifier** #Error

Suspect

Related Offense
941.20(1)(a) Endanger Safety/Use/Dangerous Weapon

Name(Last, First, Middle, Suffix)			**Moniker/AKA/Maiden**		
DOB	**Sex**	**Race**	**Ethnicity**	**Age**	**To Age**
Suspected Primary Address			**Suspect Alternate Address**		
Suspect PO Box	**Home**	**Work**	**Cell**	**Email**	
OL or ID		**OL or ID State**	**MPDID**	**Build**	
Height	**Weight**	**Eye Color**	**Hair Color**	**Hair Length**	**Hair Style**
Skin Type	**Facial Hair**	**Wears Glasses**	**Types Of Glasses**	**Appearance**	

Clothing

Scars, Marks, Tattoos

OTH/

OTH/

Occupation	**Employer Name**	**Employer Phone**
Occupation Address		**P.O Box**

Victim (1)

Related Offense
941.20(1)(a) Endanger Safety/Use/Dangerous Weapon

Name(Last, First, Middle, Suffix)			Moniiker/AKA/Maiden		
DOB	**Sex**	**Race**	**Ethnicity**	**Age**	**To Age**
Victim Relationship To Offender					
BRODRICK SHELTON/ACQUAINTANCE					
BRODRICK SHELTON/ACQUAINTANCE					
Victim Type		**Injury**	**Injuries**		**DV**
Victim Primary Address			**Victim Alternate Address**		
Victim PO Box	**Home**	**Work**	**Cell**	**Email**	
OL or ID		**OL or ID State**	**MPDID**	**Build**	
Height	**Weight**	**Eye Color**	**Hair Color**	**Hair Length**	**Hair Style**
Skin Type	**Facial Hair**	**Wears Glasses**	**Types Of Glasses**	**Appearance**	
Clothing					
Scars, Marks, Tattoos					
Occupation		**Employer Name**			**Employee Phone**
Occupation Address				**P.O Box**	

VEHICLE

License Plate	License Plate State		VIN	
Year	**Make**	**Model**	**Colors**	
Vehicle Type	**Style**		**Vehicle Condition**	
Hull Number			**Serial**	
Plate Type	**Plate Year**	**Plate Expries**	**Registration Year**	**Registration Expries**
Related Offense				

Status	**Person To Vehicle Relationship**
Description	

Property			**Intake Reason**
Make GLOCK	**Model** #Error	**Colors** BLK	**SSW**
Serial [redacted]		**Forensics Type Item**	
Owner Applied Number		**Quantity** 1.0000	**Measure**

Description
HANDGUN

Related Offense
943.20(1)(a) Theft-Movable Property fr. Person/Corpse

Person To Property Relationship

Firearm				**Intake Reason**
Make GLOCK INC - AU		**Model** 19		
Serial [redacted]				
Gun Tag Number				
Caliber 9MM	**Finish** Black	**Firearm Type** Handgun	**Action** PI – Pistol, Semi-automatic	**Barrel Length**

Description
BLK GLOCK 19 9MM WITH FULLY LOADED CLIP AND ONE INSIDE OF CHAMBER

Related Offense

Person To Firearm Relationship

Narrative

SEE SUPPLEMENTAL REPORTS

Milwaukee Police Department
749 W. State Street Milwaukee, WI 53233
414-933-4444
POLICE REPORT

Case Number: 212280219.0
CAD Number : 212281282

Report Type: **Initial Report**

Nature of Incident: **RES (SHOOTING)**

Incident

Reported Date / Time	Incident Start Date / Time	Incident End Date / Time
08/16/2021 15:50	08/16/2021 15:50	

Case Status	PV-17 Issued	Victim Ordered In	Victim Ordered In Date/Time
CLEARED	No	No	

Incident Address
25[redacted] N 27TH ST, MILWAUKEE, WI 53210

Offense (1)	Modifier
941.30(1) 1st-Degree Recklessly Endangering Safety	
Attempted / Completed COMPLETED	**Victim Consented to Offense** No

Suspect (0)

Suspect Arrested
YES

Related Offense Link
941.30(1) 1st-Degree Recklessly Endangering Safety

Name (Last, First, Middle, Suffix)	Date of Birth
SHELTON,BRODRICK EMANUEL JR	[redacted] 1979

Race	Sex	Ethnicity	Age	Age To
BLACK/AFRICAN AMERICAN	MALE	UNKNOWN	42 yrs	

Height	Weight	Build	Eye Color	Hair Color
6'01"	220 lbs.		Brown	Black

Hair Length	Hair Style	Facial Hair	Skin Type	Glasses

Clothing

Description (Additional Misc Info)

Moniker
SHELTON,BRODERICK E

Driver's License / ID Number	DL / ID State of Issue
[redacted]	WISCONSIN

Suspect Address
87[redacted] W CAPITOL DR, Milwaukee,WI 53222

Phone #1	Phone #1 Type	Phone #2	Phone #2 Type
		[redacted]	Phone

Employer / School Name	Employer / School Phone

Employer / School Address			

Victim (0)

Victim Type LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICER			
Related Offense Link 941.30(1) 1st-Degree Recklessly Endangering Safety			
Name (Last, First, Middle, Suffix)			**Date of Birth**
BUI,DAVID D			[redacted] 1989
Age 32 yrs	**Race** ASIAN	**Sex** MALE	**Ethnicity** NOT HISPANIC/LATINO
Height	**Weight**	**Eye Color**	**Hair Color**
Driver's License / ID Number	**DL / ID State of Issue**	**Email or Social Media**	
Victim Address			
Phone # 1	**Phone # 1 Type**	**Phone # 2**	**Phone # 2 Type**
Employer / School Name		**Employee / School Phone**	
Employer / School Address			

Medical / Fire Information		
Engine, Truck, Ladder, Med Unit	**MFD Supervisor**	**MFD Shift**
Ambulance Company	**Ambulance Number**	**Transported By**
Transported To	**Treating Physician**	**Hospital Admit Date / Time**

Victim Additional Information
Victim Relationship To Offender BRODRICK SHELTON/RELATIONSHIP UNKNOWN
Injuries None

Victim (0)

Victim Type LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICER	
Related Offense Link 941.30(1) 1st-Degree Recklessly Endangering Safety	
Name (Last, First, Middle, Suffix)	**Date of Birth**
MILLER,RYAN M	[redacted] 1992

Milwaukee Police Department
749 W. State Street Milwaukee, WI 53233
414-933-4444

POLICE REPORT

Case Number: 212280219

Age	Race	Sex	Ethnicity
29 yrs	WHITE	MALE	HISPANIC/LATINO

Height	Weight	Eye Color	Hair Color

Driver's License / ID Number	DL / ID State of Issue	Email or Social Media

Victim Address

Phone # 1	Phone # 1 Type	Phone # 2	Phone # 2 Type

Employer / School Name	Employee / School Phone

Employer / School Address

Medical / Fire Information

Engine, Truck, Ladder, Med Unit	MFD Supervisor	MFD Shift

Ambulance Company	Ambulance Number	Transported By

Transported To	Treating Physician	Hospital Admit Date / Time

Victim Additional Information

Victim Relationship To Offender
BRODRICK SHELTON/RELATIONSHIP UNKNOWN

Injuries
None

Victim (0)

Victim Type
LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICER

Related Offense Link
941.30(1) 1st-Degree Recklessly Endangering Safety

Name (Last, First, Middle, Suffix)	Date of Birth
HEDER,JOSHUA D	[redacted] 1995

Age	Race	Sex	Ethnicity
26 yrs	WHITE	MALE	NOT HISPANIC/LATINO

Height	Weight	Eye Color	Hair Color

Driver's License / ID Number	DL / ID State of Issue	Email or Social Media

Victim Address

Phone # 1	Phone # 1 Type	Phone # 2	Phone # 2 Type

Milwaukee Police Department
749 W. State Street Milwaukee, WI 53233
414-933-4444

POLICE REPORT

Case Number: 212280219

Employer / School Name		**Employee / School Phone**
Employer / School Address		
Medical / Fire Information		
Engine, Truck, Ladder, Med Unit	**MFD Supervisor**	**MFD Shift**
Ambulance Company	**Ambulance Number**	**Transported By**
Transported To	**Treating Physician**	**Hospital Admit Date / Time**
Victim Additional Information		
Victim Relationship To Offender BRODRICK SHELTON/RELATIONSHIP UNKNOWN		
Injuries None		

Narrative

Title
INITIAL INVESTIGATION

See Supplemental reports, and, or associated IR# 21-228-0149.

Milwaukee County Sheriff's Office — Incident Report

Incident: Outside Agency Assist – MAIT

Incident Report Number:	Between: Date - Time		And/At: Date-Time	
21-165891			8/16/21	16:14

Incident Location: N 27th St/W Wright St

CFS Code-1:	CFS Code-2:	CFS Code-3:	Offense Code-4:
R950			
CFS Code-5:	CFS Code-6:	CFS Code-7:	CFS Code-8:

	Name *(Last, First, Middle)*	DOB:	Race/Sex

Address: *(Address, City, State, Zip)* — Phone 1

Employer — Phone 2

Employer Address — Work Phone #

	Name *(Last, First, Middle)*	DOB:	Race/Sex

Address: *(Address, City, State, Zip)* — Phone 1

Employer — Phone 2

Employer Address — Work Phone #

SUMMARY

Milwaukee Area Investigative Team (MAIT) call out for Officer Involved Shooting (OIS-Fatality) by Milwaukee Police Department Officers at the AME PAK Petro Mart located at 2514 N 27th St in the City and County of Milwaukee.

-Milwaukee Police Department CAD # 21-228-1282
-Milwaukee Police Department Case # 21-228-0149

Wauwatosa Police Department is the lead agency for investigation
-Wauwatosa Police Department Case # 21-16426

Deceased: **Shelton, Broderick E. Jr. (M/B DOB [redacted]/[redacted]/79)**

	Vehicle Information: *(Year, Make, Model, Style, Color)*			
License Number:	State:	Expiration Year:	Vin:	Insurance Company:

Other Vehicle Information:	NCIC#

Reporting Officer(s):	Payroll Number :	Report Date:
Rosenstein, Det Todd A.	TARRT	08/16/2021

Time Received:	Time Cleared:	Unit(s) Assigned:	Pages:
16:15:01	20:59:55	848, 135, 136, 184, 185, 118, 1	1 Of 9

Reviewed by:	Payroll Number :	Copy To
Anagnostopoulos, Sgt George	GTAGA	

Date: 08/16/2021

CFS Code-1: R950

Incident Report Number: 21-165891

NARRATIVE

On Monday August 16th, 2021, I Detective Todd Rosenstein #D25 was assigned to the Milwaukee County Sheriff's Office Criminal Investigations Division (CID) in plain clothes, with outer vest carrier with large "SHERIFF" markings and metal badge displayed, as squad #185. I was assigned as a Task Force Officer (TFO) to the United States Marshal Service (USMS) Great Lakes Regional Fugitive Task Force (GLRFTF) in an unmarked squad with 360 degree red/blue emergency lights and audible siren when the following occurred. No squad camera or body worn camera was in use during this incident.

At approximately 1618 hours a Milwaukee Area Investigative Team (MAIT) call out was placed by Greenfield Police Department Captain Eric Lindstrom for a Milwaukee Police Department Officer Involved Shooting (OIS) which resulted in the death of Broderick E. SHELTON Jr. (M/B DOB [redacted]/79).

I contacted Milwaukee County Sheriff's Office Sergeant George Anagnostopoulos and he directed me to respond to the scene to assist. Sgt. Anagnostopoulos also stated that he would send additional MCSO Criminal Investigations Division personnel to respond. I arrived on scene at approximately 1710 hours and met with MCSO Detective Brian Morgan (Sq 136), Detective Fred Gayle (Sq 135) and Deputies Steven Bacon (Sq 184), Montrell Hobbs (Sq 118) and Nathan Spittlemeister (Sq 122).

We were briefed by Wauwatosa Police Department Sergeant Joseph Zientek on the known case information and then given assignments. Detective Morgan, Deputy Bacon and I were tasked with a neighborhood canvass in the 2500 block of N 27th St (eastside) along with the residences in the 2600 block of W Wright St (northside). Detective Gayle, Deputy Hobbs and Deputy Spittlemeister were tasked with a neighborhood canvas in the 2400 block of N 27th St (eastside) and the 2600 block of W Wright St (southside). (See supplemental reports generated by Gayle, Hobbs and Spittlemeister for their canvass details)

Neighborhood Canvass 2500 Block N 27th St

25[redacted] N 27th St (two story-single family)- Knocked on the front and side doors no answer. No cameras observed on the residence. Notified by MPD officers managing the crime scene that MPD Tactical Enforcement Unit (TEU) responded to the scene and breached the door to look for potential victims after the shooting. No one was located inside of the residence and it was secured. A yellow contact card was discovered wedged in the front door for the owner/occupants to contact MPD when they arrive home. No damage was noted on the south side of the residence that appeared to be from this incident.

25[redacted] N 27th St (1 story-single family) - While knocking on the door a citizen yelled from across the street saying she lived there. We crossed the street and spoke to S[redacted]. F[redacted] (F/B DOB [redacted]/96) phone # [redacted]. M[redacted] F[redacted] stated that she was home alone during the incident and she was asleep. She stated that she heard "at least four gunshots" and figured "someone was dead" then she

claimed she laid back down and went to sleep. M[redacted] F[redacted] stated that the gunshots are "typical around here." I asked M[redacted] F[redacted] how many gunshots she heard and she responded that she "wasn't counting." I asked if there was anyone else at the residence and she replied "no" and stated that the vehicle's in the side yard belonged to her grandfather. M[redacted] F[redacted] stated she was not injured as a result of the incident and that there were no cameras on the residence. M[redacted] F[redacted] claimed she did not know what occurred until she walked across the street where she was since her phone was "dead." After speaking to M[redacted] F[redacted] we walked back over to her residence to inspect it. No damage was discovered as a result of this incident.

25[redacted] N 27th St (two-story-single family)- Neighbors advised that this house was abandoned and has been that way for approximately one (1) year. Grass was long and porch overhang was falling down. No signs of anyone occupying the residence during the walk around of the structure. No damage was located consistent with this incident. No cameras were observed on the exterior of the residence.

25[redacted] N 27th St (For Him International Ministries-Church)- Knocked on front and rear doors of the church and no answer was received. The parking lot was empty. Called the phone number of [redacted] and left message for someone to contact me regarding the business and potential cameras. No damage was observed which was consistent with the incident. No cameras were observed on the exterior of the property. No call back was received from the church owners at time of report.

25[redacted] N 26th St (two-story upper duplex)- Knocked on the door and spoke to resident P[redacted] S[redacted] (F/B DOB [redacted]/47) Phone # [redacted]. M[redacted] S[redacted] stated she stays at the residence with her son, who she identified as Z[redacted] B[redacted] (M/B DOB [redacted]/75). M[redacted] S[redacted] stated that she was at dialysis during the incident and did not return home until after the police tape was up and things were shut down. I asked M[redacted] S[redacted] if she noticed any damage to her residence or property and she replied "No." M[redacted] S[redacted] stated that she did not have any cameras on her property. An inspection of the exterior of the residence was completed however the structure was covered in decorative vines which obscured the view of the house. No cameras were observed on the exterior of the residence.

After completing the requested neighborhood canvass we checked in with Sergeant Zientek at the command post. After a brief period we were tasked with finding and interviewing the Milwaukee Fire Department personnel who responded to the scene to assist. We were advised the fire fighters were from "Engine 13" which is assigned to MFD Fire Station 13, located at 2901 N 30th St (Milwaukee).

Prior to the interviews of the involved Milwaukee Fire Department personnel I was advised by MFD Lieutenant Joseph Franz that Assistant Fire Chief Andrew Timm would have to approve. I contacted Assistant Chief Timm at on his cellular phone and explained the situation. Assistant Chief Timm stated

that we could interview the fire department personnel "one on one" as long as Battalion Chief James Ziech was present for all of the interviews. I agreed to have Battalion Chief Ziech included in the interviews and Assistant Chief Timm gave us the supervisory approval.

Detective Brian Morgan and Detective Fred Gayle also conducted interviews of fire department personnel. See their respective supplemental reports under this case number for details on those interviews.

Interview of Firefighter Temitayo Coker (Engine 13)

I asked Firefighter Temitayo Coker to explain his assignment and tell me what he did and observed during this call. Firefighter Coker stated that he was assigned as a driver for the engine and they received a call for a shooting victim at the gas station on N 27th St/W Wright St, with police on the scene. He and the other firefighters responded from the fire station and took N 27th St south to the scene. He stated that they pulled right up to the scene since they were advised that the scene had been secured by the police. As they arrived FF Coker stated he observed Milwaukee Police Department (MPD) officers working on a subject doing CPR. He advised that the subject was to the left (north) of the gas station entrance doors. He grabbed required medical gear from the engine and walked over to the area where the subject (Broderick SHELTON) was being provided medical attention. FF Coker stated that he observed several "casings" laying on the ground near the SHELTON. FF Coker stated that he observed "brain matter" and that medical devices were hooked up to SHELTON to assess his vital signs. FF Coker stated that a slight heart rhythm was detected by the medical devices so they (medical personnel) continued to "work" SHELTON per their medical training and protocols. This medical intervention included various different medical techniques. FF Coker stated that he assisted with continuous CPR cycles where he used a "bag valve mask" and also assisted with chest compressions. FF Coker stated that they continued to try and revive SHELTON until there were no longer signs of life and his (SHELTON's) death was called.

Firefighter Coker stated that after the death was called he and the other fire department personnel began to clean up their medical equipment and return it to the truck. While walking equipment to the truck FF Coker stated that this was the when a Detective advised him it was an officer involved shooting. FF Coker advised me that he observed a blood covered firearm in the parking lot near where Broderick SHELTON was laying on his back when they arrived on scene. After the death was called for SHELTON, FF Coker had assisted with covering his body with a yellow blanket which he stated is "standard" for a death. After a brief period of time, FF Coker assisted with placing SHELTON's body on to a medical "cot" and then assisted with loading his body into MFD "Med 5" ambulance. FF Coker stated that he had seen SHELTON in the past during calls at or near the gas station. FF Coker claimed to have observed him approximately 3-4 times over the course of time that he has been a firefighter with MFD. FF Coker further claimed he believed SHELTON to have some sort of mental health issues and was observed by FF Coker talking to himself. FF Coker stated "he is always at the

gas station." When asked about some sort of mail or documents which were near SHELTON when they arrived FF Coker stated he was not sure where those documents came from or what happened to them after the call.

End of Interview of Firefighter Coker

Interview of Firefighter Lieutenant Joseph Franz (Engine 13)

I asked MFD Lt. Joesph Franz to explain his assignment and tell me what he did and observed during this call. Lt. Franz stated he was the supervisory lieutenant assigned to the fire house and they were dispatched to a shooting with "police already on scene" and that the "scene was safe" so they responded from the fire house. When they (MFD) arrived on scene Lt. Franz stated he observed a Milwaukee Police Department (MPD) officer performing "compression only" CPR on a black male subject, later identified as Broderick SHELTON), near the gas station at N 27th St/W Wright St. Lt. Franz stated SHELTON was laying on his back to the left (north) of the entrance doors to the gas station. Lt. Franz stated that he observed "police bicycles" laying on the ground and shell casings laying on the ground in the parking lot. Lt. Franz advised me he was supervising the scene from a medical stand point until Milwaukee Fire Department "Med 5" arrived on scene. Lt. Franz stated they followed department protocols and worked on SHELTON for more than 10 minutes prior to the death being "called" at approximately 1614 hours. After the medical assistance was completed Lt. Franz assisted with placing SHELTON's body into "Med 5." Lt. Franz contacted the Milwaukee County Medical Examiner's office (MCMEO) and requested they transport SHELTON to the MCMEO building to get him off of the scene and was granted that request. Lt. Franz stated that he supervised the medical response until MFD "Med 5" arrived on scene and then he assisted with chest compressions and other needed duties along side his firefighter crew.

Lt. Franz stated that when he arrived on scene he observed several "shell casings" along with a bloody firearm on the ground, in the gas station parking lot, approximately 6-10 feet away from Broderick SHELTON's body. Lt. Franz advised me that the firearm appeared "opened up...like a whole mag was used." Lt. Franz stated that medical run reports will be generated for the MFD response and will be available if needed.

End of interview Lieutenant Franz

Interview of Acting Lieutenant, Firefighter Alexander Janzen (Med 5)

I asked MFD Acting Lieutenant, Firefighter Alexander Janzen to explain his assignment and tell me what he did and observed during this call. Acting Lt. Janzen stated that they received a call for and "unknown male shot" and further notification that the "police were on the scene and its' (scene)

secure." Acting Lt. Janzen stated they rolled right down N 27th St to the scene at N 27th St/W Wright St. As he was responding to the scene, Acting Lt. Janzen stated he believed that they would "load and go", pick up patient and treat enroute to the hospital. When he arrived on scene he observed MFD Engine 13 doing CPR and was advised the subject, Broderick SHELTON, was a "Traumatic PNB." (pulseless non breathing) He then grabbed the medical equipment from the ambulance and began several medical procedures per protocol. These procedures were continued until the death was pronounced per protocol.

Acting Lt. Janzen stated he observed several "shell casings around Broderick SHELTON's body, alot of blood and alot of brain matter. Acting Lt. Janzen stated that he observed a firearm on the ground to the right of the gas station doors near SHELTON's body. When I asked if he has ever had any contact with SHELTON before, Acting Lt. Janzen stated, "No."

End of interview Acting Lt. Janzen.

After the interviews were completed at the Milwaukee Fire Department personnel all of the Milwaukee County Sheriff's Officer personnel departed the fire house. We checked out with Wauwatosa Police Department supervisors at the command post who then released us from the scene.

NAMES

Supervisor

Anagnostopoulos, Sergeant George W/M of 821 W State St, Milwaukee,WI,53233

Phone 1:(414) 278-4788 Phone 2:([redacted]) [redacted]

Assisting Deputy-1

Bacon, Deputy Steven B/M of 821 W State St, Milwaukee,WI,53233

Phone 1:(414) 278-4788

Firefighter-1

Coker, Firefighter Temitayo B/M of 711 W Wells St, Milwaukee,WI,53233

Phone 1:(414) 286-8948

Firefighter-2

Franz, Lieutenant Joseph W/M of 711 W Wells St, Milwaukee,WI,53233

Phone 1:(414) 286-8918

Citizen-1

F[redacted], S[redacted] B/F-24 of 25[redacted] N 27th St, Milwaukee,WI,53210
DOB: [redacted]/[redacted]/1996
HT: 503 WT: 135 Hair: Black
Eyes: Brown Complexion: Medium Brown

Phone 1:([redacted]) [redacted] Phone 2:([redacted]) [redacted]

Detective-1

Gayle, Detective Frederick B/M of 821 W State St, Milwaukee,WI,53233

Phone 1:(414) 278-4788

Assisting Deputy-2
Hobbs, Deputy Montrell B/M of 821 W State St, Milwaukee,WI,53233

Phone 1:(414) 278-4788

Medical Personnel
Milwaukee Fire Department of 755 N James Lovell St,Milwaukee,WI,53233
Phone 1:(414) 286-8951

Invest Othr Agency-1
Milwaukee Police Department of 749 W State St,Milwaukee,WI,53233
Phone 1:(414) 935-7232 Phone 2:(414) 933-4444

Detective-2
Morgan, Detective Brian W/M of 821 W State St, Milwaukee,WI,53233

Phone 1:(414) 278-4788

Detective-3
Rosenstein, Detective Todd W/M of 821 W State St, Milwaukee,WI,53233

Phone 1:(414) 278-4788

Subject
Shelton, Broderick Emanuel Jr B/M-42 of 57[redacted] N 94th St, Milwaukee,WI,53225
DOB: [redacted]/[redacted]/1979
HT: 601 WT: 180 Hair: Black
Eyes: Brown Complexion: Dark Brown

Phone 1:([redacted]) [redacted]-[redacted]

Citizen-2
S[redacted], P[redacted] B/F-73 of 25[redacted] N 26th St, Milwaukee,WI,53206
DOB: [redacted]/[redacted]/1947

Phone 1:([redacted]) [redacted]-[redacted]

Assisting Deputy-3

Spittlemeister, Deputy Nathan W/M of 821 W State St, Milwaukee,WI,53233

Phone 1:(414) 278-4788

Firefighter-3

Timm, Assist Chief Andrew W/M of 711 W Wells St, Milwaukee,WI,53233

Phone 1:(414) 286-8946 Phone 2:([redacted]) [redacted]-[redacted]

Invest Othr Agency-2

Wauwatosa Police Department of 1700 N 116th St,Wauwatosa,WI,53226

Phone 1:(414) 471-8430 Phone 2:(414) 471-8430

Firefighter-4

Ziech, Chief James B/M of 711 W Wells St, Milwaukee,WI,53233

Phone 1:(414) 286-8951

==========

Milwaukee County Sheriff's Office			Supplemental Report
Incident Report Number: 21-165891	Incident Location: N 27th St/W Wright St		Incident Date: 08/16/2021
New Incident:	Original CFS Code - 1: R950	New CFS Code -1 :	New CFS Code - 2:

NARRATIVE

On Monday August 16th, 2021, I Detective Frederick Gayle #D54 assigned to the Milwaukee County Sheriff's Office (MCSO) Investigative Services Bureau (ISB) was on duty as squad #135 in plain clothes and my unmarked squad with 360 degree red and blue emergency lights and audible siren.

At approximately 1629 hours I was contacted by Sergeant George Anagnostopoulos who briefed me of a request for a Milwaukee Area Investigative Team (MAIT) call up for a Milwaukee Police Department (MPD) officer involved shooting incident. (MPD Case # 21-228-1282). I was also advised that the Wauwatosa Police Department would be the lead agency for the MAIT call up. (Wauwatosa PD Case #21-16426).

Sergeant Anagnostopoulos informed me that I should meet the rest of the MAIT team at the command post set up near the intersection of north 27th and west Wright street in Milwaukee WI.

I headed to the location and met with other MCSO personnel, Detectives Brian Morgan, Todd Rosenstein, Deputies Montrell Hobbs, Nathan Spittlemeister and Steven Bacon. We were briefed by Wauwatosa Police Department Sergeant Joseph Zientek of the preliminary details of the officer involved shooting incident. We were informed that the deceased subject was identified as Broderick E Shelton Jr. (M/B [redacted]/1979).

MCSO personnel were tasked with canvasing the area between the 2500 - 2600 blocks of north 27th Street, and the 2600 block of west Wright Street. We were also tasked with interviewing the Milwaukee Fire Department (MFD) personnel that had been on scene and now gone, prior to our arrival.

Deputies Spittlemeister, Hobbs and I canvassed the 2400 block of north 27th street and the south side of the 2600 west block of Wright Street.

Please see reports that may be generated by Detective Morgan, Detective Rosenstein and Deputy Bacon for the canvass of the other assigned areas. Deputy Hobbs will be completing and submitting the report for the canvass.

We briefed Wauwatosa Sergeant Zientek of the results of our canvass.

The other MCSO personnel and I then proceeded to the address of 2901 N 30th Street,

Milwaukee WI. to MFD station #13. The MFD personnel that needed to be interviewed either worked out of this station or were meeting us there

We spoke with Battalion Chief James Ziech, who sat in on all the interviews of the MFD personnel that had been on scene. Chief Ziech did not participate in the interview other than introducing us to each interviewed personnel.

Interview of Alec Konkel.

Deputy Bacon and I interviewed Paramedic / Firefighter Alec Konkel in a large and quiet living room type area of station #13.

Konkel stated that his unit was advised and dispatched to a call for a subject that was a victim of shooting with "central wounds".

Konkel stated that when he arrived on scene at the gas station on the corner of 27th and west Wright Street, other MFD and MPD personnel were already on scene performing CPR on the subject. He stated that he grabbed the "Lukas", which is a device that performs chest compressions. Konkel stated that he saw one bullet hole on the subject immediately and started to check the subject's body for other wounds.

Konkel indicated that he observed brain matter coming from the head of the subject and observed a wound to the subject's chest area.

Konkel stated that when he rolled the subject over checking for injuries, he observed 2 shell casings underneath the subject. He indicated that there were other casings nearby around the subject but did not indicate how many he saw.

Konkel stated that there were multiple MPD officers in and around the immediate area of the gas station. He also indicated that he noticed multiple bicycles on the ground near the gas station.

Konkel stated that they worked on the subject for approximately 10 minutes or so, before the time of death was called. He stated that his unit notified the Medical Examiners Office of the deceased subject.

Konkel stated that he observed a firearm covered in blood approximately five (5) feet away from the subject's feet. He indicated that the subject's feet were pointed toward the south. Konkel stated that the handgun was black in color and not a revolver. He indicated that the slide of the gun was locked back, and he assumed the gun may have

been empty of rounds.

Konkel stated that he did not know if anyone else in the area was with the subject who had been shot.

Konkel stated that he was asked by a Detective if his unit could transport the subject to the ME's Office. He indicated that his unit did transport the subject and that they were escorted by police personnel to the ME's office.

End of interview

Interview of Michael Plautz

Deputy Bacon and I interviewed Firefighter / EMT Michael Plautz in a large and quiet living room type area of MFD station #13.

Plautz stated that he normally works on engine #27, but he was working with engine #13 for the day.

Plautz stated that they received a call for a subject with a gunshot wound.

Plautz stated that when his unit arrived at the scene, he observed police officers doing compressions on the subject. He stated that he took over compressions from the MPD officers. Plautz indicated that the subject was unresponsive when he started compressions. He stated that he switched on and off with partners doing the chest compressions.

Plautz stated that he observed the head wound on the subject and then checked for other wounds. Plautz described and pointed to his right side indicating he saw a wound there as well.

Plautz stated that he saw three (3) to four (4) bullet casings in the immediate area of the subject. He indicated that he saw a gun about 5 feet away near the subject's feet. Plautz stated that the gun was covered in blood and that he was not sure what color the gun was.

Plautz stated that he did not notice anyone in the immediate area that appeared to have been with the deceased subject.

End of interview.

NAMES

Assisting Deputy-1
Bacon, Deputy Steven B/M of 821 W State St, Milwaukee,WI,53233

Phone 1:(414) 278-4788

Detective-1
Gayle, Detective Frederick B/M of 821 W State St, Milwaukee,WI,53233

Phone 1:(414) 278-4788

Assisting Deputy-2
Hobbs, Deputy Montrell B/M of 821 W State St, Milwaukee,WI,53233

Phone 1:(414) 278-4788

Firefighter-1
Konkel, Alec Firefighter W/M of 4060 N 27th St, Milwaukee,WI,53216

Phone 1:(414) 286-8936

Detective-2
Morgan, Detective Brian W/M of 821 W State St, Milwaukee,WI,53233

Phone 1:(414) 278-4788

Firefighter-2
Plautz, Michael Firefighter W/M of 2647 N Bartlett Ave, Milwaukee,WI,53211

Detective-3
Rosenstein, Detective Todd W/M of 821 W State St, Milwaukee,WI,53233

Phone 1:(414) 278-4788

Assisting Deputy-3

Spittlemeister, Deputy Nathan W/M of 821 W State St, Milwaukee,WI,53233

Phone 1:(414) 278-4788

Firefighter-3

Ziech, Chief James B/M of 711 W Wells St, Milwaukee,WI,53233

Phone 1:(414) 286-8951

Invest Othr Agency

Zientek, Joseph Wupd W/M-121 of 1700 N 116th St, Wauwatosa,WI,53226-3004

DOB: 01/01/1900

==========

Milwaukee County Sheriff's Office			Supplemental Report
Incident Report Number: 21-165891	Incident Location: N 27th St/W Wright St		Incident Date: 08/16/2021
New Incident:	Original CFS Code - 1: R950	New CFS Code -1 :	New CFS Code - 2:

NARRATIVE

On Monday, 08/16/2021, I, Deputy Montrell Hobbs, badge#233, was assigned to plain clothes as Squad 118, in a unmarked squad car (vehicle 150-464) for the Milwaukee County Sheriff's Office (MCSO). I was informed of a Milwaukee Area Investigative Team (MAIT) activation for an Officer Involved Shooting (OIS) located at 2514 N 27th St. which is located within the City and County of Milwaukee.

At approximately 1703 hours I arrived and meet with MCSO Detectives Brian Morgan, Detective Fred Gayle, Detective Todd Rosenstein, Deputy Steven Bacon, and Deputy Nathan Spittlemeister. Wauwatosa Police Department was the lead agency and gave us a short debrief of the incident. They informed us their incident number for the case was 21-16426, Milwaukee Police Department (MPD) CAD number was 21-228-1282 and MPD case number was 21-228-0149. During the debrief they informed us the deceased was Broderick E. Shelton Jr. M/B [redacted]/1979. Deputy Spittlemeister, Det Gayle and I were tasked with neighborhood canvas of the 2400 block of N 27th St.(eastside) along with the residences in the 2600 block of Wright St.(southside). Det. Rosenstein, Det. Morgan, and Dep. Bacon were assigned neighborhood canvas of the 2500 block of N 27th St(eastside) along with the residences the 2600 block of Wright St. (Northside). See Det Rosenstein report for further details.

Neighborhood Canvass 2400 block N 27th St.

24[redacted] N 27th St.

We made contact with a black female named "T[redacted]". She informed us that she has already talked to 5 different officers about the incident and did not want to keep talking about it. "T[redacted]" stated that she would not give us her full name because other officers got it already. "T[redacted]" said that due to the incident she was not aware of any damage to her house or that no one was hurt due to the incident that took place. "T[redacted]" stated that she did not see anything but heard a lot of gun shots. She stated she heard approximately 25-30 gun shots. "T[redacted]" said she was just getting back home when the gun shots happened. "T[redacted]" informed me that her 3 children, 13 years old, 12 years old, and 5 month year old were also at home the entire time. She stated that they did not see anything either they just heard it. "T[redacted]" did not want to give us any further information. It was later discovered that "T[redacted]" was T[redacted]. F[redacted] F/B [redacted]/1983.

24[redacted] N 27th St.

We knocked at the listed address but did not get a response. Det. Gayle left his business card in the door crack. No cameras were observed on the exterior.

24[redacted] N 27th St.
We knocked at the listed address but did not get a response. Det. Gayle left his business card in the door crack. No cameras were observed on the exterior.

24[redacted] N 27th St.
Initially we knocked at the listed address but did not get a response. Det. Gayle left his business card in the door crack. No camera was observed on the exterior. Det. Gayle later informed me he spoke with T[redacted] H[redacted] M/B [redacted]/[redacted]/1959. H[redacted] informed him that he was outside in the back cutting his grass when he heard about 15-20 shots at first. H[redacted] stated that he then heard the rest of the shots. H[redacted] stated after that he walked to the front of his house and that is when he saw all the commotion. H[redacted] informed Det. Gayle that it sounded like two different types of guns were being shot.

24[redacted] N 27th St.
We knocked at the listed address but did not get a response. Det. Gayle left his business card in the door crack. No cameras were observed on the exterior.

24[redacted] N 27th St.
I knocked on the front door of the residence and meet with C[redacted] R[redacted] F/Hispanic [redacted]/[redacted]/1992 phone number of [redacted]-[redacted]-[redacted]. R[redacted] stated that she heard a lot of shots while she was watching TV. R[redacted] informed me that she did not know what time she heard the shots at but thinks it was after 3pm. R[redacted] stated that she lives home alone and the she was not injured at all.

24[redacted] N 27th St.
We knocked at the listed address but did not get a response. Det. Gayle left his business card in the door crack. Cameras were observed on the exterior.

24[redacted] N 27th St.
We knocked at the listed address but did not get a response. The house looked as if it was empty and no one lived there but Det. Gayle left his business card in the door crack. No cameras were observed on the exterior.

24[redacted] N 27th St.

Dep Spittlemeister spoke with a female voice through her doorbell camera app. She stated she did not hear anything or see anything. She stated she just got home and hung up. She did not make any other statements.

24[redacted] N 26th St.

Det. Gayle knocked on the front door of the residence and spoke with N[redacted] [redacted]. B[redacted] F/B [redacted]/[redacted]/1974. B[redacted] stated that she heard a lot of gun shots. She stated she heard approximately 25-30 shots while she was on the phone with her daughter. B[redacted] stated that she has a good idea of guns and believed the gun shots all sounded like the same type of gun. B[redacted] said that she heard the shots around 4:30-4:40 pm and she had just made it home from work approximately 10-15 minutes before. B[redacted] stated that she knew the person (Shelton Jr.) who got shot. B[redacted] stated that he (Shelton Jr.) was a little creepy and had a mental illness and had mainly slept in the park across the street from her house. I asked B[redacted] how did she know he had a mental illness and she replied that she works with people like that at work so she could tell. B[redacted] stated that she had heard from word of mouth on the streets that he (Shelton Jr.) had a gun and was pointing it at people but did not hear he had shot anyone. B[redacted] said that she never saw (Shelton Jr.) with a gun before. Brown stated that she had one incident before approximately 5-6 years ago with him (Shelton Jr.) trying to climb up her house. B[redacted] said she cussed him out real good and he got down. She stated she did not have any other incidents with him besides that.

25[redacted] N 26th St.

We spoke with J[redacted] S[redacted] F/B [redacted]/[redacted]/1941. S[redacted] informed me that she did not hear anything or see anything involving the incident.

NAMES

Subject-1
F[redacted], T[redacted] B/F-38 of 24[redacted] N 27th St, Milwaukee,WI,53210
DOB: [redacted]/[redacted]/1983
HT: 507 WT: 265 Hair: Brown
Eyes: Brown Complexion: Medium

Phone 1:([redacted]) [redacted]-[redacted]

Reporting Deputy-1
Gayle, Detective Frederick B/M of 821 W State St, Milwaukee,WI,53233

Phone 1:(414) 278-4788

Subject-2
H[redacted], T[redacted] B/F-61 of 24[redacted] N 27th St, Milwaukee,WI,53210
DOB: [redacted]/[redacted]/1959

Reporting Deputy-2
Hobbs, Deputy Montrell B/M of 821 W State St, Milwaukee,WI,53233

Phone 1:(414) 278-4788

Subject-3
R[redacted], C[redacted] W/F-79 of 24[redacted] N 27th St, Milwaukee,WI,53210
DOB: [redacted]/[redacted]/1942

Phone 1:([redacted]) [redacted]-[redacted]

Reporting Deputy-3
Spittlemeister, Deputy Nathan W/M of 821 W State St, Milwaukee,WI,53233

Phone 1:(414) 278-4788

==========

Milwaukee County Sheriff's Office			Supplemental Report
Incident Report Number: 21-165891	Incident Location: N 27th St/W Wright St		Incident Date: 08/16/2021
New Incident: Outside Agency Assist - MAIT	Original CFS Code - 1: R950	New CFS Code -1 : R950	New CFS Code - 2:

NARRATIVE

On Monday, 16 August 2021, I, Detective Brian Morgan (Badge D-12) was working for the Milwaukee County Sheriff's Office- Criminal Investigation Division in plain clothes when I was informed of a MAIT (Milwaukee Area Investigative Team) activation for an Officer Involved Shooting located at 2514 N 27th St. which is located within the City and County of Milwaukee. This report will be turned over to the Lead Agency in this investigation, Wauwatosa Police Department to be attached to their report #21-16426 referencing MPD call number 21-2281282.

When I arrived I, along with Detective Todd Rosenstein and Deputy Steven Bacon, were assigned to conduct a neighborhood canvass of the following addresses:

25[redacted] N 27th St.
25[redacted] N 27th St.
25[redacted] N 27th St.
25[redacted] N 26th St.

The canvass was conducted to check for injuries to bystanders in the immediate area, search for evidence (bullet strikes or video surveillance) and to take witness statements.

Canvass of 25[redacted] N 26th St. Milwaukee WI. 53206

I made contact with the owner and only occupant of 25[redacted] n 26th St. The owner was identified as J[redacted] S[redacted] (F/B [redacted]/[redacted]/1941) and she was willing to answer questions regarding this incident. M[redacted] S[redacted] stated that she was alone and watching TV at the time of the incident and was unaware that anything had occurred until she observed a crowd gathering near her house. M[redacted] S[redacted] stated that she was not injured as a result of the incident and gave me permission to walk her property to search for damage or possible evidence. None was located.

See report authored by Detective Rosenstein for the addresses located on N 27th St.

Reporting Officer(s): Morgan, Det Brian D.		Payroll Number : BDMBD	Report Date: 08/19/2021
Reviewed by: Carlson, Capt Tricia M.	Payroll Number : TMCTM	Copy To:	Page: 1 Of 2

NAMES

Citizen

S[redacted], J[redacted] B/F-79 of 25[redacted] N 26th St, Milwaukee,WI,53206
DOB: [redacted]/[redacted]/1941

Phone 1:([redacted]) [redacted]-[redacted]

==========

Milwaukee County Sheriff's Office			Supplemental Report
Incident Report Number: 21-165891	Incident Location: N 27th St/W Wright St		Incident Date: 08/16/2021
New Incident: Outside Agency Assist - MAIT	Original CFS Code - 1: R950	New CFS Code -1 : R950	New CFS Code - 2:

NARRATIVE

On Monday, 16 August 2021, I, Detective Brian Morgan (Badge D-12) was working for the Milwaukee County Sheriff's Office- Criminal Investigation Division in plain clothes when I was informed of a MAIT (Milwaukee Area Investigative Team) activation for an Officer Involved Shooting located at 2514 N 27th St. which is located within the City and County of Milwaukee. This report will be turned over to the Lead Agency in this investigation, Wauwatosa Police Department to be attached to their report #21-16426 referencing MPD call number 21-2281282.

I, along with Detectives Todd Rosenstein, Fredrick Gayle and Deputy Steven Bacon were tasked with interviewing the members of the Milwaukee Fire Department who responded to this incident.

We conducted our interviews at MFD station 13 which is located at 2901 N 30th St. in the City of Milwaukee. I interviewed Firefighter Lamonte Anderson regarding this incident.

Interview of Lamonte Anderson- Firefighter (M/B [redacted]-1991)

I interviewed Firefighter Anderson at his station to get details related to this incident. Anderson stated to me that he received a call for a shooting and when he arrived he observed one member of the Milwaukee Police department performing CPR on the decedent. Anderson stated that he observed blood on the wall of the building that the body was laying next to and observed multiple fired shell casings around and near the body and was instructed to be careful of those casings so as not to disturb them unless necessary. Anderson stated he observed a firearm, which was already marked with a cone approximately 6 feet south of the body. Anderson stated that his initial medical assessment of the decedent indicated that there was no pulse and Anderson observed brain matter and associated gunshot wound to the head. Anderson stated that "4 lead pads and CPR pads" were placed on the decedent and the data gleaned from that equipment indicated that there was still some level of electrical current in the heart but not enough for the heart to beat on its own. Anderson stated that they performed CPR according to their protocol and after 10 -15 minutes of CPR there were no signs of life.

Reporting Officer(s): Morgan, Det Brian D.		Payroll Number : BDMBD	Report Date: 08/19/2021
Reviewed by: Carlson, Capt Tricia M.	Payroll Number : TMCTM	Copy To:	Page: 1 Of 2

NAMES

Firefighter
Anderson, Firefighter Lamonte B/M-30 of 2901 N 30th St, Milwaukee,WI,53210
DOB: [redacted]/[redacted]/1991

Phone 1:(414) 286-8913

Assisting Deputy-1
Bacon, Deputy Steven B/M of 821 W State St, Milwaukee,WI,53233

Phone 1:(414) 278-4788

Assisting Deputy-2
Gayle, Detective Frederick B/M of 821 W State St, Milwaukee,WI,53233

Phone 1:(414) 278-4788

Reporting Deputy
Morgan, Detective Brian W/M of 821 W State St, Milwaukee,WI,53233

Phone 1:(414) 278-4788

Assisting Deputy-3
Rosenstein, Detective Todd W/M of 821 W State St, Milwaukee,WI,53233

Phone 1:(414) 278-4788

==========

Greenfield Police Department — Incident Report

vncident2: Informational Report			
vncident-Report-NT3 (er2: 21-018966	Beta een2Dxte-/-l i3 e:	And At2Dxte/l i3 e: 8/16/21	16:35
vncident-Locxtion2: 27/Wright			

CFS Code-1: 8106	CFS Code-2:	CFS Code-3:	Offense Code-4:
CFS Code-5:	CFS Code-6:	CFS Code-7:	CFS Code-8:

W	Nx3 e-*(Last, First, Middle)*: [redacted]	DOB2: [redacted]	Rxce Seb: B/M
Address2*(Address, City, State, Zip)*: [redacted]			Phone 1: [redacted]
E3 pVbyer			Phone 2
E3 pVbyer-Address			Work-Phone-#
X	Nx3 e-*(Last, First, Middle)*: Shelton, Broderick E Jr	DOB2: [redacted]	Rxce Seb: B/M
Address2*(Address, City, State, Zip)*: not dictated			Phone 1
E3 pVbyer			Phone-2
E3 pVbyer-Address			Work Phone-#

NARRATIVE

Monday, 08/16/21

On the above day and date, I received a MAIT (Milwaukee Area Investigative Team) call up notification that an officer involved shooting occurred at 2514 North 27th Street, City of Milwaukee, at 3:50 PM and investigators were requested to assist with that investigation. From our department, myself, Detective John Lucas and Officer James Enters responded to the command post located near North 27th Street and West Wright Street, City of Milwaukee. A Greenfield Police Department case number was created of 21-18966.

Owner	mehicVe-vnfor3 xtion25*Year, Make, Model, Style, Color*: 2012, Chevrolet, Sonic, Sedan, Blue			
License-NT3 (er2: AHY9924	Stxte2: WI	Ebpirxtion-Yexr2: 2022	min2: 1G1JC5SH9C4196568	vnsTrxnce-Co3 pxny2
Other-mehicVe-vnfor3 xtion2				NCvC1

Reporting-Officer5s 2: Beal, Brock A.		Payroll Number : 179	Report-Dxte2: 08/17/2021
I i3 e-ReceiUed2: 16:35:50	I i3 e-CVexred2: 19:13:18	I nit5s -Assigned2: 95, 96, 97	Pxges2: 1 Of 5
ReUeaed-(y2: Fletcher, Chuck R.	Payroll Number : 142		Copy-I o

Date: 08/17/2021

CFS Code-1: 8106

Incident Report Number: 21-018966

At approximately 5:20 PM, an incident briefing was conducted at the command post. The lead investigative agency was the Wauwatosa Police Department, related case number 21-16426. The Milwaukee Police Department CAD number reference the officer involved shooting was identified as 21-2281282, with a related case number of 21-2280149. The incident address was identified as the Clark gas station, located at 2514 N. 27th Street, City of Milwaukee. During that briefing, a victim/witness was identified as I[redacted] P[redacted], M/B, DOB [redacted]/63 and a deceased subject identified as BRODERICK E. SHELTON, M/B, DOB [redacted]/79. A vehicle reportedly damaged by gunfire belonging to I[redacted] P[redacted] was also identified as a blue 2012 Chevrolet Sonic 4-door, bearing Wisconsin registration plate #AHY9924. Upon conclusion of the incident briefing, myself, Detective Lucas and Officer Enters were assigned to interview I[redacted] P[redacted] who we were told was currently seated in a nearby Milwaukee Police Department squad car.

I made contact with Milwaukee Police Officer Ornelas who had P[redacted] seated in the back seat of his squad car which was located on the west side of North 27th Street, across the street from the gas station. I made contact with P[redacted] who identified himself by his Wisconsin photo identification card. P[redacted] identified his current address as 24[redacted] North 2nd Street [redacted], City of Milwaukee, 53212 and current cell phone number of [redacted]. P[redacted] was subsequently interviewed inside Officer Ornelas' squad car. Present for that interview was myself, Detective Lucas and Officer Enters. Myself and Detective Lucas activated our body cameras and recorded this interview. The recording on my body camera started at 5:48 PM and concluded at 6:27 PM. The following is a summary of P[redacted]'s statement. Please see body camera recording for his verbatim statement.

P[redacted] reported he arrived at the Clark gas station, located at 2514 North 27th Street, City of Milwaukee, to add gas and oil to his vehicle identified as a blue 2012 Chevrolet Sonic 4-door bearing Wisconsin registration plate #AHY9924. PRYOR indicated he parked his vehicle next to pump #2. PRYOR clarified after he arrived at the gas station, his vehicle had not been moved and its current location and positioning in the gas station parking lot was how it was at the time of the incident. Pump #2 is in the first row of gas pumps nearest to the gas station, located just southwest from the main entrance. Shortly after arriving at the gas station, P[redacted] reported he noticed a subject who he said was acting strangely who was standing by the front doors of the gas station. P[redacted] further described that subject as a male black with a dark complexion, late 30's to 40's with an unshaven appearance who was wearing dark clothes, what he further described as dirty jeans and a jacket. P[redacted] reported that subject was armed with a black

handgun he believed to be a semi-automatic. That subject in question, was later identified as the deceased in this case, BRODERICK E. SHELTON, M/B, DOB [redacted]/79. P[redacted] reported that SHELTON was standing outside the gas station next to the front doors and in his opinion, was on something; meaning he was possibly high. P[redacted] believed SHELTON was acting strangely because he seemed spaced out and was looking around. P[redacted] also described a female who sat down on the pump next to his vehicle and asked him for money. She was described as a F/B, slim build, 30's, with shoulder length "nappy" hair, wearing blue jeans and a white short sleeved shirt. P[redacted] thought the female may have known SHELTON because at one point he saw them have a conversation. Also, when SHELTON later pulled out the gun from his pocket, she didn't seemed shocked and slowly walked off eastbound on Wright Street.

P[redacted] stated he walked inside the gas station to pre-pay for his gas at which time he spoke with the gas station clerk. The clerk asked P[redacted] if SHELTON was messing with him. P[redacted] said no but told the clerk their was something wrong with the subject and he was up to something. P[redacted] stated he walked back outside to his car to pump gas, then opened the hood on his vehicle and started to add oil. He said it was at about that time that the gas station clerk walked outside and exchanged words with SHELTON but he could not hear what they discussed. P[redacted] said he observed SHELTON pull the black handgun out of his right jacket pocket and point it at the head of the clerk. P[redacted] said the clerk continued to exchange words or argue with SHELTON so P[redacted] said he began motioning with his hands for the clerk to just go back inside the gas station. P[redacted] said the clerk did walk back inside the gas station and SHELTON kept the gun pointed at him as he walked back inside. P[redacted] said he knew the "clerk was going to call the police, that's common sense". P[redacted] said SHELTON never put the gun away and stood there with the gun in his right hand, at times, with it down by his side and waving it around in the air. P[redacted] said he tried to act like everything was alright and pretended to ignore SHELTON. P[redacted] was fearful that if he showed a reaction to the gun and tried to drive off that SHELTON would shoot at him.

P[redacted] estimated that approximately one to two minutes later, two or three bicycle cops arrived on scene from the east on Wright Street and repeatedly ordered SHELTON to drop his gun. I asked P[redacted] how he knew they were police and he indicated that they were in full uniform with their guns drawn and they identified themselves as police as they ordered the subject to drop his gun. P[redacted] said he was still standing by the open hood of his vehicle adding oil when this happened. P[redacted] said one of those officers who arrived on scene saw him standing nearby and

yelled for him to get out of there. P[redacted] said he slammed the hood of his car down with everything still inside (i.e.. the oil can, etc.). P[redacted] quickly walked around and got into the driver's seat of his vehicle and started the ignition. P[redacted] said when he started his car, SHELTON pointed the gun at him as the police continued to yell commands for him to drop the gun. P[redacted] said SHELTON appeared to be giggling at the police and did not listen to the police repeated commands to drop his gun. P[redacted] said he turned his car off and was looking right at SHELTON when he moved the gun off of him and pointed it at the bicycle cops. P[redacted] watched from his front driver's seat of his vehicle as SHELTON pointed the gun at the police officers who he said still did not shoot and continued to yell for him to drop the gun. P[redacted] recalled that SHELTON fired the first shot at the officers and remembered hearing the shot go off and seeing smoke from SHELTON'S gun. P[redacted] believed SHELTON had initially fired one shot at the police officers before the police returned fire. P[redacted] said he continued to watch as SHELTON backpedaled towards the front of the gas station and fired what he estimated to be an additional three shots towards the police officers. The general direction of the shots exchanged between the SHELTON and the police officers would have been in a north/south direction. P[redacted] said he decided at that time to get out of there, opened his driver's door, rolled out and crawled to cover behind the cement barrier located near pump #6. P[redacted] reported he continued to hear shots fired as he crawled away and hid behind pump #6. P[redacted] said he heard the cops yelling for him ([redacted]) to stay down and a short time later, heard an officer yelling "He's hit, he's hit". P[redacted] said he didn't hear any additional shots fired after that and raised his head from behind the cement barrier to see what was happening when he saw the police officers slowly walking towards SHELTON who was down near the front doors of the gas station. P[redacted] said SHELTON still had the black handgun in his right hand and also heard one of the officers yelling that he still had the gun in his hand. P[redacted] said SHELTON did not appear to be moving at that time. P[redacted] additionally described SHELTON'S physical position on the ground as sitting on his butt with his back against the wall and slightly slumped over when the police made contact with him, disarmed him and began providing medical attention.

P[redacted] learned after the incident was over that his vehicle appeared to have been hit by bullets. I was previously advised his car appeared to have been struck by bullets at least two times on the passenger side of his vehicle. P[redacted] did not believe his car was hit when he was still sitting inside of it and thought it must have happened after he rolled out and crawled away from his car to move to cover.

Respectfully,

Detective Brock Beal

Milwaukee Police Department

749 W. State Street Milwaukee, WI 53233

414-933-4444

Case #:212280149 Incident #: 212280149.001.001

Event

Processed Date/Time::	08/16/2021 18:10:00
Location of Processing::	2400 N 27TH ST
CAD Number::	212281282
Requesting Officer or Detective::	DET KLABUNDE
Requesting Squad Number::	9226
Photos Taken::	YES
Number of Photos Taken::	201
Description of Photos Taken::	SCENE
Processed For Prints::	NO
Processing Used For No Lifts::	
Description of Items Processed::	
DNA Collected::	NO
Tow Lot Processing:	No
Video Taping::	No
Other Processing::	No

DNA Property (1)

This field must be set as 'YES' in order to print::	Yes

Narrative (1)

FORENSIC SUPP REGARDING SUBJ W GUN

08/16/2021

This supplemental report is written by P.O. Philip GAGNON assigned to Forensics Division, Early Shift.

On Monday, 08-16-2021, while working squad 1820, I was dispatched to 2400 N 27th St and met squad 9237, DET KLABUNDE, at an Officer Involved Shooting complaint.

While on scene I was instructed to take overall digital photographs of the scene.

Using Camera #46636 I took 201 digital photographs at 6:10 PM.

Photographs depict the following.

- Scene

End of Report.

Officer (2)

Reporting Officer:	Gagnon, Philip S (017915)	08/16/2021 18:48:00

Section: (Work Location):	18		
Approving Officer:		Baker, William M (017987)	08/18/2021 17:50:03
Section: (Work Location):	92		

Milwaukee Police Department
749 W. State Street Milwaukee, WI 53233
414-933-4444
POLICE REPORT

Case Number: 212280149 .002

Report Type: **Supplement**

Incident Data	Date/Time Reported	Type of Incident

Officer Name: Wieting Jr, Scott 019453	**Involvement Type** Reporting
Officer Name: Baker, William M 017987	**Involvement Type** Approving

Element(s) Of Crime

Location of Incident	Location Type
, , ,	
Offense	**Modifier** #Error

Suspect ()

Related Offense

Name(Last, First, Middle, Suffix)			Moniker/AKA/Maiden		
,					
DOB	**Sex**	**Race**	**Ethnicity**	**Age**	**To Age**
Suspected Primary Address , Apt# ,			**Suspect Alternate Address** , **Apt#** ,		
Suspect PO Box	**Home**	**Work**	**Cell**	**Email**	
OL or ID		**OL or ID State**	**MPDID**	**Build**	
Height	**Weight**	**Eye Color**	**Hair Color**	**Hair Length**	**Hair Style**
Skin Type	**Facial Hair**	**Wears Glasses**	**Types Of Glasses**	**Appearance**	

Clothing

Scars, Marks, Tattoos

Occupation	Employer Name	Employer Phone
Occupation Address , Apt# ,		**P.O Box**

Organization (0)

Related Offense
940.01(1)(a) 1st-Degree Intentional Homicide – Justifiable

Milwaukee Police Department
749 W. State Street Milwaukee, WI 53233
414-933-4444
POLICE REPORT

Case Number: 212280149 .002

Report Type: **Supplement**

Organization Name			**Organization Type**		
IVORY LOGISTICS LLC					
Organization Primary Address					
27[redacted] W WRIGHT ST,,MILWAUKEE 53210,WI					
Organization Alternate Address			**Organization PO Box**		
,, ,			,, ,		
Phone Type 1	**Phone 1**	**Phone Type 2**	**Phone 2**	**Phone Type 3**	**Phone 3**
Email					

VEHICLE

License Plate	**License Plate State**		**VIN**	
Year	**Make**	**Model**	**Colors**	
Vehicle Type	**Style**		**Vehicle Condition**	
Hull Number			**Serial**	
Plate Type	**Plate Year**	**Plate Expries**	**Registration Year**	**Registration Expries**
Related Offense				
Status		**Person To Vehicle Relationship**		
Description				

Narrative

Milwaukee Police Department
749 W. State Street Milwaukee, WI 53233
414-933-4444
POLICE REPORT

Case Number: 212280149 .002

Report Type: **Supplement**

This report was submitted by P.O. Scott WIETING, assigned to District 3, day shift.

On Monday, August 16, 2021, I was assigned to Squad 3131, along with P.O. Andres CABRAL. We were in Milwaukee Police Squad car 283. At approximately 3:58 P.M., we began responding to assist with the shooting at N 27th St and W Wright St.

Upon our arrival, I helped secure the scene by putting up tape.

At approximately 5:05 P.M., P.O. CABRAL and I were tasked with following the Milwaukee Fire Department to the Milwaukee County Medical Examiner's Office.

MFD:

Med 5

Blue Shift

Driver: Firefighter/Paramedic KONKEL (Peoplesoft [redacted])

Passenger: Acting Lieutenant JANZEN (Peoplesoft [redacted])

The med unit contained the deceased, who was turned over to the medical examiner's office.

Also in the med unit was West Allis Detective Nick STACHULA (Squad 47). Following in a separate vehicle was West Allis Detective Christine ONDRICKA (Squad 252).

That concluded the involvement of the incident for P.O. CABRAL and myself.

Milwaukee Police Department
749 W. State Street Milwaukee, WI 53233
414-933-4444
POLICE REPORT

Case Number: 212280149 .003

Report Type: **Supplement**

Incident Data	Date/Time Reported	Type of Incident

Officer Name: Newport, Jonathon [redacted]	**Involvement Type** Reporting
Officer Name: Baker, William M [redacted]	**Involvement Type** Approving

Element(s) Of Crime

Location of Incident	Location Type
, , ,	
Offense	**Modifier** #Error

Suspect ()

Related Offense

Name(Last, First, Middle, Suffix)			Moniker/AKA/Maiden		
,					
DOB	**Sex**	**Race**	**Ethnicity**	**Age**	**To Age**

Suspected Primary Address			Suspect Alternate Address	
, Apt# ,			, Apt# ,	
Suspect PO Box	**Home**	**Work**	**Cell**	**Email**

OL or ID	OL or ID State	MPDID	Build

Height	Weight	Eye Color	Hair Color	Hair Length	Hair Style

Skin Type	Facial Hair	Wears Glasses	Types Of Glasses	Appearance

Clothing

Scars, Marks, Tattoos

Occupation	Employer Name	Employer Phone

Occupation Address	P.O Box
, Apt# ,	

Organization (0)

Related Offense
940.01(1)(a) 1st-Degree Intentional Homicide – Justifiable

Organization Name			Organization Type		
IVORY LOGISTICS LLC					
Organization Primary Address					
27[redacted] W WRIGHT ST,,MILWAUKEE 53210,WI					
Organization Alternate Address			**Organization PO Box**		
,, ,			,, ,		
Phone Type 1	**Phone 1**	**Phone Type 2**	**Phone 2**	**Phone Type 3**	**Phone 3**
Email					

Person Other (1)

Related Offense					
Name(Last, First, Middle, Suffix)					
C[redacted] S[redacted]					
Involvement Type			**Moniker/AKA/Maiden**		
Canvass Subject					
DOB	**Sex**	**Race**	**Ethnicity**	**Age**	**To Age**
[redacted]1963	FEMALE	BLACK/AFRICAN AMERICAN	NOT HISPANIC/LATINO	58	
Primary Address			**Alternate Address**		
27[redacted] W WRIGHT ST, Apt# , Milwaukee WI 53210			, Apt# ,		
PO Box	**Home**	**Work**	**Cell**	**Email**	
	([redacted]		[redacted]		
OL or ID		**OL or ID State**	**MPDID**	**Build**	
Height	**Weight**	**Eye Color**	**Hair Color**	**Hair Length**	**Hair Style**
501	120	Brown	Black		
Skin Type	**Facial Hair**	**Wears Glasses**	**Appearance**		
Clothing					
Scars, Marks, Tattoos					
Occupation		**Employer Name**		**Employer Phone**	
Occupation Address			**P.O Box**		
, Apt# ,					

VEHICLE

License Plate	License Plate State		VIN	
Year	**Make**	**Model**	**Colors**	
Vehicle Type	**Style**		**Vehicle Condition**	

Milwaukee Police Department
749 W. State Street Milwaukee, WI 53233
414-933-4444
POLICE REPORT

Case Number: 212280149 .003

Report Type: **Supplement**

Hull Number			Serial	
Plate Type	**Plate Year**	**Plate Expries**	**Registration Year**	**Registration Expries**
Related Offense				
Status		**Person To Vehicle Relationship**		
Description				

Narrative

This report is written by Police Officer Jonathon Newport, assigned to District Five, Early Power shift, Squad 5224 with Police Officer Kathleen Murphy.

On Monday, August 16th, 2021, at approximately 3:53P.M., Officer Murphy and I responded to the Shooting at 2514 North 27th Street, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

Upon arrival, I conducted a canvass of the residences on the south side of West Wright Street to the west of North 27th Street with Officer Stephen Cook. I spoke with C[redacted] S[redacted] (black female, [redacted]-1963), who stated that she heard approximately thirty gunshots outside. Smith exited her residence and observed Officers shooting at the man. S[redacted] stated that the man fell to the ground and the Officers ran to the victim and started conducting CPR. S[redacted] stated that the Officers shot approximately thirty times. S[redacted] stated that she observed one Officer standing on West Wright Street, east of North 27th Street and another Officer standing near North 27th Street, north of West Wright Street. S[redacted] mentioned another subject that was by a black vehicle, but was unsure of their involvement. I provided S[redacted] with a Community Contact card. Officer Cook and I, along with other Police Officers checked the area for surveillance cameras.

I remained as scene security for the remainder of this investigation.

Milwaukee Police Department
749 W. State Street Milwaukee, WI 53233
414-933-4444

POLICE REPORT

Case Number: 212280149.004

Report Type: **Supplemental Report**

Nature of Incident:

Narrative

Title
CANVASS

This report is written by PO Dana REBRO assigned to District 5, Early Power Shift, Squad 5265.

On Monday, August 16, 2021 at approximately 4pm Squad 5265 (PO KALMANSON and I) responded to the area of N 27th St/ W Wright St for an Officer Involved Shooting. On scene Sgt. FRONTAL directed me to conduct a canvass.

27[redacted] W Wright ST- I spoke with a black female who stated she lives at the address. She stated she heard the gun shots but thought they were fireworks. She denied seeing any part of the incident. They have no exterior cameras. The other female occupant of the location told me not to talk to her and don't talk to the kids who were on the porch of the house.

27[redacted] W Wright St (The upper of 27[redacted] W Wright St) I spoke with a female who was on the upstairs balcony who stated she didn't hear or see anything and walked away. I didn't see any exterior cameras.

27[redacted] W Wright St- There was a silver chained gate around the house with a large dog in the yard. I was not able to speak to anyone at that house. I didn't see any exterior cameras.

End of Report

Milwaukee Police Department
749 W. State Street Milwaukee, WI 53233
414-933-4444

POLICE REPORT

Case Number: 212280149.005

Report Type: **Supplemental Report**

Nature of Incident:

Narrative

Title
VEHICLE CANVASS

This report is written by PO Christopher J SCHLEI, PS 022571, assigned to District 5- early power shift.

On Monday, August 16th 2021 at 3:59pm, myself and PO TRYAN (Squad 5243) responded to N 27th St and W Wright St for a shooting. We were in full duty uniform with our body worn cameras equipped and activated. We were operating MPD squad 087.

On scene I was instructed to conduct a vehicle canvass from the intersection of N 27th St and W Wright St south to N 27th St and W Meinecke Av.

All vehicle parked on the street between those two streets were Police vehicles. No citizen vehicles were on the street.

End Report

Milwaukee Police Department
749 W. State Street Milwaukee, WI 53233
414-933-4444
POLICE REPORT

Case Number: 212280149 .006

Report Type: **Supplement**

Incident Data	Date/Time Reported	Type of Incident

Officer Name: Kirkvold, Tyler J 018547	**Involvement Type** Reporting
Officer Name: Baker, William M 017987	**Involvement Type** Approving

Element(s) Of Crime

Location of Incident	Location Type
, , ,	
Offense	**Modifier** #Error

Suspect ()

Related Offense

Name(Last, First, Middle, Suffix)			Moniker/AKA/Maiden		
,					
DOB	**Sex**	**Race**	**Ethnicity**	**Age**	**To Age**

Suspected Primary Address			Suspect Alternate Address	
, Apt# ,			, Apt# ,	
Suspect PO Box	**Home**	**Work**	**Cell**	**Email**

OL or ID	OL or ID State	MPDID	Build

Height	Weight	Eye Color	Hair Color	Hair Length	Hair Style

Skin Type	Facial Hair	Wears Glasses	Types Of Glasses	Appearance

Clothing

Scars, Marks, Tattoos

Occupation	Employer Name	Employer Phone

Occupation Address	P.O Box
, Apt# ,	

Organization (0)

Related Offense
940.01(1)(a) 1st-Degree Intentional Homicide – Justifiable

Organization Name			Organization Type		
IVORY LOGISTICS LLC					
Organization Primary Address					
27[redacted] W WRIGHT ST,,MILWAUKEE 53210,WI					
Organization Alternate Address			**Organization PO Box**		
,, ,			,, ,		
Phone Type 1	**Phone 1**	**Phone Type 2**	**Phone 2**	**Phone Type 3**	**Phone 3**
Email					

VEHICLE

License Plate	License Plate State		VIN	
Year	**Make**	**Model**	**Colors**	
Vehicle Type	**Style**		**Vehicle Condition**	
Hull Number			**Serial**	
Plate Type	**Plate Year**	**Plate Expries**	**Registration Year**	**Registration Expries**
Related Offense				
Status	**Person To Vehicle Relationship**			
Description				

Narrative

This report was written by Detective Tyler KIRKVOLD assigned to the Criminal Investigation Bureau, Homicide Unit, Early Shift, Squad 9228.

On Monday, August 16, 2021 at approximately 4:00pm Sgt. William BAKER requested that my partner, Detective Alex KLABUNDE, Squad 9226, and I respond to the scene of an Officer Involved Shooting at 25[redacted] N 27th St. Upon my arrival I was informed that the decedent was preliminarily identified as Brodrick E. SHELTON (b/m [redacted]-79). I was informed that SHELTON had exchanged gunfire with members of the Milwaukee Police Department and that SHELTON was struck by gunfire, and died on scene. Captain Paul LOUGH requested that the decedent be removed from the scene and conveyed to the Milwaukee County Medical Examiner's Office as quickly as possible due to the fact that numerous citizens had begun gathering in the area.

Detective KLABUNDE and I conducted measurements of the body from a fixed reference point. That reference point was a concrete light pole located on the northeast corner of the intersection of N 27th St and W Wright St. The decedent was lying on the ground in front of the Clark gas station located at 2514 N 27th St, on the west side of the building. The decedent was lying on his back with his feet to the south and his head to the north, with his hands at his sides. The location of the decedent's body in relation to the aforementioned reference point was as follows:

Head: 66'05" North – 89'01" East

Waist: 69'02" North – 89'01" East

Feet: 72'00" North – 89'01" East

Squad 1820, Police Officer Philip GAGNON, assigned to the Forensics Division, arrived on scene in order to take photographs of the body and the area of the scene, due to the fact that it would be moved prior to the investigating agency's arrival.

I then located members of the Milwaukee Fire Department on Scene. I spoke with Acting Lt. Alex JANZEN who informed me that the following members of MFD were on scene:

Milwaukee Fire Department:

Med #5

Acting Lt. Alex JANZEN

Firefighter Paramedic Alec KONKEL

Engine #13

Lt. Joe FRANZ

Heavy Equipment Operator Temitayo COKER

Firefighter Michael KLAUTZ

Firefighter Lamont ANDERSON

I requested that Med #5 convey the decedent to the Milwaukee County Medical Examiner's Office. At 4:57pm MFD placed the decedent on a gurney and moved him to Med #5. At 5:05pm Med #5 left the scene and conveyed the decedent to the Milwaukee County Medical Examiner's Officer. Detective Nick STACHULA of West Allis Police Department rode in the back of Med #5 with the decedent.

Detective Michael ROMEIS of Wauwatosa Police Department arrived on scene and I informed him of all of the above information.

While on scene P.O. Lacarlin DAVIS who informed me that he was one of the officers on scene that rendered aid to the decedent. He informed me that while he was providing chest compressions to the decedent, a sharpie marker and pens fell out of his uniform shirt pocket and were now laying on the ground, near the decedent. He also informed me that he observed members of the Milwaukee Fire Department removing items from the decedent's pockets in order to locate identification. P.O. DAVIS informed me that MFD removed a magazine and a pack of Swisher cigars from the decedent's front left pants pocket, and some items of mail from the decedent's front right pants pocket. P.O. DAVIS believed these items were also still resting near the decedent. I then informed Detective ROMEIS of this information as well.

While on scene P.O. GAGNON provided me with two compact discs containing the photographs that he took from this incident. I then turned those discs over to Detective ROMEIS.

End of report.

M6284

Milwaukee Police Department
749 W. State Street Milwaukee, WI 53233
414-933-4444
POLICE REPORT

Case Number: 212280149 .007

Report Type: **Supplement**

Incident Data	**Date/Time Reported**	**Type of Incident**

Officer Name: Cook, Stephen J 024594	**Involvement Type** Reporting
Officer Name: Baker, William M 017987	**Involvement Type** Approving

Element(s) Of Crime

Location of Incident , , ,	**Location Type**
Offense	**Modifier** #Error

Suspect ()

Related Offense

Name(Last, First, Middle, Suffix) ,			**Moniker/AKA/Maiden**		
DOB	**Sex**	**Race**	**Ethnicity**	**Age**	**To Age**
Suspected Primary Address , Apt# ,			**Suspect Alternate Address** , **Apt#** ,		
Suspect PO Box	**Home**	**Work**	**Cell**	**Email**	
OL or ID		**OL or ID State**	**MPDID**	**Build**	
Height	**Weight**	**Eye Color**	**Hair Color**	**Hair Length**	**Hair Style**
Skin Type	**Facial Hair**	**Wears Glasses**	**Types Of Glasses**	**Appearance**	

Clothing

Scars, Marks, Tattoos

Occupation	**Employer Name**	**Employer Phone**
Occupation Address , Apt# ,		**P.O Box**

Organization (0)

Related Offense
940.01(1)(a) 1st-Degree Intentional Homicide – Justifiable

Milwaukee Police Department
749 W. State Street Milwaukee, WI 53233
414-933-4444
POLICE REPORT

Case Number: 212280149 .007

Report Type: **Supplement**

Organization Name			**Organization Type**		
IVORY LOGISTICS LLC					
Organization Primary Address					
27[redacted] W WRIGHT ST,,MILWAUKEE 53210,WI					
Organization Alternate Address			**Organization PO Box**		
,, ,			,, ,		
Phone Type 1	**Phone 1**	**Phone Type 2**	**Phone 2**	**Phone Type 3**	**Phone 3**
Email					

VEHICLE

License Plate	**License Plate State**		**VIN**	
Year	**Make**	**Model**	**Colors**	
Vehicle Type	**Style**		**Vehicle Condition**	
Hull Number			**Serial**	
Plate Type	**Plate Year**	**Plate Expries**	**Registration Year**	**Registration Expries**
Related Offense				
Status		**Person To Vehicle Relationship**		
Description				

Narrative

Milwaukee Police Department
749 W. State Street Milwaukee, WI 53233
414-933-4444
POLICE REPORT

Case Number: 212280149 .007

Report Type: **Supplement**

This report was written by PO Stephen COOK, assigned to District 5, Early Power Shift.

On Monday, August 16th, 2021 at 3:59 PM, PO Terry BELL and I (squad 5242) responded to the area of N 27th St and W Wright St, which is located in the City and County of Milwaukee, WI, to assist in a officer involved shooting. PO BELL and I were both equipped with body worn cameras which were activated during this investigation.

Upon arrival I assisted with scene security and also did a canvas of the area and a vehicle canvas.

Canvas

27[redacted] W Wright St- A few people were sitting on the front porch but refused to talk to the police.

27[redacted] W Wright St- A subject was sitting on the upper front porch but refused to talk to the police.

27[redacted] W Wright St- I spoke with a female subject who wanted to remain anonymous. The female subject stated that her aunt lives at this location and that herself and her aunt was not home during the time of the incident.

27[redacted] W Wright St- No answer.

27[redacted] W Wright St- No answer.

27[redacted] W Wright St- No answer.

Vehicle canvas

I conducted a vehicle canvas on W Wright St from N 27th St to N 26th St. There were no vehicles parked on either side of the street. I observed a gray Pontiac Vue barring WI plate# [redacted] parked in the alley behind 24[redacted] N 26th St.

A records check of WI plate# [redacted] via WI DOT came back to a 2008 gray Pontiac Vue with VIN# 3[redacted] The listed owner of the vehicle was M[redacted] C[redacted] (B/F, [redacted] 92) with a address of 27[redacted] N 26th St.

This concludes this report.

Milwaukee Police Department
749 W. State Street Milwaukee, WI 53233
414-933-4444
POLICE REPORT

Case Number: 212280149 .008

Report Type: **Supplement**

Incident Data	Date/Time Reported	Type of Incident

Officer Name: Kunya, Jordon D 029438	**Involvement Type** Reporting
Officer Name: Baker, William M 017987	**Involvement Type** Approving

Element(s) Of Crime

Location of Incident	Location Type
, , ,	
Offense	**Modifier** #Error

Suspect ()

Related Offense

Name(Last, First, Middle, Suffix)			Moniker/AKA/Maiden		
,					
DOB	**Sex**	**Race**	**Ethnicity**	**Age**	**To Age**
Suspected Primary Address , Apt# ,			**Suspect Alternate Address** , **Apt#** ,		
Suspect PO Box	**Home**	**Work**	**Cell**	**Email**	
OL or ID		**OL or ID State**	**MPDID**	**Build**	
Height	**Weight**	**Eye Color**	**Hair Color**	**Hair Length**	**Hair Style**
Skin Type	**Facial Hair**	**Wears Glasses**	**Types Of Glasses**	**Appearance**	

Clothing

Scars, Marks, Tattoos

Occupation	Employer Name	Employer Phone
Occupation Address , Apt# ,		**P.O Box**

Organization (0)

Related Offense
940.01(1)(a) 1st-Degree Intentional Homicide – Justifiable

Milwaukee Police Department
749 W. State Street Milwaukee, WI 53233
414-933-4444
POLICE REPORT

Case Number: 212280149 .008

Report Type: **Supplement**

Organization Name			**Organization Type**		
IVORY LOGISTICS LLC					
Organization Primary Address					
27[redacted] W WRIGHT ST,,MILWAUKEE 53210,WI					
Organization Alternate Address			**Organization PO Box**		
,, ,			,, ,		
Phone Type 1	**Phone 1**	**Phone Type 2**	**Phone 2**	**Phone Type 3**	**Phone 3**
Email					

VEHICLE

License Plate	**License Plate State**		**VIN**	
Year	**Make**	**Model**	**Colors**	
Vehicle Type	**Style**		**Vehicle Condition**	
Hull Number			**Serial**	
Plate Type	**Plate Year**	**Plate Expries**	**Registration Year**	**Registration Expries**
Related Offense				
Status		**Person To Vehicle Relationship**		
Description				

Narrative

This report was typed by P.O Jordon KUNYA, District 3, Early Shift. On Monday August 16, 2021, at 4:00pm, while assigned to Squad 3260, I responded regarding a shooting at 2514 N. 27th St., which is located in the City and County of Milwaukee.

On scene, I assisted with scene security, provided Squad 3213 (Sergeant Aaron FRANTAL) with a printout of three Shotspotter reports, and assisted in taking down tape when the scene was taken down. I cleared shortly after.

End of report.

Milwaukee Police Department
749 W. State Street Milwaukee, WI 53233
414-933-4444
POLICE REPORT

Case Number: 212280149 .009

Report Type: **Supplement**

Incident Data	Date/Time Reported	Type of Incident

Officer Name: Madrigal, Luis A 028793	**Involvement Type** Reporting
Officer Name: Baker, William M 017987	**Involvement Type** Approving

Element(s) Of Crime

Location of Incident	Location Type
, , ,	
Offense	**Modifier** #Error

Suspect ()

Related Offense

Name(Last, First, Middle, Suffix)			Moniker/AKA/Maiden		
,					
DOB	**Sex**	**Race**	**Ethnicity**	**Age**	**To Age**
Suspected Primary Address , Apt# ,			**Suspect Alternate Address** , **Apt#** ,		
Suspect PO Box	**Home**	**Work**	**Cell**	**Email**	
OL or ID		**OL or ID State**	**MPDID**	**Build**	
Height	**Weight**	**Eye Color**	**Hair Color**	**Hair Length**	**Hair Style**
Skin Type	**Facial Hair**	**Wears Glasses**	**Types Of Glasses**	**Appearance**	

Clothing

Scars, Marks, Tattoos

Occupation	Employer Name	Employer Phone
Occupation Address , Apt# ,		**P.O Box**

Organization (0)

Related Offense
940.01(1)(a) 1st-Degree Intentional Homicide – Justifiable

Milwaukee Police Department
749 W. State Street Milwaukee, WI 53233
414-933-4444
POLICE REPORT

Case Number: 212280149 .009

Report Type: **Supplement**

Organization Name			**Organization Type**		
IVORY LOGISTICS LLC					
Organization Primary Address					
27[redacted] W WRIGHT ST,,MILWAUKEE 53210,WI					
Organization Alternate Address			**Organization PO Box**		
,, ,			,, ,		
Phone Type 1	**Phone 1**	**Phone Type 2**	**Phone 2**	**Phone Type 3**	**Phone 3**
Email					

VEHICLE

License Plate	**License Plate State**		**VIN**	
Year	**Make**	**Model**	**Colors**	
Vehicle Type	**Style**		**Vehicle Condition**	
Hull Number			**Serial**	
Plate Type	**Plate Year**	**Plate Expries**	**Registration Year**	**Registration Expries**
Related Offense				
Status		**Person To Vehicle Relationship**		
Description				

Narrative

This supplemental report is written by P.O. Luis A MADRIGAL, assigned to District 3, Early Power Shift.

On Monday, August 16, 2021, at approximately 4:00 pm Squad 3253 (P.O. Daniel SCOTT and myself) responded to a Shooting complaint at the gas station on North 27th Street and West Wright Street.

Upon arrival, we blocked traffic at the intersection of North 26th Street and West Wright Street and proceeded to tape off the area. After which, we moved to the scene of the shooting and secured evidence and maintained scene security until the scene was cleared.

End of Report.

Milwaukee Police Department
749 W. State Street Milwaukee, WI 53233
414-933-4444
POLICE REPORT

Case Number: 212280149 .010

Report Type: **Supplement**

Incident Data	**Date/Time Reported**	**Type of Incident**

Officer Name: Ornelas, Raul 028800	**Involvement Type** Reporting
Officer Name: Pelnar, Michael C 015124	**Involvement Type** Approving

Element(s) Of Crime

Location of Incident , , ,	**Location Type**
Offense	**Modifier** #Error

Suspect ()

Related Offense

Name(Last, First, Middle, Suffix) ,			**Moniker/AKA/Maiden**		
DOB	**Sex**	**Race**	**Ethnicity**	**Age**	**To Age**
Suspected Primary Address , Apt# ,			**Suspect Alternate Address** , **Apt#** ,		
Suspect PO Box	**Home**	**Work**	**Cell**	**Email**	
OL or ID		**OL or ID State**	**MPDID**	**Build**	
Height	**Weight**	**Eye Color**	**Hair Color**	**Hair Length**	**Hair Style**
Skin Type	**Facial Hair**	**Wears Glasses**	**Types Of Glasses**	**Appearance**	

Clothing

Scars, Marks, Tattoos

Occupation	**Employer Name**	**Employer Phone**
Occupation Address , Apt# ,		**P.O Box**

Organization (0)

Related Offense
940.01(1)(a) 1st-Degree Intentional Homicide – Justifiable

Milwaukee Police Department
749 W. State Street Milwaukee, WI 53233
414-933-4444
POLICE REPORT

Case Number: 212280149 .010

Report Type: **Supplement**

Organization Name			**Organization Type**		
IVORY LOGISTICS LLC					
Organization Primary Address					
27[redacted] W WRIGHT ST,,MILWAUKEE 53210,WI					
Organization Alternate Address			**Organization PO Box**		
,, ,			,, ,		
Phone Type 1	**Phone 1**	**Phone Type 2**	**Phone 2**	**Phone Type 3**	**Phone 3**
Email					

VEHICLE

License Plate	**License Plate State**		**VIN**	
Year	**Make**	**Model**	**Colors**	
Vehicle Type	**Style**		**Vehicle Condition**	
Hull Number			**Serial**	
Plate Type	**Plate Year**	**Plate Expries**	**Registration Year**	**Registration Expries**
Related Offense				
Status	**Person To Vehicle Relationship**			
Description				

Narrative

This report is written by PO Raul ORNELAS, Assigned to District 7 MCORP, Early Power Shift.

On Monday, August 16th, 2021 at approximately 4:02 PM, squad 7263 (PO Andrew SCHNELL and I) in full duty uniform, operating an unmarked Milwaukee Police squad, equipped with axon body cameras attached to our outermost layers responded to an officer involved shooting which occurred at 27th and Wright St (Clark gas station) St which is in the City and County of Milwaukee WI.

Upon arrival I observed the suspect's body laying next to the main entrance of this gas station. The body was laying to the north of the main door with his head facing north and his feet facing south. I observed Officer David BUI standing on the west side of gas pump #6 which is located on the southwest corner of the lot. PO BUI was standing next to a witness later identified as Isaiah P[redacted] (B/M, [redacted] 1963). PO BUI advised us he was involved in this incident so I immediately took over for him and stood by with the witness. I asked M[redacted] P[redacted] for identification and he identified himself through his WI ID. I was then instructed by Sgt. LESNIEWSKI to take M[redacted] P[redacted] to my squad and sit with him until the detectives arrived. Upon Detectives arrival I exited my squad and the detectives took over.

I was later instructed by Sgt. FRANTAL to convey M[redacted] P[redacted] home (24[redacted] N 2nd St) as his vehicle would be getting towed.

Milwaukee Police Department
749 W. State Street Milwaukee, WI 53233
414-933-4444
POLICE REPORT

Case Number: 212280149 .011

Report Type: **Supplement**

Incident Data	**Date/Time Reported**	**Type of Incident**

Officer Name: Schnell, Andrew J 025706	**Involvement Type** Reporting
Officer Name: Pelnar, Michael C 015124	**Involvement Type** Approving

Element(s) Of Crime

Location of Incident , , ,	**Location Type**
Offense	**Modifier** #Error

Suspect ()

Related Offense

Name(Last, First, Middle, Suffix) ,			**Moniker/AKA/Maiden**		
DOB	**Sex**	**Race**	**Ethnicity**	**Age**	**To Age**
Suspected Primary Address , Apt# ,			**Suspect Alternate Address** , **Apt#** ,		
Suspect PO Box	**Home**	**Work**	**Cell**	**Email**	
OL or ID		**OL or ID State**	**MPDID**	**Build**	
Height	**Weight**	**Eye Color**	**Hair Color**	**Hair Length**	**Hair Style**
Skin Type	**Facial Hair**	**Wears Glasses**	**Types Of Glasses**	**Appearance**	

Clothing

Scars, Marks, Tattoos

Occupation	**Employer Name**	**Employer Phone**
Occupation Address , Apt# ,		**P.O Box**

Organization (0)

Related Offense
940.01(1)(a) 1st-Degree Intentional Homicide – Justifiable

Organization Name			Organization Type		
IVORY LOGISTICS LLC					
Organization Primary Address					
27[redacted] W WRIGHT ST,,MILWAUKEE 53210,WI					
Organization Alternate Address			**Organization PO Box**		
,, ,			,, ,		
Phone Type 1	**Phone 1**	**Phone Type 2**	**Phone 2**	**Phone Type 3**	**Phone 3**
Email					

VEHICLE

License Plate	License Plate State		VIN	
Year	**Make**	**Model**	**Colors**	
Vehicle Type	**Style**		**Vehicle Condition**	
Hull Number			**Serial**	
Plate Type	**Plate Year**	**Plate Expries**	**Registration Year**	**Registration Expries**
Related Offense				
Status	**Person To Vehicle Relationship**			
Description				

Narrative

This report is written by P.O. Andrew SCHNELL assigned to Milwaukee, Police Department District Seven Early Power Shift - MCORP.

On Monday, August 16, 2021 at approximately 4:02PM while on SQ 7263 P.O. Raul ORNELAS and I responded to 2514 N. 27th St. which is located in the City and County of Milwaukee, WI for an officer involved shooting.

At the location I was tasked with recording movement in and out of the inner red tape of the crime scene. I documented personal movement in and out of the inner scene in my "MPD Memo Book" which is depicted below;

4:31PM - Capt. Paul LOUGH entered

4:32PM - P.O. Joshua KRANZ exited

4:33PM - P.O. Alexander VERREAULT entered

4:33PM - F.F. Mike PLAUTZ exited

4:34PM - Acting Lt. HEO Timatayo COKER and F.F. Paramedic Alec KONKEL exited

4:34PM - Det. Tyler KIRKVOLD entered

4:34PM - F.F. KONKEL entered

4:34PM - F.F. Lamont ANDERSON and F.F. Mike PLAUTZ exited

4:35PM - F.F. ANDERSON and F.F. PLAUTZ entered

4:37PM - F.F. PLAUTZ and F.F. KONKEL exited

4:38PM - Capt. Thomas CASPER entered

4:39PM - Det. KIRKVOLD entered

4:39PM - Det. Alexander KLABUNDE entered

4:39PM - Det. KLABUNDE exited

4:39PM - Capt. CASPER exited

4:40PM - Det. James JORDAN entered

4:41PM - Det. KLABUNDE exited

4:42PM - F.F. KONKEL entered

4:42PM - P.O. Craig ZIARNIK exited

4:43PM - P.O. ZIARNIK entered

4:44PM - Det. Stephanie SEITZ entered

4:44PM - F.F. PLAUTZ entered

4:44PM - P.O. Joshua HERMANN entered

4:44PM - SCOTT entered

4:45PM - SCOTT exited

4:46PM - Det. SEITZ and Det. JORDAN exited

4:48PM - F.I. Philip GAGNON entered

4:48PM - Det. KLAUBUNDE, Det. JORDAN, Det. SEITZ and Det. KIRKVOLD entered

4:48PM - Acting Lt. HEO COKER exited

4:49PM - Acting Lt. HEO COKER entered

4:49PM - P.O. VERREAULT exited

4:57PM - Clerk Simranjeet S. BENIPAL and Clerk Jaspalpreet S. GREWAL entered

4:58PM - P.O VERREAULT entered

4:58PM - **All MFD personal exited the inner tape with the deceased body**

4:59PM - Det. KIRKVOLD exited

5:00PM - P.O. Lacarlin DAVIS exited

5:10PM - F.I. GAGNON exited

5:11PM - F.I. GAGNON entered

5:22PM - M.E. Crystal GREEN entered

5:25PM - M.E. Crystal GREEN exited

5:28PM - D.O.J. Investigator CHADWICK entered

5:31PM - Inv. CHADWICK exited

5:34PM - Det. KIRKVOLD entered

5:34PM - Det. KIRKVOLD exited

Unknown - P.O. Aileene CHOVANEC unknown

5:39PM - Det. SEITZ exited

5:47PM - Oak Creek Lt. Andrew THORE, Det. Bob MICHALSKI and Det. Brett MENDOLA entered

5:49PM - Wauwatosa Det. Marty KECK entered

5:51PM - Inv. CHADWICK entered

5:51PM - Wauwatosa Det. ROMEIS entered

5:51PM - West Allis Det. Caleb PORTER entered

5:57PM - Det. ROMEIS exited

5:58PM - Det. SEITZ entered

5:58PM - D.O.J. CHADWICK exited

6:00PM - Det. SEITZ exited

6:01PM - D.O.J. Investigator Yolanda SANCHEZ entered

6:03PM - Det. KLABUNDE exited

6:03PM - F.I. GAGNON exited

6:03PM - Inv. SANCHEZ exited

6:07PM - Lt. THORNE and Det. MICHALSKI exited

6:08PM - Det. MENDOLA exited

6:15PM - D.O.J. Investigator Chris JOHNSON entered

6:15PM - D.O.J. Investigator Julie Avila entered

6:16PM - Inv. CHADWICK exited

6:20PM - Inv. JOHNSON exited

6:20PM - Inv. CHADWICK entered

6:26PM - Inv. JOHNSON entered

6:30PM - Det. KECK, Inv. JOHNSON and Inv. CHADWICK exited

6:30PM - A.T.F. K9 Jason SALERNO entered

6:35PM - Inv. JOHNSON and Inv. CHADWICK entered

6:39PM - A.T.F SALERNO exited

6:40PM - A.T.F. SALERNO entered

6:40PM - Caleb PORTER Exited

6:43PM - State Patrol Matt JOHNSON and State Patrol Colton BAHLING entered

6:45PM - State Patrol JOHNSON and BAHLING exited

6:47PM - Inv. CHADWICK exited

6:49PM - Inv. JOHNSON entered

6:50PM - State Patrol JOHNSON and BAHLING entered

6:51PM - State Patrol JOHNSON and BAHLING exited

6:52PM - Inv. AVILA entered

6:55PM - P.O. CHOVANEC exited

6:56PM - Inv. JOHNSON and Inv. CHADWICK entered

6:58PM - Inv. CHADWICK exited

7:02PM - P.O. CHOVANEC entered

7:04PM - Inv. JOHNSON and Inv. CHADWICK entered

7:04PM - Clerk Simranjeet S. BENIPAL and Clerk Jaspalpreet S. GREWAL exited

7:05PM - Inv. JOHNSON exited

7:06PM - Inv. AVILA and Inv. CHADWICK exited

7:11PM - State Patrol JOHNSON and State Patrol BAHLING entered

7:13PM - Inv. CHADWICK and Inv. JOHNSON entered

7:14PM - State Patrol JOHNSON and State Patrol BAHLING exited

7:19PM - Det. KECK entered

7:19PM - Caleb PORTER entered

7:21PM - Det. KECK exited

7:30PM - Inv. CHADWICK entered

7:32PM - Inv. JOHNSON exited

7:34PM - Inv. CHADWICK and PORTER exited

7:36PM - Inv. CHADWICK entered

7:37PM - P.O. CHOVANEC exited

7:40PM - P.O. CHOVANEC entered

7:55PM - Inv. JOHNSON entered

7:55PM - Inv. JOHNSON exited

8:06PM - Inv. JOHNSON entered

8:06PM - Lt. Benjamin FELLERS, Sgt. Guadalupe VELASQUEZ, P.O. Joseph SEDLACEK and Det. ROMEIS entered

8:11PM - A.T.F. SALERNO entered

8:11PM - Lt. FELLERS and Inv. JOHNSON exited

8:12PM - Sgt. VELASQUEZ, P.O. SEDLACEK and Det. ROMEIS exited

8:16PM - Inv. SANCHEZ and A.T.F SALERNO entered

8:16PM - Inv. SANCHEZ and A.T.F. SALERNO exited

8:24PM - P.O. CHOVANEC exited

8:30PM - Det. KECK entered

8:32PM - P.O. CHOVANEC entered

8:34PM - Det. KECK exited

8:38PM - Inv. SANCHEZ, A.T.F. Salerno and Inv. CHADWICK entered

8:39PM - Det. ROMEIS entered

8:39PM - **Inv. CHADWICK exited with suspect firearm**

8:40PM - Inv. CHADWICK entered

8:47PM - Det. KECK entered

8:38PM - Inv. CHADWICK exited

8:49PM - Inv. CHADWICK entered

8:49PM - Inv. SANCHEZ exited

8:52PM - Inv. SANCHEZ entered

8:59PM - Lt. Keith KOPCHA, Det. KECK and Det. ROMEIS entered

8:55PM - Clerk Trent D. ROBINSON exited

8:57PM - Det. KECK exited

9:01PM - Lt. KOPCHA exited

9:02PM - A.T.F. SALERNO, Inv. SANCHEZ and Inv. CHADWICK exited

9:03PM - Det. ROMEIS exited

9:07PM - Inv. CHADWICK and Inv. SANCHEZ entered

9:14PM - Lt. KOPCHA and Inv. JOHNSON entered

9:17PM - Lt. KOPCHA and Inv. JOHNSON exited

9:18PM - Wauwatosa Lt. Shane WRUCKE entered

9:19PM - Inv. CHADWICK entered

9:23PM - Lt. WRUCKE, Inv. JOHNSON and Inv. CHADWICK exited

9:25PM - Inner scene broken down

Milwaukee Police Department
749 W. State Street Milwaukee, WI 53233
414-933-4444
POLICE REPORT

Case Number: 212280149 .012

Report Type: **Supplement**

Incident Data	Date/Time Reported	Type of Incident

Officer Name: Cziske, Maxx 030889	**Involvement Type** Reporting
Officer Name: Baker, William M 017987	**Involvement Type** Approving

Element(s) Of Crime

Location of Incident	Location Type
, , ,	
Offense	**Modifier** #Error

Suspect ()

Related Offense

Name(Last, First, Middle, Suffix)			Moniker/AKA/Maiden		
,					
DOB	**Sex**	**Race**	**Ethnicity**	**Age**	**To Age**
Suspected Primary Address , Apt# ,			**Suspect Alternate Address , Apt# ,**		
Suspect PO Box	**Home**	**Work**	**Cell**	**Email**	
OL or ID		**OL or ID State**	**MPDID**	**Build**	
Height	**Weight**	**Eye Color**	**Hair Color**	**Hair Length**	**Hair Style**
Skin Type	**Facial Hair**	**Wears Glasses**	**Types Of Glasses**	**Appearance**	

Clothing

Scars, Marks, Tattoos

Occupation	Employer Name	Employer Phone
Occupation Address , Apt# ,		**P.O Box**

Organization (0)

Related Offense
940.01(1)(a) 1st-Degree Intentional Homicide – Justifiable

Milwaukee Police Department
749 W. State Street Milwaukee, WI 53233
414-933-4444
POLICE REPORT

Case Number: 212280149 .012

Report Type: **Supplement**

Organization Name			Organization Type		
IVORY LOGISTICS LLC					
Organization Primary Address					
27[redacted] W WRIGHT ST,,MILWAUKEE 53210,WI					
Organization Alternate Address			**Organization PO Box**		
,, ,			,, ,		
Phone Type 1	**Phone 1**	**Phone Type 2**	**Phone 2**	**Phone Type 3**	**Phone 3**
Email					

Person Other (1)

Related Offense					
Name(Last, First, Middle, Suffix)					
M[redacted] W[redacted]					
Involvement Type			**Moniker/AKA/Maiden**		
Canvass Subject			W[redacted] M[redacted]		
DOB	**Sex**	**Race**	**Ethnicity**	**Age**	**To Age**
[redacted]1995	MALE	BLACK/AFRICAN AMERICAN	NOT HISPANIC/LATINO	26	
Primary Address			**Alternate Address**		
27[redacted] N 90TH ST, Apt# , MILWAUKEE WI 53222			, Apt# ,		
PO Box	**Home**	**Work**	**Cell**	**Email**	
	([redacted]		[redacted]		
OL or ID		**OL or ID State**	**MPDID**	**Build**	
[redacted]		WISCONSIN			
Height	**Weight**	**Eye Color**	**Hair Color**	**Hair Length**	**Hair Style**
511	160	Black	Black		
Skin Type	**Facial Hair**	**Wears Glasses**	**Appearance**		
Clothing					
Scars, Marks, Tattoos					
Occupation		**Employer Name**		**Employer Phone**	
		MEJIERS			
Occupation Address			**P.O Box**		
, Apt# ,					

VEHICLE

License Plate	License Plate State		VIN	
Year	**Make**	**Model**	**Colors**	
Vehicle Type	**Style**		**Vehicle Condition**	

Milwaukee Police Department
749 W. State Street Milwaukee, WI 53233
414-933-4444
POLICE REPORT

Case Number: 212280149 .012

Report Type: **Supplement**

Hull Number			Serial	
Plate Type	**Plate Year**	**Plate Expries**	**Registration Year**	**Registration Expries**
Related Offense				
Status		**Person To Vehicle Relationship**		
Description				

Narrative

This report is written by PO Maxx CZISKE, assigned to District 3, Early Shift.

On Monday, August 16, 3032 at approximately 3:55 PM, while assigned to Squad 3261, PO Joshua HERMANN and I responded to 2514 N 27th St to assist with a Shooting complaint.

Upon arrival, I located the shot subject and provided chest compressions as part of lifesaving measures until MFD arrival.

While MFD was working on the subject, MFD staff emptied the subject's pockets and handed me two pieces of mail addressed to A[redacted] W[redacted] of 24[redacted] N 25th St. I took custody of these pieces of mail to use in an attempt to identify the subject through MPD records. The two pieces of mail were given to Detective Michael ROMEIS of the Wauwatosa Police Department, who was assisting as lead investigatory agency.

I also spoke with the original caller, identified as M[redacted] W[redacted] (M/B, [redacted] 1995), who stated that the subject had stolen his firearm from him shortly before the subject walked to the gas station. I stood by with W[redacted] until he was able to be interviewed.

End of report.

Milwaukee Police Department
749 W. State Street Milwaukee, WI 53233
414-933-4444
POLICE REPORT

Case Number: 212280149 .013

Report Type: **Supplement**

Incident Data	Date/Time Reported	Type of Incident

Officer Name: Wheeler, Quinn G 027131	**Involvement Type** Reporting
Officer Name: Baker, William M 017987	**Involvement Type** Approving

Element(s) Of Crime

Location of Incident	Location Type
, , ,	
Offense	**Modifier** #Error

Suspect ()

Related Offense

Name(Last, First, Middle, Suffix)			Moniker/AKA/Maiden		
,					
DOB	**Sex**	**Race**	**Ethnicity**	**Age**	**To Age**
Suspected Primary Address , Apt# ,			**Suspect Alternate Address** , **Apt#** ,		
Suspect PO Box	**Home**	**Work**	**Cell**	**Email**	
OL or ID		**OL or ID State**	**MPDID**	**Build**	
Height	**Weight**	**Eye Color**	**Hair Color**	**Hair Length**	**Hair Style**
Skin Type	**Facial Hair**	**Wears Glasses**	**Types Of Glasses**	**Appearance**	

Clothing

Scars, Marks, Tattoos

Occupation	Employer Name	Employer Phone
Occupation Address , Apt# ,		**P.O Box**

Organization (0)

Related Offense
940.01(1)(a) 1st-Degree Intentional Homicide – Justifiable

Organization Name			**Organization Type**		
IVORY LOGISTICS LLC					
Organization Primary Address					
27[redacted] W WRIGHT ST,,MILWAUKEE 53210,WI					
Organization Alternate Address			**Organization PO Box**		
,, ,			,, ,		
Phone Type 1	**Phone 1**	**Phone Type 2**	**Phone 2**	**Phone Type 3**	**Phone 3**
Email					

Person Other (2)

Related Offense					
Name(Last, First, Middle, Suffix)					
E[redacted] R[redacted]					
Involvement Type			**Moniker/AKA/Maiden**		
Canvass Subject			R[redacted] E[redacted]		
DOB	**Sex**	**Race**	**Ethnicity**	**Age**	**To Age**
[redacted]1988	MALE	BLACK/AFRICAN AMERICAN	NOT HISPANIC/LATINO	32	
Primary Address			**Alternate Address**		
25[redacted] N 27TH ST, Apt# , Milwaukee WI 53210			, Apt# ,		
PO Box	**Home**	**Work**	**Cell**	**Email**	
	([redacted]	([redacted]	([redacted]		
OL or ID		**OL or ID State**	**MPDID**	**Build**	
[redacted]		WISCONSIN		LIGHT	
Height	**Weight**	**Eye Color**	**Hair Color**	**Hair Length**	**Hair Style**
604	200	Brown	Black		
Skin Type	**Facial Hair**	**Wears Glasses**	**Appearance**		
Clothing					
Scars, Marks, Tattoos					
Occupation		**Employer Name**		**Employer Phone**	
Occupation Address			**P.O Box**		
, Apt# ,					

Person Other (3)

Related Offense					
Name(Last, First, Middle, Suffix)					
A[redacted] V[redacted]					
Involvement Type			**Moniker/AKA/Maiden**		
Canvass Subject					

DOB	Sex	Race	Ethnicity	Age	To Age
[redacted]1991	FEMALE	WHITE	NOT HISPANIC/LATINO	30	

Primary Address	Alternate Address
25[redacted] N 27TH ST, Apt# , Milwaukee WI 53210	, Apt# ,

PO Box	Home	Work	Cell	Email
	([redacted]	([redacted]	[redacted]	

OL or ID	OL or ID State	MPDID	Build

Height	Weight	Eye Color	Hair Color	Hair Length	Hair Style

Skin Type	Facial Hair	Wears Glasses	Appearance

Clothing

Scars, Marks, Tattoos

Occupation	Employer Name	Employer Phone

Occupation Address	P.O Box
, Apt# ,	

Person Other (4)

Related Offense

Name(Last, First, Middle, Suffix)
G[redacted] P[redacted]

Involvement Type	Moniker/AKA/Maiden
Canvass Subject	

DOB	Sex	Race	Ethnicity	Age	To Age
[redacted]1988	MALE	BLACK/AFRICAN AMERICAN	NOT HISPANIC/LATINO	32	

Primary Address	Alternate Address
26[redacted] N 53RD ST, Apt# , MILWAUKEE WI 53210	, Apt# ,

PO Box	Home	Work	Cell	Email

OL or ID	OL or ID State	MPDID	Build

Height	Weight	Eye Color	Hair Color	Hair Length	Hair Style

Skin Type	Facial Hair	Wears Glasses	Appearance

Clothing

Scars, Marks, Tattoos

Occupation	Employer Name	Employer Phone

Occupation Address , Apt# ,				**P.O Box**	

Person Other (5)

Related Offense					
Name(Last, First, Middle, Suffix) C[redacted] E[redacted]					
Involvement Type Canvass Subject			**Moniker/AKA/Maiden** E[redacted] C[redacted]		
DOB [redacted]1964	**Sex** MALE	**Race** BLACK/AFRICAN AMERICAN	**Ethnicity** UNKNOWN	**Age** 56	**To Age**
Primary Address 25[redacted] N 27TH ST, Apt# , MILWAUKEE WI 53210			**Alternate Address** , Apt# ,		
PO Box	**Home** ([redacted]	**Work**	**Cell** [redacted]	**Email**	
OL or ID [redacted]		**OL or ID State** WISCONSIN	**MPDID**	**Build**	
Height 600	**Weight** 200	**Eye Color** Brown	**Hair Color** Black	**Hair Length**	**Hair Style**
Skin Type	**Facial Hair**	**Wears Glasses**	**Appearance**		
Clothing					
Scars, Marks, Tattoos					
Occupation		**Employer Name**			**Employer Phone**
Occupation Address , Apt# ,				**P.O Box**	

Person Other (6)

Related Offense					
Name(Last, First, Middle, Suffix) S[redacted] S[redacted]					
Involvement Type Canvass Subject			**Moniker/AKA/Maiden**		
DOB [redacted]1987	**Sex** FEMALE	**Race** WHITE	**Ethnicity** NOT HISPANIC/LATINO	**Age** 34	**To Age**
Primary Address 25[redacted] N 27TH ST, Apt# , MILWAUKEE WI 53210			**Alternate Address** , Apt# ,		
PO Box	**Home** ([redacted]	**Work**	**Cell**	**Email**	
OL or ID		**OL or ID State**	**MPDID**	**Build**	

Height	Weight	Eye Color	Hair Color	Hair Length	Hair Style
Skin Type	**Facial Hair**	**Wears Glasses**	**Appearance**		
Clothing					
Scars, Marks, Tattoos					
Occupation		**Employer Name**			**Employer Phone**
Occupation Address , Apt# ,				**P.O Box**	

Person Other (1)

Related Offense					
Name(Last, First, Middle, Suffix) A[redacted] P[redacted]					
Involvement Type Canvass Subject			**Moniker/AKA/Maiden**		
DOB [redacted]1959	**Sex** FEMALE	**Race** BLACK/AFRICAN AMERICAN	**Ethnicity** NOT HISPANIC/LATINO	**Age** 61	**To Age**
Primary Address 25[redacted] N 27TH ST, Apt# , MILWAUKEE WI 53210			**Alternate Address** , Apt# ,		
PO Box	**Home** ([redacted]	**Work**	**Cell**	**Email**	
OL or ID		**OL or ID State**	**MPDID**	**Build**	

Height	Weight	Eye Color	Hair Color	Hair Length	Hair Style
		Unknown	Unknown or Completely Bald		
Skin Type	**Facial Hair**	**Wears Glasses**	**Appearance**		
Clothing					
Scars, Marks, Tattoos					
Occupation		**Employer Name**			**Employer Phone**
Occupation Address , Apt# ,				**P.O Box**	

VEHICLE

License Plate	License Plate State		VIN
Year	**Make**	**Model**	**Colors**

Vehicle Type	Style		Vehicle Condition	
Hull Number			**Serial**	
Plate Type	**Plate Year**	**Plate Expries**	**Registration Year**	**Registration Expries**
Related Offense				
Status		**Person To Vehicle Relationship**		
Description				

Narrative

Milwaukee Police Department
749 W. State Street Milwaukee, WI 53233
414-933-4444
POLICE REPORT

Case Number: 212280149 .013

Report Type: **Supplement**

This report was written by Police Officer Quinn WHEELER, assigned to District 3, Squad 3220, Early Shift.

On Monday August 16,2021 at approximately 4:00 PM, Police Officer Mohammad ABDULGHANI and I responded to a shooting on the 2700 block of W Wright street, located in the City and County of Milwaukee, State of Wisconsin.

Upon arrival on scene, PO ABDULGHANI began rendering aide to an individual who sustained several gun shot wounds. PO ABDULGHANI rendered aid until the arrival of the Milwaukee Fire Department.

While on scene, I conducted a canvass which resulted in the following:

25[redacted] N 27th Street, E[redacted] R[redacted] (B/M, [redacted] 1988), R[redacted] stated that on Monday August 16,2021 at approximately 3:30 PM. he was inside of his residence located at the address 25[redacted] N 27th Street when he heard someone yell "get down". R[redacted] stated that he observed a Police Officer, described as a W/M, wearing a baseball cap and Police Uniform with shorts, standing by the gas station sign with his weapon drawn. R[redacted] stated that he heard approximately 20 gunshots and observed a B/M subject , bald, wearing a black jersey, fall to the ground.

25[redacted] N 27th Street, A[redacted] V[redacted] (W/F, [redacted] 1991), V[redacted] stated that on Monday August 16, 2021 at approximately 3:30 PM, she was washing her vehicle outside of the front of the address 25[redacted] N 27th Street when she heard over 20 gunshots. V[redacted] stated that she ran to her porch and took cover.

25[redacted] N 27th Street, Per V[redacted] her mother resides at this address and was not home.

25[redacted] N 27th Street, G[redacted] P[redacted] (B/M, [redacted] 1992), P[redacted] stated that on Monday August 16, 2021 he was inside his residence and heard loud sounds. P[redacted] could not tell me what the sounds were or what time they occurred. P[redacted] stated that he did not hear or see anything else.

25[redacted] N 27th Street, C[redacted] E[redacted] (B/M, [redacted] 1964), E[redacted] stated that on Monday August 16, 2021 between 3:30 PM and 4:00 PM, he was inside of his residence located at the address 25[redacted] N 27th Street. E[redacted] stated that he heard 10-12 gunshots and called 911. E[redacted]

25[redacted] N 27th Street, A[redacted] P[redacted] (B/F, [redacted] 1959): P[redacted] stated that on Monday August 16, 2021 she was inside of her residence when she heard 10-12 gunshots. P[redacted] stated that she could not specify what time she heard them.

25[redacted] N 27th Street, S[redacted] S[redacted] W/F, [redacted] 1987), S[redacted] stated that on Monday August 16, 2021 at approximately 3:44 PM she was in her backyard when she heard 10 shots fired followed by another 6. S[redacted] stated that she went into her residence after hearing the gunshots.

25[redacted] N 27th Street, No answer.

25[redacted] N 27th Street, No answer.

End of Canvass.

Milwaukee Police Department
749 W. State Street Milwaukee, WI 53233
414-933-4444
POLICE REPORT

Case Number: 212280149 .014

Report Type: **Supplement**

Incident Data	Date/Time Reported	Type of Incident

Officer Name: Whitley, Kaonnie M 027132	**Involvement Type** Reporting
Officer Name: Baker, William M 017987	**Involvement Type** Approving

Element(s) Of Crime

Location of Incident	Location Type
, , ,	
Offense	**Modifier** #Error

Suspect ()

Related Offense

Name(Last, First, Middle, Suffix)			Moniker/AKA/Maiden		
,					
DOB	**Sex**	**Race**	**Ethnicity**	**Age**	**To Age**
Suspected Primary Address , Apt# ,			**Suspect Alternate Address** , **Apt#** ,		
Suspect PO Box	**Home**	**Work**	**Cell**	**Email**	
OL or ID		**OL or ID State**	**MPDID**	**Build**	
Height	**Weight**	**Eye Color**	**Hair Color**	**Hair Length**	**Hair Style**
Skin Type	**Facial Hair**	**Wears Glasses**	**Types Of Glasses**	**Appearance**	

Clothing

Scars, Marks, Tattoos

Occupation	Employer Name	Employer Phone
Occupation Address , Apt# ,		**P.O Box**

Organization (0)

Related Offense
940.01(1)(a) 1st-Degree Intentional Homicide – Justifiable

Milwaukee Police Department
749 W. State Street Milwaukee, WI 53233
414-933-4444
POLICE REPORT

Case Number: 212280149 .014

Report Type: **Supplement**

Organization Name			Organization Type		
IVORY LOGISTICS LLC					
Organization Primary Address					
27[redacted] W WRIGHT ST,,MILWAUKEE 53210,WI					
Organization Alternate Address			**Organization PO Box**		
,, ,			,, ,		
Phone Type 1	**Phone 1**	**Phone Type 2**	**Phone 2**	**Phone Type 3**	**Phone 3**
Email					

Person Other (1)

Related Offense					
Name(Last, First, Middle, Suffix)					
S[redacted] F[redacted]					
Involvement Type			**Moniker/AKA/Maiden**		
Witness of Incident			F[redacted] S[redacted]		
DOB	**Sex**	**Race**	**Ethnicity**	**Age**	**To Age**
[redacted]1996	FEMALE	BLACK/AFRICAN AMERICAN	NOT HISPANIC/LATINO	24	
Primary Address			**Alternate Address**		
25[redacted] N 27TH ST, Apt# , Milwaukee WI 53210			, Apt# ,		
PO Box	**Home**	**Work**	**Cell**	**Email**	
	([redacted]		[redacted]		
OL or ID		**OL or ID State**	**MPDID**	**Build**	
[redacted]		WISCONSIN		LIGHT	
Height	**Weight**	**Eye Color**	**Hair Color**	**Hair Length**	**Hair Style**
502	120	Brown	Black		
Skin Type	**Facial Hair**	**Wears Glasses**	**Appearance**		
Light					
Clothing					
Scars, Marks, Tattoos					
Occupation		**Employer Name**		**Employer Phone**	
Occupation Address			**P.O Box**		
, Apt# ,					

VEHICLE

License Plate	License Plate State		VIN	
Year	**Make**	**Model**	**Colors**	
Vehicle Type	**Style**		**Vehicle Condition**	

Milwaukee Police Department
749 W. State Street Milwaukee, WI 53233
414-933-4444
POLICE REPORT

Case Number: 212280149 .014

Report Type: **Supplement**

Hull Number			Serial	
Plate Type	**Plate Year**	**Plate Expries**	**Registration Year**	**Registration Expries**
Related Offense				
Status		**Person To Vehicle Relationship**		
Description				

Narrative

This report is being written by P.O. Kaonnie WHITLEY, assigned to District Five, Early Shift, Squad 5273. On Monday August 16, 2021 at approximately 4:03 P.M. my partner P.O. Brian HOLMES and I were dispatched to 2500 N 27th, street which is located in the city and county of Milwaukee for a shooting complaint.

Upon arrival I assisted with scene security and canvasing of the immediate area.

CANVAS:

I attempted to make contact with the occupants of 25[redacted] N 27th Street but I was unable to make contact with any occupants of the residence at the time of my investigation. It should also be noted that TEU officers made forced entry into the residence earlier in the day to conduct a welfare check on the occupants due to its vicinity to the shots that were fired. I did not observe any cameras or ring doorbell cameras on the residence at the time of my investigation.

Contact was made with the occupant of 25[redacted] N 27th St, whom was later identified as S[redacted] F[redacted] (B/F [redacted] 1996). F[redacted] stated that she was in her residence during the time of the incident and gave the following statement.

F[redacted] stated that she was sleep in her bedroom of the residence when she was awoken by multiple shots being fired at approximately 4:00 P.M. F[redacted] stated that she was unware of where the shots were being fired from but could tell that they were in close proximity to her residence. F[redacted] stated that she is the sole occupant of her residence and that there were no other people inside of her home at the time of the incident. F[redacted] stated that she does not have cameras on her residence or a ring doorbell.

It should be noted that I did not observe any damage or bullet strikes to the residence at the time of my investigation.

I conducted a canvas at the location of 25[redacted] N 27th St. the building is a church which appeared to be abandon and no longer operable. I was unable to make contact with any occupants at the time of my investigation. I did not observe any camera systems locate on the outside of the building at the time of my investigation.

** END REPORT**

Milwaukee Police Department
749 W. State Street Milwaukee, WI 53233
414-933-4444
POLICE REPORT

Case Number: 212280149 .015

Report Type: **Supplement**

Incident Data	Date/Time Reported	Type of Incident

Officer Name: Davis, LaCarlin A 018344	**Involvement Type** Reporting
Officer Name: Baker, William M 017987	**Involvement Type** Approving

Element(s) Of Crime

Location of Incident	Location Type
, , ,	
Offense	**Modifier** #Error

Suspect ()

Related Offense

Name(Last, First, Middle, Suffix)			Moniker/AKA/Maiden		
,					
DOB	**Sex**	**Race**	**Ethnicity**	**Age**	**To Age**
Suspected Primary Address , Apt# ,			**Suspect Alternate Address** , **Apt#** ,		
Suspect PO Box	**Home**	**Work**	**Cell**	**Email**	
OL or ID		**OL or ID State**	**MPDID**	**Build**	
Height	**Weight**	**Eye Color**	**Hair Color**	**Hair Length**	**Hair Style**
Skin Type	**Facial Hair**	**Wears Glasses**	**Types Of Glasses**	**Appearance**	

Clothing

Scars, Marks, Tattoos

Occupation	Employer Name	Employer Phone
Occupation Address , Apt# ,		**P.O Box**

Organization (0)

Related Offense
940.01(1)(a) 1st-Degree Intentional Homicide – Justifiable

Organization Name			Organization Type		
IVORY LOGISTICS LLC					
Organization Primary Address					
27[redacted] W WRIGHT ST,,MILWAUKEE 53210,WI					
Organization Alternate Address			**Organization PO Box**		
,, ,			,, ,		
Phone Type 1	**Phone 1**	**Phone Type 2**	**Phone 2**	**Phone Type 3**	**Phone 3**
Email					

Person Other (2)

Related Offense					
Name(Last, First, Middle, Suffix)					
H[redacted] B[redacted]					
Involvement Type			**Moniker/AKA/Maiden**		
Canvass Subject					
DOB	**Sex**	**Race**	**Ethnicity**	**Age**	**To Age**
[redacted]1966	FEMALE	WHITE		55	
Primary Address			**Alternate Address**		
24[redacted] N 27TH ST, Apt# , MILWAUKEE WI 53210			, Apt# ,		
PO Box	**Home**	**Work**	**Cell**	**Email**	
	([redacted]				
OL or ID		**OL or ID State**	**MPDID**	**Build**	
Height	**Weight**	**Eye Color**	**Hair Color**	**Hair Length**	**Hair Style**
Skin Type	**Facial Hair**	**Wears Glasses**	**Appearance**		
Clothing					
Scars, Marks, Tattoos					
Occupation		**Employer Name**		**Employer Phone**	
Occupation Address			**P.O Box**		
, Apt# ,					

Person Other (3)

Related Offense			
Name(Last, First, Middle, Suffix)			
C[redacted] D[redacted]			
Involvement Type		**Moniker/AKA/Maiden**	
Canvass Subject		D[redacted]C[redacted]	

Milwaukee Police Department
749 W. State Street Milwaukee, WI 53233
414-933-4444
POLICE REPORT

Case Number: 212280149 .015

Report Type: **Supplement**

DOB	Sex	Race	Ethnicity	Age	To Age
[redacted]1980	MALE	BLACK/AFRICAN AMERICAN	NOT HISPANIC/LATINO	41	

Primary Address	Alternate Address
24[redacted] N 27TH ST, Apt# , Milwaukee WI 53210	, Apt# ,

PO Box	Home	Work	Cell	Email
	([redacted]		[redacted]	

OL or ID	OL or ID State	MPDID	Build
[redacted]			

Height	Weight	Eye Color	Hair Color	Hair Length	Hair Style
509	240	Brown	Black		

Skin Type	Facial Hair	Wears Glasses	Appearance

Clothing

Scars, Marks, Tattoos

Occupation	Employer Name	Employer Phone
	NONE	

Occupation Address	P.O Box
, Apt# ,	

Person Other (1)

Related Offense

Name(Last, First, Middle, Suffix)
B[redacted] M[redacted]

Involvement Type	Moniker/AKA/Maiden
Canvass Subject	

DOB	Sex	Race	Ethnicity	Age	To Age
[redacted]1995	FEMALE	BLACK/AFRICAN AMERICAN		26	

Primary Address	Alternate Address
24[redacted] N 27TH ST, Apt# , MILWAUKEE WI 53210	, Apt# ,

PO Box	Home	Work	Cell	Email
	([redacted]			

OL or ID	OL or ID State	MPDID	Build

Height	Weight	Eye Color	Hair Color	Hair Length	Hair Style

Skin Type	Facial Hair	Wears Glasses	Appearance

Clothing

Scars, Marks, Tattoos

Occupation	Employer Name	Employer Phone

Occupation Address , Apt# ,	**P.O Box**

VEHICLE

License Plate	**License Plate State**		**VIN**	
Year	**Make**	**Model**	**Colors**	
Vehicle Type	**Style**		**Vehicle Condition**	
Hull Number			**Serial**	
Plate Type	**Plate Year**	**Plate Expries**	**Registration Year**	**Registration Expries**
Related Offense				
Status	**Person To Vehicle Relationship**			
Description				

Narrative

This report was written by Police Officer LaCarlin DAVIS, assigned to District 3, Early Shift.

On Monday, August 16, 2021, at approximately 3:55pm, while on patrol Sq 3351, Police Officer Craig ZIARNIK and I responded to 25[redacted] N 27th St to assist with a shooting investigation.

Upon arrival, I checked on the PO Joshua HEDER and PO Ryan MILLER (Sq 3239). I then assisted PO Max CZISKE (Sq# 3269) with CPR on the wounded subject, who was bleeding from the left side of his head and abdomen, on initial assessment. There was also blood on the subject's left and right leg. During CPR, I observed the subject to take agonal breaths. PO CZISKE and I took turns conducting chest compressions until Milwaukee Fire Department arrived on scene.

I remained with the subject after MFD confirmed he was deceased at 4:17pm (16:17). I was relieved by on of the Detectives from the Milwaukee Area Investigative Team, who then road in the MFD Med Unit with the subject to the Milwaukee County Medical Examiner Office.

I was then instructed by Sgt A FRANTAL (Sq 3213) to assist PO ZIARNIK and PO Devon WILLIAMS (Sq 3230) with conducting a canvass in the 2400 block of N 27th St.

CANVASS

2460 N 27

I interviewed B[redacted] M[redacted] (b/f [redacted]-95) who stated that she had been home alone all afternoon and she didn't hear any shots or see anything related to this investigation. She stated that there was nobody else home to have witnessed anything. There were no cameras at this location.

24[redacted] N 27th St

The Church was not occupied at the time and there were no cameras observed at the location.

24[redacted] N 27th St

I interviewed H[redacted] B[redacted] (w/f [redacted]-66) who stated that she wasn't home during the incident. B[redacted] reported that her 15 year old daughter was home at the time of the incident and reported hearing shots fired just after getting home from school around 3:40pm. B[redacted] stated she didn't ask her how many shots because she didn't want to stress her out about a shooting after her first day of school.

B[redacted] stated that she heard shots fired earlier in the morning sometime around 3:30am and she reported it to the Police. There were no cameras at the location.

24[redacted] N 27th St

I interviewed a male subject by Vivint Doorbell camera because he didn't come to the door. The subject identified himself as C[redacted] D[redacted] (b/m [redacted]-78). D[redacted] stated that he was not home at the time of the incident.

There was a camera at the front door that pointed down the steps of the porch at the residence toward the south. The camera was not in an angle to see to the north.

There is nothing further to report at this time.

Milwaukee Police Department
749 W. State Street Milwaukee, WI 53233
414-933-4444
POLICE REPORT

Case Number: 212280149 .016

Report Type: **Supplement**

Incident Data	Date/Time Reported	Type of Incident

Officer Name: Rosen, Matthew 021394	**Involvement Type** Reporting
Officer Name: Baker, William M 017987	**Involvement Type** Approving

Element(s) Of Crime

Location of Incident	Location Type
, , ,	
Offense	**Modifier** #Error

Suspect ()

Related Offense

Name(Last, First, Middle, Suffix)			Moniker/AKA/Maiden		
,					
DOB	**Sex**	**Race**	**Ethnicity**	**Age**	**To Age**
Suspected Primary Address , Apt# ,			**Suspect Alternate Address** , **Apt#** ,		
Suspect PO Box	**Home**	**Work**	**Cell**	**Email**	
OL or ID		**OL or ID State**	**MPDID**	**Build**	
Height	**Weight**	**Eye Color**	**Hair Color**	**Hair Length**	**Hair Style**
Skin Type	**Facial Hair**	**Wears Glasses**	**Types Of Glasses**	**Appearance**	

Clothing

Scars, Marks, Tattoos

Occupation	Employer Name	Employer Phone
Occupation Address , Apt# ,		**P.O Box**

Organization (0)

Related Offense
940.01(1)(a) 1st-Degree Intentional Homicide – Justifiable

Organization Name			Organization Type		
IVORY LOGISTICS LLC					
Organization Primary Address					
27[redacted] W WRIGHT ST,,MILWAUKEE 53210,WI					
Organization Alternate Address			**Organization PO Box**		
,, ,			,, ,		
Phone Type 1	**Phone 1**	**Phone Type 2**	**Phone 2**	**Phone Type 3**	**Phone 3**
Email					

Person Other (1)

Related Offense					
Name(Last, First, Middle, Suffix)					
D[redacted] C[redacted]					
Involvement Type			**Moniker/AKA/Maiden**		
DOB	**Sex**	**Race**	**Ethnicity**	**Age**	**To Age**
[redacted]1997	FEMALE	BLACK/AFRICAN AMERICAN		24	
Primary Address			**Alternate Address**		
77[redacted] W HAMPTON AV, Apt# , Milwaukee WI 53218			, Apt# ,		
PO Box	**Home**	**Work**	**Cell**	**Email**	
OL or ID		**OL or ID State**	**MPDID**	**Build**	
Height	**Weight**	**Eye Color**	**Hair Color**	**Hair Length**	**Hair Style**
500	196	Brown	Black		
Skin Type	**Facial Hair**	**Wears Glasses**	**Appearance**		
Clothing					
Scars, Marks, Tattoos					
Occupation		**Employer Name**		**Employer Phone**	
Occupation Address			**P.O Box**		
, Apt# ,					

Person Other (2)

Related Offense					
Name(Last, First, Middle, Suffix)					
L[redacted] R[redacted]					
Involvement Type			**Moniker/AKA/Maiden**		
			R[redacted] L[redacted]		

DOB	Sex	Race	Ethnicity	Age	To Age
[redacted]1981	FEMALE	BLACK/AFRICAN AMERICAN	NOT HISPANIC/LATINO	40	

Primary Address	Alternate Address
25[redacted] N 27TH ST, Apt# , MILWAUKEE WI 53210	, Apt# ,

PO Box	Home	Work	Cell	Email
	([redacted]		[redacted]	

OL or ID	OL or ID State	MPDID	Build
[redacted]	WISCONSIN		

Height	Weight	Eye Color	Hair Color	Hair Length	Hair Style
500	145	Brown	Black		

Skin Type	Facial Hair	Wears Glasses	Appearance

Clothing

Scars, Marks, Tattoos

Occupation	Employer Name	Employer Phone

Occupation Address	P.O Box
, Apt# ,	

Person Other (3)

Related Offense

Name(Last, First, Middle, Suffix)
J[redacted] W[redacted]

Involvement Type	Moniker/AKA/Maiden

DOB	Sex	Race	Ethnicity	Age	To Age
[redacted]1951	UNKNOWN	UNKNOWN	UNKNOWN	69	

Primary Address	Alternate Address
25[redacted] N 28TH ST, Apt# , MILWAUKEE WI 53210	, Apt# ,

PO Box	Home	Work	Cell	Email
	([redacted]			

OL or ID	OL or ID State	MPDID	Build

Height	Weight	Eye Color	Hair Color	Hair Length	Hair Style

Skin Type	Facial Hair	Wears Glasses	Appearance

Clothing

Scars, Marks, Tattoos

Occupation	Employer Name	Employer Phone

Occupation Address , Apt# ,				**P.O Box**	

Person Other (4)

Related Offense					
Name(Last, First, Middle, Suffix) L[redacted] C[redacted]					
Involvement Type			**Moniker/AKA/Maiden**		
DOB [redacted]1995	**Sex** MALE	**Race** AMERICAN INDIAN OR ALASKAN NATIVE	**Ethnicity**	**Age** 25	**To Age**
Primary Address N11[redacted] State Highway 47 , Apt# , KENSHA WI 54135			**Alternate Address** , Apt# ,		
PO Box	**Home**	**Work**	**Cell**	**Email**	
OL or ID		**OL or ID State**	**MPDID**	**Build**	
Height	**Weight**	**Eye Color**	**Hair Color**	**Hair Length**	**Hair Style**
Skin Type	**Facial Hair**	**Wears Glasses**	**Appearance**		
Clothing					
Scars, Marks, Tattoos					
Occupation		**Employer Name**			**Employer Phone**
Occupation Address , Apt# ,				**P.O Box**	

Person Other (5)

Related Offense					
Name(Last, First, Middle, Suffix) T[redacted] B[redacted]					
Involvement Type			**Moniker/AKA/Maiden**		
DOB [redacted]2000	**Sex** FEMALE	**Race** BLACK/AFRICAN AMERICAN	**Ethnicity** NOT HISPANIC/LATINO	**Age** 21	**To Age**
Primary Address 43[redacted] N 64TH ST, Apt# , MILWAUKEE WI 53216			**Alternate Address** , Apt# ,		
PO Box	**Home** ([redacted]	**Work**	**Cell**	**Email**	
OL or ID		**OL or ID State**	**MPDID**	**Build**	

Height	Weight	Eye Color	Hair Color	Hair Length	Hair Style
Skin Type	**Facial Hair**	**Wears Glasses**	**Appearance**		
Clothing					
Scars, Marks, Tattoos					
Occupation		**Employer Name**			**Employer Phone**
Occupation Address , Apt# ,				**P.O Box**	

Person Other (6)

Related Offense					
Name(Last, First, Middle, Suffix) V[redacted] A[redacted]					
Involvement Type			**Moniker/AKA/Maiden**		
DOB [redacted]1991	**Sex** FEMALE	**Race** ASIAN	**Ethnicity**	**Age** 30	**To Age**
Primary Address 25[redacted] N 27TH ST, Apt# , MILWAUKEE WI 53210			**Alternate Address** , Apt# ,		
PO Box	**Home**	**Work**	**Cell**	**Email**	
OL or ID		**OL or ID State**	**MPDID**	**Build**	

Height	Weight	Eye Color	Hair Color	Hair Length	Hair Style
Skin Type	**Facial Hair**	**Wears Glasses**	**Appearance**		
Clothing					
Scars, Marks, Tattoos					
Occupation		**Employer Name**			**Employer Phone**
Occupation Address , Apt# ,				**P.O Box**	

Person Other (7)

Related Offense					
Name(Last, First, Middle, Suffix) T[redacted] P[redacted]					

Involvement Type			Moniker/AKA/Maiden		
DOB [redacted]1972	**Sex** FEMALE	**Race** WHITE	**Ethnicity**	**Age** 49	**To Age**
Primary Address W91[redacted] Wild Goose Rd, Apt#[redacted] WAUPON WI 53963			**Alternate Address** , Apt# ,		
PO Box	**Home**	**Work**	**Cell**	**Email**	
OL or ID		**OL or ID State**	**MPDID**	**Build**	
Height	**Weight**	**Eye Color**	**Hair Color**	**Hair Length**	**Hair Style**
Skin Type	**Facial Hair**	**Wears Glasses**	**Appearance**		
Clothing					
Scars, Marks, Tattoos					
Occupation		**Employer Name**			**Employer Phone**
Occupation Address , Apt# ,			**P.O Box**		

Person Other (8)

Related Offense					
Name(Last, First, Middle, Suffix) C[redacted] V[redacted]					
Involvement Type			**Moniker/AKA/Maiden** V[redacted] C[redacted]		
DOB [redacted]1992	**Sex** MALE	**Race** BLACK/AFRICAN AMERICAN	**Ethnicity** NOT HISPANIC/LATINO	**Age** 28	**To Age**
Primary Address 27[redacted] W WRIGHT ST, Apt#[redacted] MILWAUKEE WI 53210			**Alternate Address** , Apt# ,		
PO Box	**Home** ([redacted]	**Work**	**Cell** [redacted]	**Email**	
OL or ID [redacted]		**OL or ID State** WISCONSIN	**MPDID**	**Build** MEDIUM	
Height 509	**Weight** 140	**Eye Color** Brown	**Hair Color** Black	**Hair Length**	**Hair Style**
Skin Type	**Facial Hair**	**Wears Glasses**	**Appearance**		
Clothing					
Scars, Marks, Tattoos					

Occupation	Employer Name	Employer Phone

Occupation Address	P.O Box
, Apt# ,	

VEHICLE

License Plate	License Plate State		VIN
			[redacted]
Year	**Make**	**Model**	**Colors**
2005	Kia Motors Corp.	NEW SPORTA	Black
Vehicle Type	**Style**		**Vehicle Condition**
	UTILITY - TRAILER		

Hull Number	Serial

Plate Type	Plate Year	Plate Expries	Registration Year	Registration Expries

Related Offense

Status **Person To Vehicle Relationship**

Description

VEHICLE

License Plate	License Plate State		VIN
			[redacted]
Year	**Make**	**Model**	**Colors**
2006	Ford	Escape	Black
Vehicle Type	**Style**		**Vehicle Condition**

Hull Number	Serial

Plate Type	Plate Year	Plate Expries	Registration Year	Registration Expries

Related Offense

Status **Person To Vehicle Relationship**

Description

VEHICLE

License Plate	License Plate State		VIN
[redacted]	WI		[redacted]
Year	**Make**	**Model**	**Colors**
2013	BMW	X6	Black

Vehicle Type	Style		Vehicle Condition	
	UTILITY - TRAILER			
Hull Number			**Serial**	
Plate Type	**Plate Year**	**Plate Expries**	**Registration Year**	**Registration Expries**
		01/01/22		
Related Offense				
Status		**Person To Vehicle Relationship**		
Description				

VEHICLE

License Plate	License Plate State		VIN
[redacted]	WI		[redacted]
Year	**Make**	**Model**	**Colors**
2013	Honda	Accord	White
Vehicle Type	**Style**		**Vehicle Condition**
	COUPE		
Hull Number			**Serial**
Plate Type	**Plate Year**	**Plate Expries**	**Registration Year**	**Registration Expries**
		01/01/22		
Related Offense				
Status		**Person To Vehicle Relationship**		
Description				

VEHICLE

License Plate	License Plate State		VIN
			[redacted]
Year	**Make**	**Model**	**Colors**
2002	Chevrolet	Express (full-size van)	Black
Vehicle Type	**Style**		**Vehicle Condition**
Hull Number			**Serial**
Plate Type	**Plate Year**	**Plate Expries**	**Registration Year**	**Registration Expries**
Related Offense				
Status		**Person To Vehicle Relationship**		

Description				
VEHICLE				
License Plate [redacted]	**License Plate State** IA		**VIN** [redacted]	
Year 2013	**Make** Jeep	**Model** Grand Cherokee	**Colors** Black	
Vehicle Type	**Style**		**Vehicle Condition**	
Hull Number			**Serial**	
Plate Type	**Plate Year**	**Plate Expries**	**Registration Year**	**Registration Expries**
Related Offense				
Status	**Person To Vehicle Relationship**			
Description				
VEHICLE				
License Plate [redacted]	**License Plate State** WI		**VIN** [redacted]	
Year 2009	**Make** Chevrolet	**Model** MALIBU	**Colors** Aluminum or Silver	
Vehicle Type	**Style** SEDAN		**Vehicle Condition**	
Hull Number			**Serial**	
Plate Type	**Plate Year**	**Plate Expries** 01/01/22	**Registration Year**	**Registration Expries**
Related Offense				
Status	**Person To Vehicle Relationship**			
Description				
VEHICLE				
License Plate [redacted]	**License Plate State** WI		**VIN** [redacted]	
Year	**Make** Chevrolet	**Model** Malibu (includes Chevelles through 1977)	**Colors**	

Vehicle Type	Style		Vehicle Condition	
Hull Number			**Serial**	
Plate Type	**Plate Year**	**Plate Expries**	**Registration Year**	**Registration Expries**
Related Offense				
Status		**Person To Vehicle Relationship**		
Description				

VEHICLE

License Plate [redacted]	License Plate State WI		VIN [redacted]
Year 2021	**Make** Toyota	**Model** RAV4 (sport utility)	**Colors** Red

Vehicle Type	Style		Vehicle Condition	
Hull Number			**Serial**	
Plate Type	**Plate Year**	**Plate Expries**	**Registration Year**	**Registration Expries**
Related Offense				
Status		**Person To Vehicle Relationship**		
Description				

VEHICLE

License Plate [redacted]	License Plate State WI		VIN [redacted]
Year 1994	**Make** Ford	**Model** F-150XLT (has third door on passenger side)	**Colors** Red

Vehicle Type	Style		Vehicle Condition	
Hull Number			**Serial**	
Plate Type Collector	**Plate Year**	**Plate Expries**	**Registration Year**	**Registration Expries**
Related Offense				

Milwaukee Police Department
749 W. State Street Milwaukee, WI 53233
414-933-4444
POLICE REPORT

Case Number: 212280149 .016

Report Type: **Supplement**

Status	**Person To Vehicle Relationship**
Description	

Narrative

This report is being typed by PO Matthew ROSEN, assigned to District#5, Early Shift, Squad 5274.

On Monday, August 16, 2021 at approximately 4:00 PM, PO Gregory MEYER and I were dispatched to a Shooting Complaint at N. 27th St./ W. Wright St., which is located in the City and County of Milwaukee.

Upon arrival, I was maintaining scene security at the of N. 27th St/ W. Fon Du Lac Ave. I then did a portion of the vehicle canvass of the scene.

VEHICLE CANVASS

25[redacted] N 27th St. (alley)-Grey 2011 Chevy Malibu, WI Reg.([redacted] , registration matched the vehicle VIN. The listed owner of the vehicle lists to a L[redacted] R[redacted] (F/B [redacted] 1981).

25[redacted] N 28th St. ([redacted] -Red 2021 Toyota Rav4, WI Reg.([redacted] , registration matched the vehicle VIN. The listed owner of the vehicle lists to Toyota Lease Trust and lessee to a J[redacted] W[redacted] (M/B [redacted] 1951)

25[redacted] N 28th St. ([redacted] -Red/white 1994 Ford F-150 Collector, WI Reg.([redacted] , registration matched the vehicle VIN. The listed owner of the vehicle lists to a J[redacted] W[redacted] (M/B [redacted] 1951).

25[redacted] N 27th St.- Black 2005 Kia Sportage, No Reg. VIN# ([redacted] .The listed owner of the vehicle lists to a L[redacted] C[redacted] (M/I [redacted] 1995).

25[redacted] N 27th St.- Silver 2009 Chevy Malibu, WI Reg. ([redacted] , registration matched the vehicle VIN. The listed owner of the vehicle lists to a D[redacted] C[redacted] (F/B [redacted] 1997)

25[redacted] N 27th St.- Black 2006 Ford Escape, No Reg. VIN# ([redacted] . The listed owner of the vehicle lists to a T[redacted] B[redacted] (F/B [redacted] 2000).

25[redacted] N 27th St.- Black 2013 BMW X6, WI Reg. ([redacted] , registration matched the vehicle VIN. The listed owner of the vehicle lists to a V[redacted] A[redacted] (F/A [redacted] 1991).

25[redacted] N 27th St. (just south)- White 2013 Honda Accord, WI Reg. ([redacted] , registration matched the vehicle VIN. This vehicle's color was actually listed as black in the DOT system. The listed owner of the vehicle lists to a V[redacted] A[redacted] (F/A [redacted] 1991).

25[redacted] N 27th St.- Black 2002 Chevy Express, No Reg. VIN# ([redacted] . The listed owner of the vehicle lists to a T[redacted] P[redacted] (F/W [redacted] 1972)

27[redacted] W Wright St. ([redacted] -Black 2013 Jeep Grand Cherokee, IA Reg. ([redacted] , registration matched the vehicle VIN. This vehicle is associated with a C[redacted] V[redacted] (M/B [redacted] 1992) who is WANTED Assualt DV out of Iowa. He is listed armed and dangerous and violent tendencies. The listed owner is V[redacted]

The above vehicles were all run through ETIME and none came up stolen.

While on scene I came into contact with a J[redacted] W[redacted] (M/B [redacted] 1951). W[redacted] is owner to the above 2 vehicles at 25[redacted] N 28th St. I spoke with W[redacted] at his residence and he stated that "he heard a lot of motha fuckin shots" . W[redacted] had a surveillance camera that was facing east, towards the incident location. W[redacted] allowed me to view his surveillance cameras and the scene appeared to be obstructed by trees.

End of report.

Milwaukee Police Department
749 W. State Street Milwaukee, WI 53233
414-933-4444
POLICE REPORT

Case Number: 212280149 .017

Report Type: **Supplement**

Incident Data	Date/Time Reported	Type of Incident

Officer Name: Holmes, Brian 031290	**Involvement Type** Reporting
Officer Name: Baker, William M 017987	**Involvement Type** Approving

Element(s) Of Crime

Location of Incident	Location Type
, , ,	
Offense	**Modifier** #Error

Suspect ()

Related Offense

Name(Last, First, Middle, Suffix)			Moniker/AKA/Maiden		
,					
DOB	**Sex**	**Race**	**Ethnicity**	**Age**	**To Age**
Suspected Primary Address , Apt# ,			**Suspect Alternate Address** , **Apt#** ,		
Suspect PO Box	**Home**	**Work**	**Cell**	**Email**	
OL or ID		**OL or ID State**	**MPDID**	**Build**	
Height	**Weight**	**Eye Color**	**Hair Color**	**Hair Length**	**Hair Style**
Skin Type	**Facial Hair**	**Wears Glasses**	**Types Of Glasses**	**Appearance**	

Clothing

Scars, Marks, Tattoos

Occupation	Employer Name	Employer Phone
Occupation Address , Apt# ,		**P.O Box**

Organization (0)

Related Offense
940.01(1)(a) 1st-Degree Intentional Homicide – Justifiable

Organization Name			Organization Type		
IVORY LOGISTICS LLC					
Organization Primary Address					
27[redacted] W WRIGHT ST,,MILWAUKEE 53210,WI					
Organization Alternate Address			**Organization PO Box**		
,, ,			,, ,		
Phone Type 1	**Phone 1**	**Phone Type 2**	**Phone 2**	**Phone Type 3**	**Phone 3**
Email					

Person Other (1)

Related Offense					
Name(Last, First, Middle, Suffix)					
R[redacted] G[redacted]					
Involvement Type			**Moniker/AKA/Maiden**		
Misc. Associated Names					
DOB	**Sex**	**Race**	**Ethnicity**	**Age**	**To Age**
[redacted]1973	MALE	WHITE	UNKNOWN	48	
Primary Address			**Alternate Address**		
24[redacted] ROYAL CT, Apt# , WAUKESHA WI 53188			, Apt# ,		
PO Box	**Home**	**Work**	**Cell**	**Email**	
OL or ID		**OL or ID State**	**MPDID**	**Build**	
Height	**Weight**	**Eye Color**	**Hair Color**	**Hair Length**	**Hair Style**
Skin Type	**Facial Hair**	**Wears Glasses**	**Appearance**		
Clothing					
Scars, Marks, Tattoos					
Occupation		**Employer Name**		**Employer Phone**	
Occupation Address			**P.O Box**		
, Apt# ,					

Person Other (2)

Related Offense					
Name(Last, First, Middle, Suffix)					
M[redacted] W[redacted]					
Involvement Type			**Moniker/AKA/Maiden**		
Misc. Associated Names			W[redacted] M[redacted] [redacted]		

DOB	Sex	Race	Ethnicity	Age	To Age
[redacted] 1984	MALE	BLACK/AFRICAN AMERICAN	NOT HISPANIC/LATINO	37	

Primary Address	Alternate Address
24[redacted] N SHERMAN BL, Apt# , Milwaukee WI 53210	, Apt# ,

PO Box	Home	Work	Cell	Email
	([redacted]			

OL or ID	OL or ID State	MPDID	Build
[redacted]	WISCONSIN		

Height	Weight	Eye Color	Hair Color	Hair Length	Hair Style
507	185	Brown	Black		

Skin Type	Facial Hair	Wears Glasses	Appearance

Clothing

Scars, Marks, Tattoos

Occupation	Employer Name	Employer Phone

Occupation Address	P.O Box
, Apt# ,	

Person Other (3)

Related Offense

Name(Last, First, Middle, Suffix)
V[redacted] L[redacted]

Involvement Type	Moniker/AKA/Maiden
Misc. Associated Names	L[redacted] V[redacted]

DOB	Sex	Race	Ethnicity	Age	To Age
[redacted] 1932	FEMALE	BLACK/AFRICAN AMERICAN		88	

Primary Address	Alternate Address
27[redacted] W WRIGHT ST, Apt# A, MILWAUKEE WI 53210	, Apt# ,

PO Box	Home	Work	Cell	Email
	([redacted]		[redacted]	

OL or ID	OL or ID State	MPDID	Build

Height	Weight	Eye Color	Hair Color	Hair Length	Hair Style
505	170	Brown	Black		

Skin Type	Facial Hair	Wears Glasses	Appearance

Clothing

Scars, Marks, Tattoos

Occupation	Employer Name	Employer Phone

Occupation Address , Apt# ,				**P.O Box**	

Person Other (4)

Related Offense					
Name(Last, First, Middle, Suffix) D[redacted] H[redacted]					
Involvement Type Misc. Associated Names			**Moniker/AKA/Maiden**		
DOB [redacted]1995	**Sex** FEMALE	**Race** BLACK/AFRICAN AMERICAN	**Ethnicity** NOT HISPANIC/LATINO	**Age** 25	**To Age**
Primary Address 62[redacted] W FAIRVIEW AV, Apt# [redacted] MILWAUKEE WI 53213			**Alternate Address** , Apt# ,		
PO Box	**Home** ([redacted]	**Work**	**Cell** [redacted]	**Email**	
OL or ID		**OL or ID State**	**MPDID**	**Build**	
Height 501	**Weight** 115	**Eye Color** Brown	**Hair Color** Black	**Hair Length**	**Hair Style**
Skin Type Medium Brown	**Facial Hair**	**Wears Glasses**	**Appearance**		
Clothing					
Scars, Marks, Tattoos					

Occupation	**Employer Name** FIRST CALL MEDICAL STAFFING		**Employer Phone**
Occupation Address , Apt# ,		**P.O Box**	

Person Other (5)

Related Offense					
Name(Last, First, Middle, Suffix) L[redacted] R[redacted]					
Involvement Type Misc. Associated Names			**Moniker/AKA/Maiden** R[redacted] L[redacted]		
DOB [redacted]1981	**Sex** FEMALE	**Race** BLACK/AFRICAN AMERICAN	**Ethnicity** NOT HISPANIC/LATINO	**Age** 40	**To Age**
Primary Address 25[redacted] N 27TH ST, Apt# , MILWAUKEE WI 53210			**Alternate Address** , Apt# ,		
PO Box	**Home** ([redacted]	**Work**	**Cell** [redacted]	**Email**	
OL or ID [redacted]		**OL or ID State** WISCONSIN	**MPDID**	**Build**	

Height	Weight	Eye Color	Hair Color	Hair Length	Hair Style
500	145	Brown	Black		

Skin Type	Facial Hair	Wears Glasses	Appearance

Clothing

Scars, Marks, Tattoos

Occupation	Employer Name	Employer Phone

Occupation Address	P.O Box
, Apt# ,	

VEHICLE

License Plate	License Plate State		VIN
[redacted]	WI		[redacted]
Year	**Make**	**Model**	**Colors**
2006	Cadillac	DTS (Replaced DeVille Model Name)	Black
Vehicle Type	**Style**		**Vehicle Condition**
	4 DOOR		
Hull Number			**Serial**
Plate Type	**Plate Year**	**Plate Expries**	**Registration Year**	**Registration Expries**
DTS		07/12/21		

Related Offense

Status	Person To Vehicle Relationship

Description
2006 BLACK CADILLAC DTS SEDAN

VEHICLE

License Plate	License Plate State		VIN
[redacted]	WI		[redacted]
Year	**Make**	**Model**	**Colors**
2013	Chevrolet		White
Vehicle Type	**Style**		**Vehicle Condition**
	4 DOOR		
Hull Number			**Serial**
Plate Type	**Plate Year**	**Plate Expries**	**Registration Year**	**Registration Expries**
Temporary		07/29/21		

Related Offense

Status	Person To Vehicle Relationship
Description 2013 WHITE CHEVROLET CRUZE SEDAN	

VEHICLE

License Plate	License Plate State		VIN
			[redacted]
Year	**Make**	**Model**	**Colors**
2004	Honda	Pilot	
Vehicle Type	**Style**		**Vehicle Condition**
	4 DOOR		
Hull Number			**Serial**
Plate Type	**Plate Year**	**Plate Expries**	**Registration Year**	**Registration Expries**
Related Offense				

Status	Person To Vehicle Relationship
Description 2004 SILVER HONDA PILOT	

VEHICLE

License Plate	License Plate State		VIN
[redacted]	WI		[redacted]
Year	**Make**	**Model**	**Colors**
2005	Dodge	Ram 1500 (pickup)	
Vehicle Type	**Style**		**Vehicle Condition**
Hull Number			**Serial**
Plate Type	**Plate Year**	**Plate Expries**	**Registration Year**	**Registration Expries**
		03/31/22		
Related Offense				

Status	Person To Vehicle Relationship
Description 2005 WHITE DODGE RAM 1500 PICK UP TRUCK	

VEHICLE

License Plate	License Plate State		VIN
[redacted]	WI		[redacted]
Year	**Make**	**Model**	**Colors**
2011	Freightliner Corp.		White

Milwaukee Police Department
749 W. State Street Milwaukee, WI 53233
414-933-4444
POLICE REPORT

Case Number: 212280149 .017

Report Type: **Supplement**

Vehicle Type	Style		Vehicle Condition	
	CHASSIS AND CAB - TRUCK			
Hull Number			**Serial**	
Plate Type	**Plate Year**	**Plate Expries**	**Registration Year**	**Registration Expries**
		12/31/21		
Related Offense				
Status		**Person To Vehicle Relationship**		
Description				
2011 FREIGHTLINER CORP M2 WHITE BOX TRUCK				

Narrative

This report was written by Police Officer Brian HOLMES, assigned to District Five, Early Shift. On Monday, August 16, 2021, I was assigned to Squad 5273, along with Police Officer Kaonnie WHITLEY. Officer WHITLEY and I were dressed in full Milwaukee Police uniform, equipped with body worn cameras and operating a fully marked, Milwaukee Police Department Squad, vehicle 518.

At approximately 4:02 PM we responded to a Shooting complaint at the intersection of N. 27th St and W. Wright St. which is located in the City and County of Milwaukee 53210. Milwaukee Police Department CAD# 212281282.

Upon arrival I performed a vehicle canvass of the vehicles parked on W. Wright St. from N. 27th St. to N. 28th St.

2004 silver Honda Pilot Lx no plate (VIN# [redacted] which lists to **R[redacted] G[redacted] (M/W [redacted] 1973)** at 24[redacted] Royal Ct. Waukesha WI 53188. This vehicle was parked in front of 27[redacted] W. Wright St.

2005 White Dodge Ram 1500 pickup truck WI Auto [redacted] (VIN# [redacted] which lists to **M[redacted] W[redacted] (M/B [redacted] 1984)** at 24[redacted] N. Sherman Blvd Milwaukee WI 53210. This vehicle was parked in front of 27[redacted] W. Wright St.

2011 Freightliner M2 Bussiness Class white box truck WI Auto [redacted] (VIN# [redacted] which lists to Ivory Logistics LLC 27[redacted] W. Wright St. Milwaukee WI 53210. This vehicle was parked in front of 27[redacted] W. Wright St.

2006 black Cadillac Dts Sedan WI Auto [redacted] (VIN# [redacted] which lists to **V[redacted] L[redacted] (F/B [redacted] 1932)** at 27[redacted] W. Wright St. Milwaukee WI 53210. This vehicle was parked in front of 27[redacted] W. Wright St.

2013 white Chevrolet Cruze sedan WI Temporary plate of [redacted] (VIN# [redacted] which lists to **D[redacted] H[redacted] (F/B [redacted] 1995)** at 62[redacted] W. Fairview Ave. #[redacted] Milwaukee WI 53213. This vehicle was parked in front of 27[redacted] W. Wright St.

After performing a vehicle canvass I performed scene security at the alley entrance near 25[redacted] N. 28th St. While performing scene security **L[redacted] R[redacted] (F/B [redacted] 1981)** approached me stating she lived at 25[redacted] N. 27th St. and was contacted to provide surveillance camera footage from her residence. I escorted R[redacted] to her address and accompanied the out of jurisdiction detectives inside her residence to recover the surveillance footage regarding this incident.

End of report.

Milwaukee Police Department
749 W. State Street Milwaukee, WI 53233
414-933-4444
POLICE REPORT

Case Number: 212280149 .018

Report Type: **Supplement**

Incident Data	Date/Time Reported	Type of Incident

Officer Name: Williams, Devon L 028820	**Involvement Type** Reporting
Officer Name: Baker, William M 017987	**Involvement Type** Approving

Element(s) Of Crime

Location of Incident	Location Type
, , ,	
Offense	**Modifier** #Error

Suspect ()

Related Offense

Name(Last, First, Middle, Suffix)			Moniker/AKA/Maiden		
,					
DOB	**Sex**	**Race**	**Ethnicity**	**Age**	**To Age**

Suspected Primary Address			Suspect Alternate Address	
, Apt# ,			, Apt# ,	
Suspect PO Box	**Home**	**Work**	**Cell**	**Email**

OL or ID	OL or ID State	MPDID	Build

Height	Weight	Eye Color	Hair Color	Hair Length	Hair Style

Skin Type	Facial Hair	Wears Glasses	Types Of Glasses	Appearance

Clothing

Scars, Marks, Tattoos

Occupation	Employer Name	Employer Phone

Occupation Address	P.O Box
, Apt# ,	

Organization (0)

Related Offense
940.01(1)(a) 1st-Degree Intentional Homicide – Justifiable

Milwaukee Police Department
749 W. State Street Milwaukee, WI 53233
414-933-4444
POLICE REPORT

Case Number: 212280149 .018

Report Type: **Supplement**

Organization Name			**Organization Type**		
IVORY LOGISTICS LLC					
Organization Primary Address					
27[redacted] W WRIGHT ST,,MILWAUKEE 53210,WI					
Organization Alternate Address			**Organization PO Box**		
,, ,			,, ,		
Phone Type 1	**Phone 1**	**Phone Type 2**	**Phone 2**	**Phone Type 3**	**Phone 3**
Email					

VEHICLE

License Plate	**License Plate State**		**VIN**	
Year	**Make**	**Model**	**Colors**	
Vehicle Type	**Style**		**Vehicle Condition**	
Hull Number			**Serial**	
Plate Type	**Plate Year**	**Plate Expries**	**Registration Year**	**Registration Expries**
Related Offense				
Status		**Person To Vehicle Relationship**		
Description				

Narrative

Milwaukee Police Department
749 W. State Street Milwaukee, WI 53233
414-933-4444
POLICE REPORT

Case Number: 212280149 .018

Report Type: **Supplement**

This report was written by Police Officer Devon WILLIAMS, assigned to District Three Modified Early Shift.

On Monday August 16, 2021 at approximately 4:00 P.M while on squad 3230, I responded to a **subject with gun/ shots fired** complaint at the address of 2514 N 27th St, which is located in the City and County of Milwaukee, State of Wisconsin.

While on scene I was tasked with conducting a canvass as well as look for cameras.

**********CANVASS**********

24[redacted] N 27th St

No answer at the front door of the residence and no visible cameras on the residence.

24[redacted] N 27th St

No answer at the front door of the residence. There was one camera on the front south corner of the residence.

24[redacted] N 27th St

No answer at the front door of the residence. There was a smile your on camera sign on the front of the residence and a camera on the second level of the residence.

The other residences where covered by squad 3251 Police Officers Craig ZIARNIK and Lacarlin DAVIS.

Milwaukee Police Department
749 W. State Street Milwaukee, WI 53233
414-933-4444
POLICE REPORT

Case Number: 212280149 .019

Report Type: **Supplement**

Incident Data	Date/Time Reported	Type of Incident

Officer Name: Devito, Margaret A 019674	**Involvement Type** Reporting
Officer Name: Baker, William M 017987	**Involvement Type** Approving

Element(s) Of Crime

Location of Incident	Location Type
, , ,	
Offense	**Modifier** #Error

Suspect ()

Related Offense

Name(Last, First, Middle, Suffix)			Moniker/AKA/Maiden		
,					
DOB	**Sex**	**Race**	**Ethnicity**	**Age**	**To Age**

Suspected Primary Address			Suspect Alternate Address	
, Apt# ,			, Apt# ,	
Suspect PO Box	**Home**	**Work**	**Cell**	**Email**

OL or ID	OL or ID State	MPDID	Build

Height	Weight	Eye Color	Hair Color	Hair Length	Hair Style

Skin Type	Facial Hair	Wears Glasses	Types Of Glasses	Appearance

Clothing

Scars, Marks, Tattoos

Occupation	Employer Name	Employer Phone

Occupation Address	P.O Box
, Apt# ,	

Organization (0)

Related Offense
940.01(1)(a) 1st-Degree Intentional Homicide – Justifiable

Milwaukee Police Department
749 W. State Street Milwaukee, WI 53233
414-933-4444
POLICE REPORT

Case Number: 212280149 .019

Report Type: **Supplement**

Organization Name			**Organization Type**		
IVORY LOGISTICS LLC					
Organization Primary Address					
27[redacted] W WRIGHT ST,,MILWAUKEE 53210,WI					
Organization Alternate Address			**Organization PO Box**		
,, ,			,, ,		
Phone Type 1	**Phone 1**	**Phone Type 2**	**Phone 2**	**Phone Type 3**	**Phone 3**
Email					

Person Other (1)

Related Offense					
Name(Last, First, Middle, Suffix)					
L[redacted] S[redacted]					
Involvement Type			**Moniker/AKA/Maiden**		
Misc. Associated Names					
DOB	**Sex**	**Race**	**Ethnicity**	**Age**	**To Age**
[redacted]1979	FEMALE	BLACK/AFRICAN AMERICAN	NOT HISPANIC/LATINO	42	
Primary Address			**Alternate Address**		
25[redacted] W TAMARACK ST, Apt# [redacted] Milwaukee WI 53206			, Apt# ,		
PO Box	**Home**	**Work**	**Cell**	**Email**	
			[redacted]		
OL or ID		**OL or ID State**	**MPDID**	**Build**	
[redacted]		WISCONSIN		LIGHT	
Height	**Weight**	**Eye Color**	**Hair Color**	**Hair Length**	**Hair Style**
503	135	Brown	Brown		
Skin Type	**Facial Hair**	**Wears Glasses**	**Appearance**		
Clothing					
Scars, Marks, Tattoos					
Occupation		**Employer Name**		**Employer Phone**	
Occupation Address			**P.O Box**		
, Apt# ,					

VEHICLE

License Plate	**License Plate State**		**VIN**
Year	**Make**	**Model**	**Colors**
Vehicle Type	**Style**		**Vehicle Condition**

Milwaukee Police Department
749 W. State Street Milwaukee, WI 53233
414-933-4444
POLICE REPORT

Case Number: 212280149 .019

Report Type: **Supplement**

Hull Number			Serial	
Plate Type	**Plate Year**	**Plate Expries**	**Registration Year**	**Registration Expries**
Related Offense				
Status		**Person To Vehicle Relationship**		
Description				

Narrative

This report is written by Police Officer Margaret DEVITO, assigned to District Three, Early Shift.

On Monday, 08/17/2021 at approximately 3:55 PM, Squad 3241 (myself and Officer Chad LOVELACE) responded to a Shooting call at N 27th St and W Wright St.

On arrival Officer LOVELACE and I each assisted with scene security. I then assisted Squad 3264 (Officer Ordlyn SANDERS), whom I observed to be standing by with a witness at the southwest corner of the gas station building.

The witness verbally identified herself as L[redacted]. S[redacted] (B/F, [redacted]/2021). S[redacted] refused to answer questions at several points while I spoke with her, but she made the following statements:

Referring to the subject who had been shot S[redacted] stated, “He wanted them to do that. He was - he’s sick. He’s mentally ill.”

S[redacted] stated that she just knew the subject from the gas station.

S[redacted] stated that she did not see anything, that she “heard bullets” and “hit the floor.”

S[redacted] stated that she lived “around the corner,” at 25[redacted] W Tamarack St #[redacted].

It should be noted that I recognized S[redacted] from a prior Battery Cutting call that Officer LOVELACE and I had responded to at 25[redacted] W Tamarack St on 07/10/2021, Case #211910156 / CAD #211911141. In that incident S[redacted] stated that she had been injured by an unidentified suspect whom she only knew as “Baldy” and who was always in the area.

I stood by with S[redacted] on scene until relieved by CIB and the Milwaukee Area Investigative Team. I was then instructed to take S[redacted] into custody for her Milwaukee Municipal Warrants and convey her to Central Booking for processing. See Case #212280180 regarding.

End of report.

Milwaukee Police Department
749 W. State Street Milwaukee, WI 53233
414-933-4444
POLICE REPORT

Case Number: 212280149 .021

Report Type: **Supplement**

Incident Data	**Date/Time Reported**	**Type of Incident**

Officer Name: Lesniewski, Shaun R 015490	**Involvement Type** Reporting
Officer Name: Baker, William M 017987	**Involvement Type** Approving

Element(s) Of Crime

Location of Incident , , ,	**Location Type**
Offense	**Modifier** #Error

Suspect ()

Related Offense

Name(Last, First, Middle, Suffix) ,			**Moniker/AKA/Maiden**		
DOB	**Sex**	**Race**	**Ethnicity**	**Age**	**To Age**
Suspected Primary Address , Apt# ,			**Suspect Alternate Address** , **Apt#** ,		
Suspect PO Box	**Home**	**Work**	**Cell**	**Email**	
OL or ID		**OL or ID State**	**MPDID**	**Build**	
Height	**Weight**	**Eye Color**	**Hair Color**	**Hair Length**	**Hair Style**
Skin Type	**Facial Hair**	**Wears Glasses**	**Types Of Glasses**	**Appearance**	

Clothing

Scars, Marks, Tattoos

Occupation	**Employer Name**	**Employer Phone**
Occupation Address , Apt# ,		**P.O Box**

Organization (0)

Related Offense
940.01(1)(a) 1st-Degree Intentional Homicide – Justifiable

Milwaukee Police Department
749 W. State Street Milwaukee, WI 53233
414-933-4444
POLICE REPORT

Case Number: 212280149 .021

Report Type: **Supplement**

Organization Name			Organization Type		
IVORY LOGISTICS LLC					
Organization Primary Address					
27[redacted] W WRIGHT ST,,MILWAUKEE 53210,WI					
Organization Alternate Address			**Organization PO Box**		
,, ,			,, ,		
Phone Type 1	**Phone 1**	**Phone Type 2**	**Phone 2**	**Phone Type 3**	**Phone 3**
Email					

VEHICLE

License Plate	License Plate State		VIN	
Year	**Make**	**Model**	**Colors**	
Vehicle Type	**Style**		**Vehicle Condition**	
Hull Number			**Serial**	
Plate Type	**Plate Year**	**Plate Expries**	**Registration Year**	**Registration Expries**
Related Offense				
Status	**Person To Vehicle Relationship**			
Description				

Property

Intake Reason
Evidence

Make	Model	Colors	SSW
Serial		**Forensics Type Item**	
Owner Applied Number		**Quantity**	**Measure**

Description
CD WITH RECORDINGS OF 911 CALLS AND RADIO TRAFFIC

Related Offense

Person To Property Relationship

Narrative

This report is written by Detective Shaun LESNIEWSKI assigned to the Criminal Investigations Bureau, Homicide Unit late shift, squad 9326.

On 8-17-2021 Detective Michael FEDEL and I responded to the Milwaukee Police Technical Communications Division to obtain the audio files of the 911 calls and radio traffic regarding the officer involved shooting that took place on 8-16-2021 at the location of 2514 N. 27th St., CAD#21-228-1282. Emergency Communications Operator Lawrence OLESZEK placed the audio file of the calls and radio traffic on a USB drive. I later placed the audio file onto CD format. The CD with the audio file was placed on MPD inventory# 21031487.

End of report.

Milwaukee Police Department
749 W. State Street Milwaukee, WI 53233
414-933-4444

POLICE REPORT

Case Number: 212280149.022

Report Type: **Supplemental Report**

Nature of Incident:

Narrative

Title
SHOTSPOTTER

This report is written by Police Officer Roberto HERNANDEZ, assigned to the Fusion Division, Early Shift.

The ShotSpotter system is an acoustic gunshot location system that detects outdoor audible gunfire using an array of GPS enabled audio sensors to geo-locate detected gunfire using triangulation. When a weapon is fired the sound of the muzzle blast travels out in all directions at the speed of sound. That sound arrives at the sensor at slightly different times. The system measures the difference in arrival times and uses the GPS positions of the sensors and the speed of sound to calculate the latitude and longitude. The results are analyzed by acoustic experts at ShotSpotter's Incident Review Center (IRC) and then published to the Milwaukee Police Department. The Milwaukee Police Department then responds to those alerts of gunfire as first responders in case of emergency.

On Thursday, August 19, 2021 I recovered ShotSpotter (SST) audio of six incidents of impulsive sounds resembling gunfire regarding this incident using the ShotSpotter application Insight. In particular, SST ID 81-692424, 81-692425, 81-692426, 81-692427, 81-692428, and 81-692429.

First alert: SST ID 81-692424 occurred on 8/16/2021 at 3:55:26 PM at the parcel address of 2514 North 27th Street (Milwaukee, Wisconsin) with seven rounds fired. ShotSpotter tagged this incident with 'multiple shooter' and 'high capacity' weapon.

Second alert: SST ID 81-692425 occurred on 8/16/2021 at 3:55:34 PM at the parcel address of 2514 North 27th Street (Milwaukee, Wisconsin) with 15 rounds fired. ShotSpotter tagged this incident as with 'high capacity'.

Third alert: SST ID 81-692426 occurred on 8/16/2021 at 3:55:43 PM at the parcel address of 2514 North 27th Street (Milwaukee, Wisconsin) with six rounds fired. ShotSpotter tagged this incident with 'high capacity' and 'multiple shooter'.

Fourth alert: SST ID 81-692427 occurred on 8/16/2021 at 3:55:54 PM at the parcel address of 2514 North 27th Street (Milwaukee, Wisconsin) with three rounds fired.

Fifth alert: SST ID 81-692428 occurred on 8/16/2021 at 3:56:17 PM at the parcel address of 2514 North 27th Street (Milwaukee, Wisconsin) with three rounds fired. ShotSpotter tagged this incident with 'multiple shooter'.

Sixth alert: SST ID 81-692429 occurred on 8/16/2021 at 3:56:21 PM at the parcel address of

2514 North 27th Street (Milwaukee, Wisconsin) with one round fired.

On Tuesday, August 17, 2021 I requested a Detailed Forensic Report (DFR) through ShotSpotter's Forensic Services online request form via their website in regard to this incident. Once I receive the DFR I will write another supplemental report. On Wednesday, August 18, 2021 I learned 50 casings were recovered at the scene, so I emailed ShotSpotter Customer Support informing them of the amount of casings recovered in regard to the DFR I requested.

I downloaded all the SST Investigative Lead Summaries (ILS) related to this incident, which is an automated, machine generated PDF report that embeds the captured audio, reflects the timing, sequence, round count, and location of the incident alert. I transferred the ILS reports and email to ShotSpotter to a CD and placed it on inventory 21031860.

Milwaukee Police Department
749 W. State Street Milwaukee, WI 53233
414-933-4444
POLICE REPORT

Case Number: 212280149.023

Report Type: **Supplemental Report**
Nature of Incident:

Person Involved (1)			
Involvement Type Witness of Incident			
Related Offense			
Name (Last, First, Middle, Suffix)			**Date of Birth** [redacted]/1963
P[redacted] I[redacted] [redacted]			
Age 58 yrs	**Race** BLACK/AFRICAN AMERICA	**Sex** MALE	**Ethnicity**
Height 5'09"	**Weight** 182 lbs.	**Eye Color** Brown	**Hair Color** Black
Driver's License / ID Number [redacted]		**DL / ID State of Issue** WISCONSIN	**Email or Social Media**
Person Involved Address 24[redacted] N 2ND ST, # [redacted] [redacted],MILWAUKEE,WI 53212			
Phone # 1 ([redacted]) [redacted]-[redacted]	**Phone # 1 Type** Cell	**Phone # 2**	**Phone # 2 Type**
Employer / School Name		**Employer / School Phone**	
Employer / School Address			

Narrative
Title PRELIMINARY INTERVIEW OF I[redacted] P[redacted], [redacted]; M6284

This report is submitted by **Detective RoseMarie GALINDO**, assigned to the Criminal Investigations Bureau, Homicide Unit, Day Shift, Squad 9124.

On Monday, August 16, 2021, **Detective Timothy KELLER** (Squad 9122) and I were directed by Sergeant Erwin ESTACIO to respond to an officer involved shooting at the location of 2514 N. 27th St.

Upon arrival Detective KELLER and I were provided with very

preliminary information which indicated that a suspect had fired shots at police officers and a citizen, and that one or more officers also fired shots at the suspect. The suspect was later identified as **Brodrick E. SHELTON, b/m, [redacted]-79**.

We were then directed by Lieutenant Keith KOPCHA to conduct a preliminary interview of a witness, **I[redacted] P[redacted], [redacted](b/m, [redacted]-63)**.

The interview was recorded in it's entirety using a handheld digital recorder, and was later transferred to a CD. The total time of the recording is 13 minutes 42 seconds, but the interviewing portion was 11 minutes and 34 seconds. The following is only a summary of the interview with P[redacted]. For a complete, verbatim account of the interview, please refer to the CD.

Interview of I[redacted] P[redacted], [redacted]

The interview was conducted in an unmarked squad car. P[redacted] was given the option to sit in the front or the rear seat, and he chose to sit in the rear seat.

The interview began be obtaining P[redacted]'s information. P[redacted] provided his address as 24[redacted] N. 2nd St, lower front. P[redacted] provided his cell phone number as [redacted]. P[redacted] indicated that he is disabled and is not employed.

Detective KELLER and I advised P[redacted] that we were just getting the basic story of what happened and what he witnessed, and that other Detectives from M.A.I.T. would be conducting a thorough interview with him.

P[redacted] pointed to the Clark gas station parking lot (2514 N. 27th St) and indicated that that was his car that was currently stopped by a gas pump. P[redacted] stated the vehicle was a blue 2012 Sonic LT.

P[redacted] indicated that when he pulled into the lot, the guy the police shot was already standing in the lot. P[redacted] stated that the man was alone in the lot. P[redacted] the man was just standing there in the lot, and looked "strange". P[redacted] stated the man looked like he was "on something" and looked "spaced out". P[redacted] indicated that he went into the gas station to pay for the gas and to purchase oil for his car.

P[redacted] stated that when he went into the gas station to purchase oil, he alerted the clerk to the man in the lot and told the clerk that something was wrong with that guy, and that he didn't look right. P[redacted] stated the clerk asked if the man was bothering P[redacted], and P[redacted] told him no.

P[redacted] stated he went outside and propped his car hood up to put the oil in. P[redacted] stated that the clerk came outside and said something to the man in the parking lot. P[redacted] related that the man reacted to the clerk by pulling out a black in color handgun and pointing it at the clerk.

P[redacted] stated that he told the clerk to go inside. P[redacted] stated that the clerk went back inside and called the police. P[redacted] stated that he himself did not act nervous and tried to act normal so that the suspect would be calm, and he started to put oil in his car.

P[redacted] stated that three police officers on bicycles quickly

showed up and yelled to the suspect to put his gun down several times.

P[redacted] stated he looked out from behind his car hood at the police and he was not sure if they were aware he was there. P[redacted] stated the police then noticed him, and yelled to him to get out of there. P[redacted] stated he then slammed his hood down. P[redacted] stated he got into his car, but hesitated to leave because he does not have a valid driver's license. P[redacted] stated that the officers told him to go, so he decided to leave. P[redacted] stated as he started up his car, the man (suspect) pointed his gun at him (P[redacted]). P[redacted] stated that the police told the suspect, "Don't! Don't! Don't! Stop!" P[redacted] stated that the suspect then began waving his gun at all the officers, and at him (P[redacted]). P[redacted] stated that he then observed the suspect fire shots at the officers.

P[redacted] said he then ducked down and rolled out of his car and went behind a different gas pump. P[redacted] stated that one of the officers saw him (P[redacted]) and told him to stay down. P[redacted] indicated that he heard an officer yell, "He's hit, he's hit, but he still has the gun in his hand!"

P[redacted] stated that he then observed the suspect then fire more shots at the police officers, and the officers returned fire, striking the suspect. P[redacted] estimated that the officers were there for approximately one minute before the suspect started shooting at them. P[redacted] stated that the suspect was standing near the gas station door when he fired at the officers, and the officers were near the sidewalk of Wright St, on the south side of the lot.

M.A.I.T. team investigators then arrived at the scene and interviewed PRYOR.

END OF REPORT.

Milwaukee Police Department
749 W. State Street Milwaukee, WI 53233
414-933-4444
POLICE REPORT

Case Number: 212280193 .001

Report Type: **Supplement**

Incident Data	Date/Time Reported	Type of Incident

Officer Name: Reaves, Nicole D 009052	**Involvement Type** Reporting
Officer Name: Enk, Jason J 015473	**Involvement Type** Approving

Element(s) Of Crime

Location of Incident	Location Type
, , ,	
Offense	**Modifier** #Error

Suspect ()

Related Offense

Name(Last, First, Middle, Suffix)			Moniker/AKA/Maiden		
,					
DOB	**Sex**	**Race**	**Ethnicity**	**Age**	**To Age**

Suspected Primary Address			Suspect Alternate Address	
, Apt# ,			, Apt# ,	
Suspect PO Box	**Home**	**Work**	**Cell**	**Email**

OL or ID	OL or ID State	MPDID	Build

Height	Weight	Eye Color	Hair Color	Hair Length	Hair Style

Skin Type	Facial Hair	Wears Glasses	Types Of Glasses	Appearance

Clothing

Scars, Marks, Tattoos

Occupation	Employer Name	Employer Phone

Occupation Address	P.O Box
, Apt# ,	

VEHICLE

License Plate	License Plate State	VIN

Milwaukee Police Department
749 W. State Street Milwaukee, WI 53233
414-933-4444

POLICE REPORT

Case Number: 212280193 .001

Report Type: **Supplement**

Year	Make	Model	Colors	
Vehicle Type	**Style**		**Vehicle Condition**	
Hull Number			**Serial**	
Plate Type	**Plate Year**	**Plate Expries**	**Registration Year**	**Registration Expries**
Related Offense				
Status		**Person To Vehicle Relationship**		
Description				

Narrative

This report is written by Det. Nicole REAVES assigned to the CIB Early Shift.

On Monday, August 16, 2021 at approx. 4:45 p.m., I, Det. Nicole REAVES, Squad 9241, was sent to the location of N. 27th St. and W. Wright St., to assist with an officer involved shooting investigation that was in progress. Upon my arrival , I was met by my Lt. Keith KOPCHA, who requested that I do an initial interview with an eye witness that was on scene, that claimed to be the owner of the gun that was used in the incident. I then interviewed the witness.

VICTIM/WITNESS INTERVIEW OF W[redacted] M[redacted]

I, Det. Nicole REAVES, Squad 9241, interviewed victim identified as W[redacted] M[redacted] b/m [redacted]95 of N [redacted] Stone Ct. [redacted] Sussex, WI 53089 ph#[redacted] in the front seat of my squad car on the scene. M[redacted] stated that earlier in the day he was driving his girlfriends car so that he could get it washed and detailed while she was at work. M[redacted] stated that after getting it washed he drove over to the area of 25th and Medford area to see if some of his child hood friends were out in the old neighborhood. M[redacted] stated that he ran into one of his friends that goes by the name of "[redacted] in the area, so they stopped and hung out together. M[redacted] stated that at some point, he and "[redacted] decide to play fight and wrestle a little in the middle of the street in front of the address of 24[redacted] N. 25th St. M[redacted] stated that while he and "[redacted] are play fighting, he is armed with his 9mm Glock 19 that is fully loaded and one in the chamber, and it is in his waistband on his right side. M[redacted] stated that he has his CCW permit #[redacted] issued on [redacted]21 and expires on [redacted]26. M[redacted] stated that he did not have his gun in a holster because the holster he has causes him pain to his hip.

M[redacted] stated that he purchased his gun on 3/26/18 in Racine at the "Shooter Shop". M[redacted] provided the serial number for his weapon to be #[redacted] and described it as the standard size, black in color semi-automatic, fully loaded. M[redacted] stated that while he and "[redacted] continued to play fight in the street, the suspect, identified as "Baldie" or "Brodrick", came up behind hi, M[redacted] without M[redacted] knowing it, and removed his firearm from the right side of his, M[redacted] waistband.

M[redacted] stated that when he felt the gun being taken from his possession, he immediately turned around and observed "Baldie" (later identified as Brodrick E. SHELTON JR. b/m [redacted]79), in possession of his, M[redacted] Glock 9mm, in "Baldies" right hand. M[redacted] stated that "Baldie" had the gun pointed up in the air as though to try to keep it away from him, M[redacted] M[redacted] stated that he asked for his gun back from "Baldie" and tried to grab it from "Baldie". M[redacted] stated that "Baldie" stepped back and point the gun at his, M[redacted] head and told him, M[redacted] to "Get Back"!

M[redacted] stated that "Baldie" ran off through a nearby park, Westbound. M[redacted] stated that he jumped into his girlfriends car and drove around the park on the street to get to the other side where he saw "Baldie" running to. M[redacted] described "Baldie" as an older b/m in his late 30's or early 40's, wearing all black. M[redacted] stated that when he got to the corner of N. 26th St and West Wright St. hw observed "Baldie" walking on the side walk with the gun in his hand. M[redacted] stated that he rolled the window down and demanded to "Baldie" to give back the gun. M[redacted] stated that "Baldie" pointed the gun at him again, and that they were now almost mid block on Wright St. in the 2600 block on the North side of the street.

M[redacted] stated that he feared for his life and thought "Baldie" was going to kill him so he pulled off Westbound and got to the corner of N. 27th St. and W. Wright St. and made a U-Turn. M[redacted] stated that he was now on the South side on W. Wright st. facing Eastbound, in the 2600 block. M[redacted] stated that he then called 911 and told the dispatcher what had occ'd. and gave a description and location of "Baldie". M[redacted] stated that while on the phone he observed that "Baldie" had walked up to the gas station lot on the corner of 27th and Wright.

M[redacted] stated that "Baldie" was now standing near the exterior of the doorway of the gas station building and was pointing the gun at patrons coming and going from the station and was also pointing it at an older mad that was pumping gas in his car at the pump. M[redacted] stated that a few minutes went by and three MPD bicycle officers in uniform showed up. M[redacted] stated that he point to where "Baldie" was and told the officer's, "He's right there". MPD assumed the investigation in which an officer involved shooting occ'd and M[redacted] was an eye witness to that incident (Inc#212280149). M[redacted] stated that he did not consent for anyone to steal his weapon from him and is willing to prosecute whomever is responsible. M[redacted] weapon was recovered during the investigation. This incident has been cleared.

West Allis Police Department — Incident Report

Date: 08/17/2021

Incident2	Assist Other Dept/Service/Requ
Incident-Report-NT3 (er2	21-028184
Between2Dxte-/-Ii3e	
And At2Dxte/Ii3e	8/16/21 15:50
Incident-Locxtion2	2514 N 27, Milw

CFS Code-1:	CFS Code-2:	CFS Code-3:	Offense Code-4:
G3	ZBS2103		
CFS Code-5:	CFS Code-6:	CFS Code-7:	CFS Code-8:

CFS Code-1: G3

B	Nx3e-*(Last, First, Middle)* Damascus Missionary Baptist Church,	DOB2	Rxce Seb
Address2*(Address, City, State, Zip)* 24[redacted] N 27 St, Milwaukee, WI, 53210			Phone 1 (414) 263-9229
E3 pVbyer			Phone 2
E3 pVbyer-Address			Work-Phone-#
CN	Nx3e-*(Last, First, Middle)* K[redacted] C[redacted]	DOB2 [redacted]/[redacted]/1985	Rxce Seb B/M
Address2*(Address, City, State, Zip)* 38[redacted] N 38 St, Milwaukee, WI, 53216			Phone 1 [redacted]
E3 pVbyer			Phone-2 [redacted]
E3 pVbyer-Address			Work Phone-#

SUMMARY

Det. Jason Vanderwerff reports:

Milwaukee Area Investigative Team Investigation Response

On 08/16/21, at approximately 1610 hours, West Allis Police Detectives responded to a Milwaukee Area Investigative Team (MAIT) activation for an officer involved shooting that occurred with officers of the Milwaukee Police Department. The incident occurred at a Clark gas station located at 2514 N. 27 St., Milwaukee, WI.

	mehicVe-vnfor3xtion25*Year, Make, Model, Style, Color*			
License-NT3(er2	Stxte2	Ebpirxtion-Yexr2	min2	vnsTrxnce-Co3pxny2
Other-mehicVe-vnfor3xtion2				NCvC1

Incident Report Number: 21-028184

Reporting-Officer5s2 Vanderwerff, Jason		Payroll Number : JV9515	Report-Dxte2 08/17/2021
Ii3e-ReceiUed2 20:58:26	Ii3e-CVexred2 04:16:59	Init5s-Assigned2 155	Pxges2 1 Of 4
ReUeaed-(y2 Clerical and Coding Manz, Tra	Payroll Number : TM9656		Copy-Io

NAMES

Invest Othr Agency

Milwaukee Police Department of 749 W State St,Milwaukee,WI,53223
Phone 1:(414) 935-7120 Phone 2:(414) 935-7354

Contact-1

R[redacted], A[redacted] U/F-30 of 27[redacted] W Meinecke Avenue, Milwaukee,WI,53210
DOB: [redacted]/[redacted]/1991

Phone 1:([redacted]) [redacted]-[redacted]

Contact-2

R[redacted], S[redacted] U/F-30 of 27[redacted] W Meinecke Avenue, Milwaukee,WI,53210
DOB: [redacted]/[redacted]/1991

Phone 1:([redacted]) [redacted]-[redacted]

Contact-3

S[redacted], D[redacted] B/M-61 of 37[redacted] N 52 St, Milwaukee,WI,53216
DOB: [redacted]/[redacted]/1960

Phone 1:([redacted]) [redacted]-[redacted]

Deceased

Shelton, Brodrick E Jr B/M-42 of 57[redacted] N 94 St, Milwaukee,WI,53225
DOB: [redacted]/[redacted]/1979

==========

NARRATIVE

Det. Jason Vanderwerff reports:

MAIT ACTIVATION

On Monday, August 16, 2021, at approximately 1610 hours, West Allis Police Detectives responded to a Milwaukee Area Investigative Team (MAIT) activation for an officer involved shooting. The shooting occurred at a Clark gas station, located at 2514 N. 27 St., Milwaukee, WI.

West Allis Police Detectives involved in the response and subsequent investigation included:

Det. Caleb Porter: Overall assistance of scene with Wisconsin Department of Justice Crime Lab.

Det. Allison Cerqua: Neighborhood canvas

Det. Jeff Zientek: Neighborhood canvas

Det. Christine Ondricka: Neighborhood canvas

Det. Nick Stachula: Deceased transport to the Milwaukee County Medical Examiner's Office

INITIAL RESPONSE

I arrived on scene at approx. 1705 hours and met with additional team members at the Incident Command Post. I was debriefed on scene by investigating personnel. The deceased was identified as Brodrick E. Shelton Jr. (M/B, DOB [redacted]79). Wauwatosa Police Department Sgt. B. Skornia requested that detectives assist in conducting a neighborhood canvas.

NEIGHBORHOOD CANVAS

Det. J. Zientek, Det. C. Ondricka and I conducted a neighborhood canvas that consisted of the south side of the 2700 block of W. Wright Street and the west side of the 2400 block of N. 27 St. I audio recorded my contact with citizens in the area with my WAPD issued iPhone.

27[redacted] and 27[redacted] W. Wright Street: An older black female was on scene in the front yard and said she lived in the lower unit of the duplex. She was in the house with her daughter at the time and they did not witness anything. She said her daughter would not talk to police and all she heard was gunshots and hit the floor. I asked how many gunshots she heard and she said there were just random gunshots. She confirmed she did not see anything.

CONTACT WITH C[redacted] K[redacted]

A subject on the sidewalk wished to speak with police. He verbally identified himself to investigators as C[redacted] K[redacted] (M/B, DOB [redacted]85). K[redacted] said he is the President of Amani United and a community activist of Milwaukee that overseas 130 blocks. K[redacted] said the subject shot by Milwaukee was a homeless man with mental health issues. He said that the incident reminded him of Dontre Hamilton. He said that they are not going to sweep this incident under the rug. He asked why MPD didn't back off from the scene and he was advised they were securing the perimeter. K[redacted] said there was video everywhere on Facebook.

K[redacted] knows the deceased subject as Baldy. He did not witness what happened, but got a call from his office to come out.

K[redacted] said Baldy had mental health issues and would hang out at the gas station.

An unidentified female was next to K[redacted] and did not witness anything. She did not wish to identify herself to police. She said the lady that police took into custody was also with Baldy. She did show me a shared Facebook video of the incident that was related to an account under the name of D[redacted] R[redacted] The video appeared short and the camera was shaking. The video appeared to show officers moving around the gas station after the incident.

27[redacted] W. Wright St: No answer from the residence.

27[redacted] W. Wright St: No answer from the residence.

24[redacted] N. 27 St: The address belongs to Damascus Missionary Baptist Church. Det. Cerqua spoke with a subject named D[redacted] S[redacted] (M/B, DOB [redacted]/[redacted]/60), who came to the church after the incident to open it up. He did not hear or see anything.

27[redacted] W. Meinecke Avenue: A female named A[redacted] R[redacted] (F/U, DOB [redacted] 91) spoke with police in the rear of the yard. She just got home and did not see or hear anything.

57[redacted] W Meinecke Avenue: Detectives spoke with S[redacted] R[redacted] (F/U, DOB [redacted] 91) who did not witness the incident.

Detectives viewed homes and vehicles during the canvas and did not locate any bullet holes or video surveillance systems.

I cleared the scene at approximately 2130 hours.

PROPERTY INVENTORY

08/18/21:

A copy of the audio recording was downloaded from my WAPD cell phone and attached to the case file.

ADDITIONAL FOLLOW UP

08/23/21:

Det. T. Kurtz and I responded to the building of 27[redacted] 27[redacted] W. Wright Street in an attempt to locate any witnesses to this incident. Upon arrival, I observed that Det. Zientek and my business cards were still in the door from the evening of the incident. I knocked on the doors and no one answered.

End of supplemental report.

West Allis Police Department

Supplemental Report

Incident Report Number:	Incident Location:			Incident Date:
21-028184	2514 N 27, Milw			08/16/2021
New Incident:		Original CFS Code - 1:	New CFS Code -1 :	New CFS Code - 2:

OTHER NAMES

Shelton, Brodrick E Jr B/M-42
of 57[redacted] N 94 St
Milwaukee,WI,53225
DOB: [redacted]/[redacted]/1979

West Allis Police Department
of 11301 W Lincoln Ave
West Allis,WI,53227
Phone 1:(414) 302-8000

Item#	Type	Reason
21-004489 - 1	Article	Seized/Confiscated

Description: Blue lighter located in Broderick Sheldon's left front pocket
Quan/Value: 1.000 / $1.00
Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Item#	Type	Reason
21-004489 - 2	Article	Seized/Confiscated

Description: Two pieces of paper folded together located in Broderick Sheldon's left front pocket
Quan/Value: 1.000 / $1.00
Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Item#	Type	Reason
21-004489 - 3	Article	Seized/Confiscated

Description: White necklace with flowers located in Broderick Sheldon's right front pocket
Quan/Value: 1.000 / $3.00
Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Item#	Type	Reason

21-004489 - 4 Article Seized/Confiscated
Description: Two plastic sandwich baggies located in Broderick Sheldon's left front pocket
Quan/Value: 1.000 / $1.00
Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Item# **Type** **Reason**

21-004489 - 5 Article Seized/Confiscated
Description: Black plastic fork located in Broderick Sheldon's left front pocket
Quan/Value: 1.000 / $1.00
Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Item# **Type** **Reason**

21-004490 - 1 Article Evidence
Description: Milwaukee County Medical Examiner Evidence Release Receipt for Broderick Sheldon's property
Quan/Value: 1.000 / $1.00
Disposition: Sent To Property Room

West Allis Police Department			Supplemental Report
Incident Report Number: 21-028184	Incident Location: 2514 N 27, Milw		Incident Date: 08/16/2021
New Incident:	Original CFS Code - 1:	New CFS Code -1 :	New CFS Code - 2:

NARRATIVE

INITIAL ASSIGNEMENT

Det. Nick Stachula reports...

On August 16th, 2021 at approximately 1630hrs, I was contacted by the Milwaukee Area Investigative Team (MAIT) regarding an officer involved shooing that occurred at 2514 N. 27th St. (N. 27th St. and W. Wright St.), involving the Milwaukee Police Department. I responded to the scene and arrived at approximately 1648hrs.

INITIAL OBSERVATIONS

Upon arrival to the scene, I observed the crime scene secured with red police tape around the Clark Gas Station at 2514 N. 27th St. Milwaukee, WI. I observed the deceased, Broderick E. SHELDON M/B [redacted]79, adjacent to the front doors of the gas station and medical attention had been discontinued at this time. It was determined that after initial crime scene photos that the Milwaukee Fire Department Med Unit # 5, would transport the body of Broderick SHELDON from the active scene to the Milwaukee County Medical Examiner's Office. At approximately 1657hrs, Med Unit # 5 personnel moved the body of Broderick SHLEDON from the Clark Gas Station parking lot to Med Unit # 5, which was parked on N. 27th St. at W. Wright St.

I rode in the back of Med Unit # 5, with Milwaukee Fire Fighter Alex Janzen. Fire Fighter Alec Konkel drove Med Unit # 5 to the Milwaukee County Medical Examiner Office at 933 W. Highland Ave. Milwaukee, WI.

MILWAUKEE COUNTY MEDICAL EXAIMNER OFFICE

Once at the Milwaukee County Medical Examiner Office, we were met by Milwaukee Police Officers Andres Cabral and Scott Wieting (Squad 3131). The body of Broderick SHELDON was transported into the Milwaukee County Medical Examiner Office, where Medical Examiner Forensic Investigator Ann Marie Eschle later conducted her initial investigation.

DESCRIPTION OF BODY/CLOTHING

Broderick SHELDON was wearing black shorts (with belt), blue/grey/lime colored RBX tennis shoes, gold and green beads/necklaces, no shirt and was partially covered with medical paper/blankets around his arms and his hands were tied into evidence bags.

Broderick SHELDON had dried blood on his left knee/shin area, coagulated blood coming from his left temple/behind ear and medical equipment attached to his right knee, ankles and chest.

Medical Examiner Forensic Investigator Ann Marie Eschle removed the contents from Broderick SHELDON's pockets, which consisted of black plastic fork, two plastic sandwich baggies, blue lighter and two pieces of paper (Cash for Cars flyer) folded together inside his left short pocket. She also located a white necklace with flowers located inside his front

right shirt pocket.

Det. Christine Ondricka took custody of these items and later placed them on West Allis Police Department evidence # 21 -004489 (1-5).

PHOTOGRAPHS

As Medical Examiner Forensic Investigator Ann Marie Eschle conducted her initial investigation, I took photographs of the body of Broderick SHELDON, at the Milwaukee County Medical Examiner Office, and any items removed from his person. The photographs are as follows:

1. Overview of Broderick SHELDON from feet to head
2. Overview of Broderick SHELDON face (front view)/upper body
3. Overview of Broderick SHELDON head/left side and showing blood coming from left temple/behind ear
4. Overview of Broderick SHELDON's waist/chest area
5. Overview of Broderick SHELDON from feet to head, with coverings removed
6. Close up of plastic baggies being removed from left front short pocket
7. Close up of items removed from the short pockets
8. Close up of Broderick SHELDON head/left side and showing blood coming from left temple/behind ear

AUTOPSY

Medical Examiner Forensic Investigator Ann Marie Eschle advised the autopsy of Broderick SHELDON would be conducted on August 17th, 2021 at approximately 0830hrs. The Wauwatosa Police Department was advised of the date/time of the scheduled autopsy.

West Allis Police Department

Property Report

Property Number:	Case Number	Location:	Incident Date:
21-004489	21-028184	2514 N 27, Milw	08/16/2021 20:58:26

Name *(Last, First, Middle)*	DOB:	Race/Sex:
Shelton, Brodrick, E	02/01/1979	Black/African American Male

Address: *(Address, City, State, Zip)*	Home Phone Number:
5734 N 94 St Milwaukee, WI, 53225	

Details of Recovery

Recovered Location: *(Address, City, State, Zip)*	Recovery Date:
	08/16/2021 22:33:35

Found in Possession of:	Address: *(Address, City, State, Zip)*

☐ Evidence	Place Retained:	Sent to Property Room 08/16/2021 22:33:35	☐ Found Property

---

Item# **Type** **Reason**

21-004489 - 1 ArticleSeized/Confiscated

Description: Blue lighter located in Broderick Sheldon's left front pocket

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $1.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Item# **Type** **Reason**

21-004489 - 2 ArticleSeized/Confiscated

Description: Two pieces of paper folded together located in Broderick Sheldon's left front pocket

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $1.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Item# **Type** **Reason**

21-004489 - 3 ArticleSeized/Confiscated

Description: White necklace with flowers located in Broderick Sheldon's right front pocket

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $3.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Item# **Type** **Reason**

21-004489 - 4 ArticleSeized/Confiscated

Description: Two plastic sandwich baggies located in Broderick Sheldon's left front pocket

Reporting Officer:		Reviewed by:		Report Date
Ondricka, Christine	CO9828	Ondricka, Christine	CO9828	08/16/2021

Disposition of Property

Release Date:	Proof of Ownership:	Signature of Officer Authorizing Release:

Owner - Agent Printed Name:	Owner - Address:

Signature of Owner - Agent:	Signature of Officer Releasing Property:

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $1.00
Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Item#	Type	Reason

21-004489 - 5 ArticleSeized/Confiscated
Description: Black plastic fork located in Broderick Sheldon's left front pocket
Quan/Value: 1.000 / $1.00
Disposition: Sent To Property Room

West Allis Police Department

Property Report

Property Number:	Case Number	Location:	Incident Date:
21-004490	21-028184	2514 N 27, Milw	08/16/2021 20:58:26

Name *(Last, First, Middle)*	DOB:	Race/Sex:
West Allis Police Department		

Address: *(Address, City, State, Zip)*	Home Phone Number:
11301 W Lincoln Ave West Allis, WI, 53227	

Details of Recovery

Recovered Location: *(Address, City, State, Zip)*	Recovery Date:
	08/16/2021 22:54:56

Found in Possession of:	Address: *(Address, City, State, Zip)*

☑ Evidence	Place Retained:	☐ Found Property
	Sent to Property Room 08/16/2021 22:54:56	

Item# **Type** **Reason**

21-004490 - 1 Article Evidence

Description: Milwaukee County Medical Examiner Evidence Release Receipt for Broderick Sheldon's property

Quan/Value: 1.000 / $1.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

Reporting Officer:		Reviewed by:		Report Date
Ondricka, Christine	CO9828	Ondricka, Christine	CO9828	08/16/2021

Disposition of Property

Release Date:	Proof of Ownership:	Signature of Officer Authorizing Release:

Owner - Agent Printed Name:	Owner - Address:

Signature of Owner - Agent:	Signature of Officer Releasing Property:

West Milwaukee Police Department — Incident Report

Incident: Mutual Aid Response

Incident Report Number:	Between: Date - Time		And/At: Date-Time	
21-005902			8/16/21	16:10

Incident Location: 4755 W Beloit Rd, West Milwaukee, WI, 53214

CFS Code-1:	CFS Code-2:	CFS Code-3:	Offense Code-4:
9012			
CFS Code-5:	CFS Code-6:	CFS Code-7:	CFS Code-8:

	Name *(Last, First, Middle)*	DOB:	Race/Sex

Address: *(Address, City, State, Zip)* — Phone 1

Employer — Phone 2

Employer Address — Work Phone #

	Name *(Last, First, Middle)*	DOB:	Race/Sex

Address: *(Address, City, State, Zip)* — Phone 1

Employer — Phone 2

Employer Address — Work Phone #

SUMMARY

On Monday, August 16th, 2021, the Milwaukee Area Investigative Team was requested to respond to 2514 N. 27th St. in Milwaukee to investigate an officer involved critical incident.

	Vehicle Information: (*Year, Make, Model, Style, Color*)			
License Number:	State:	Expiration Year:	Vin:	Insurance Company:

Other Vehicle Information: — NCIC#

Reporting Officer(s):	Payroll Number :	Report Date:
Chic, Brian M.	227	08/17/2021

Time Received:	Time Cleared:	Unit(s) Assigned:	Pages:
16:18:19	19:45:42	28, 18	1 Of 6

Reviewed by:	Payroll Number :	Copy To
Donovan, Charles E.	213	

Date: 08/17/2021

CFS Code-1: 9012

Incident Report Number: 21-005902

NARRATIVE

West Milwaukee Police Department Detective Brian Chic reporting...

On Monday, August 16th, 2021, at approximately 4:10 p.m., the Milwaukee Area Investigative Team was requested by the Milwaukee Police Department (MPD) to investigate an officer involved critical incident that occurred at the Clark gas station located at 2514 N 27th St.(MPD case #21-228-0149), the lead investigative agency was the Wauwatosa Police Department (WUPD case #21-16426).

Upon arrival, West Milwaukee Police Department (WMPD) Detective Mitchell Brus and I, along with WUPD Detective James Short, Detective Kelly Zielinski and Detective Ryan Cepican, were assigned to make contact with the officers involved in this incident, MPD Officer David Bui, MPD Officer Miller, and MPD Officer Heder, at the MPD Police Administrative Building (PAB), located at 749 W. State Street. At the MPD PAB, the aforementioned officers were photographed, there duty weapons were taken into evidence, and round counts were conducted by WUPD detectives. Interviews were set to be conducted at a later date and time.

Interview of Milwaukee Police Department (MPD) Officer Ryan M. Miller

On Thursday, August 19th, 2021, at approximately 9:30 a.m., in the conference room of Carmele & Matthews, S.C., located at 6310 W. Bluemound Road, I conducted an interview of MPD Officer Ryan M. Miller, (MPD peoplesoft #026343), squad #3239, regarding this incident. Also present during the interview were; Attorney Rebecca Meyer, WUPD Lieutenant Shane Wrucke, WUPD Sergeant Joseph Zientek, WUPD Detective Zielinski and WMPD Detective Brus. The interview was not recorded at the request of Officer Miller. Officer Miller stated he did not review any body camera footage or any other footage regarding this incident prior to this interview.

Background

Officer Miller stated he earned a Bachelor degree from Concordia University in Justice and Public Policy. Officer Miller stated he attended the MPD police academy, he was appointed as an officer in December of 2015, and has worked at the MPD as a full-time law enforcement officer for approximately five years. Officer Miller stated he worked at the MPD District #5 for his first approximate three years, and then has been assigned to MPD District #3 since then, he has a current rank of patrol officer. Officer Miller stated some of the training he has received includes Crisis Intervention Training, and Crime Scene Technician training. Officer Miller stated he received training for and has been a bicycle patrol officer for the past approximate 1.5 - 2 years, and has been assigned to the Bicycle Incident Response Team (BIRT) for approximately one year.

Prior to shift

Officer Miller stated on Sunday, August 15th, 2021, at approximately 9:30 p.m., he ate dinner and had one beer. Officer Miller stated he went to bed on Monday, August 16th, 2021, at approximately 4:00 a.m. and woke up at approximately 11:00 a.m. Officer Miller stated this is a normal sleep time and amount for him. Officer Miller stated he is not prescribed any medications nor does he take any. Officer Miller stated he is prescribed to wear contact lenses, which he was wearing during this incident. Officer Miller stated after waking up at approximately 11:00 a.m., he stayed at his residence until he got ready for work at approximately 12:30 p.m.

Current Assignment

Officer Miller stated he works a rotating five on / two off - four on / two off schedule and technically was on day two of his four on, but it was his first day back from a ten day vacation.Officer Miller stated he is assigned to the MPD District 3 bicycle patrol unit and his shift is 2:00 p.m. - 10:00 p.m. Officer Miller stated upon arrival to MPD District 3, he got dressed at approximately 1:45 p.m., and reported for roll call, which consisted of a sergeant providing him a taser, and subpoenas if he has any. Officer Miller stated he was dressed in his fully marked department MPD issued bike patrol uniform. That was the same of which he was wearing when he was photographed after this incident by WUPD Detectives at the MPD PAB. Officer Miller stated the only firearm he carries on duty is his department issued service weapon, a Sig Sauer 9mm. Officer Miller stated when he began his shift he had one magazine with 16 rounds inserted in his service weapon, and one in the chamber. He also had two backup magazines on his person with 16 rounds in each of them. Officer Miller stated he had the same amount of rounds in his service weapon and in his backup magazines prior to this incident. Officer Miller stated he does carry a taser, baton and pepper spray as well. Officer Miller stated his partner for bicycle patrol for the past 1.5 - 2 years has been Officer Joshua Heder.

Officer Miller stated on the day of this incident bicycle patrol Officer David Bui joined Officer Heder and himself because Officer Bui's partner was on vacation. Officer Miller stated their assigned patrol area was the Lisbon / North Ave beat which is the area from approximately W. Clarke St. to W. Cherry St. and From N. 46th St. to N. 8th St. Officer Miller stated there normal duties are to be a presence in the area, attempt to locate wanted subjects, speak with business employees, and respond to calls if they are nearby to assist. Officer Miller stated sometimes they are dispatched to calls.

Beginning of Shift

Officer Miller stated on Monday, August 16th, 2021, at approximately 2:00 p.m., he began his shift by checking his emails due to having been off from vacation. He knows Officer Heder will commonly look up wanted subjects at the beginning of his shift. After approximately 30 - 45 minutes they went to start patrolling on the street but his bike had a flat tire which he had to fix. Officer Miller stated after fixing the flat tire, Officer Heder, Officer Bui and himself left the station for patrol at approximately 3:00 p.m. Officer Miller stated they checked two residences for wanted subjects, but did not locate them.

Dispatched Call Regarding this Incident

While in the area of W. Medford Ave. and W. Ash St., he heard over his lapel police radio microphone, that's worn in the chest area, dispatch broadcast a call regarding something to the effect of a subject with a gun in the area of N. 27th St. and W. Wright Street, which was near where they were. Officer Miller stated Officer Heder said, "Let's go", Officer Heder also radioed into dispatch that they would be responding. Officer Bui radioed into dispatch asking for a description of the subject whom he (Officer Miller) believed dispatch described as a black male, 42 years of age, wearing all black clothing and his nickname was, "Baldie".

Officer Miller stated while enroute to the area of the call, Officer Heder was in front, he was next, and Officer Bui was behind him. They rode westbound on W. Medford Ave., cut through a park at N. 26th St. and then traveled westbound on W. Wright St. toward N. 27th Street. Officer Miller stated upon arrival to the area, a white vehicle, facing eastbound, was stopped on the south side of W. Wright St., midway down of the 2600 block of W. Wright St. and south of the gas station. The gas station is located on the northeast corner of W. Wright St and N. 27th Street. Officer Miller stated he heard the male subject in the driver seat of the vehicle say, "He's right over there" and pointed north towards the gas station, which he (Officer Miller) believed was in reference to the subject with a gun.

Officer Miller stated while on W. Wright St. before he entered the gas station property, Officer Heder, who was to the west of him said, "He's got a gun", and was drawing his service weapon. Officer Miller stated he then observed the subject to the north of him, as a black male holding a black semi-automatic firearm and was standing between the gas station building and the gas pumps, which was clear due to the daylight. Officer Miller stated he did not recognize the subject and does not believe he has had prior contact with the subject before. Officer Miller stated due to the subject having a gun, he got off his bike, drew his duty weapon, and took nearby cover behind the west most tree on the south side of the gas station property. Out of his peripheral vision he observed that Officer Bui was to his right by the gas station building and Officer Heder was to his left and was actively moving towards a citizen who was by a vehicle that was by the gas pumps to the west and slightly south of the subject with the firearm. Officer Miller stated he was yelling multiple times to the subject, "Drop the gun", and he also heard Officer Bui and Officer Heder giving multiple verbal commands to the subject to, "Drop the gun", which he failed to do. Officer Miller stated the subject looked at him and identified his location.

Officer Miller stated the subject looked at the citizen and Officer Heder who was behind the citizen and then extended his arm out, with his hand on the grip of the gun, and pointed it at them. Officer Miller stated he did not believe the subject was saying anything, but he was smiling. The subject then brought the gun back inwards toward his body and was making small arm and hand movements, with his arm bent and still holding the gun by the grip with the barrel pointed outwards. Officer Miller stated the subject then looked at Officer Bui and with his arm bent and holding the gun by the grip, pointed it at Officer Bui. Officer Miller stated during this time he heard Officer Heder over police radio say that they have the subject at gunpoint and then Officer Bui radioed in that the subject pointed the gun at him. Officer Miller stated he believed the gas station was probably open and that there were also likely people inside.

Officer Miller stated the subject continued to look to the south in the direction of Officer Bui and himself and was still failing to listen to multiple verbal commands to, "Drop the gun" by officers. The subject did not say anything or make any motions to make him (Officer Miller) believe that he was was going to drop the gun. Officer Miller stated the subjects actions with the gun made him concerned for the lives of the citizen and officers on scene and made him believe the subject was going to try to kill one of them. Officer Miller stated he could not wait for the subject to shoot someone for him (Officer Miller) to have to take action to protect the life of the citizen, other officers, and / or himself. Officer Miller stated behind the subject was the brick of the gas station building, but no one else in the immediate area. Officer Miller stated he believed the subject posed an imminent threat to officers and citizens, and that he (Officer Miller) did not have any other alternative in order to stop the subject from shooting someone. Officer Miller was concerned regarding the lack of adequate cover for he and his fellow officers. At this time he (Officer Miller) fired his firearm at the subject to stop the imminent threat posed. While firing his firearm he observed the subject firing his gun at him (Officer Miller), during which time he continued to discharge his firearm to stop the subject. Officer Miller stated he knew the subject was firing as he observed a muzzle flash coming from the barrel of the gun that he was holding. Officer Miller stated while being fired upon, he tried to take cover behind the tree the best he could. Officer Miller state he believed his slide locked back on his duty weapon at which time he inserted a magazine from his duty belt, leaving the magazine from his firearm on scene. Officer Miller stated, he observed the subject in a crouched position firing his gun to the south during which time he continued to discharge his firearm to try to stop the subject from killing him or someone else. Officer Miller stated he stopped firing his firearm when he observed the subject, who was leaning against the building had stopped firing. At this time Officer Heder yelled the subject was down but still had the gun. Officer Miller stated he fired all of his shots from behind the west most tree on the south property.

Rendering of Medical Aid

Officer Miller stated he observed that the subject appeared to have been shot and he knew they needed to render aid. Officer Miller stated at this time he could not see if the subject was still holding the gun in his hand as Officer Bui and him, stacked on each other, cautiously approached the subject. Officer Miller stated he believed he was behind Officer Bui when they began to approach the subject to provide medical aid. Officer Miller stated he observed the gun on the ground near the subject, and kicked it away. Officer Miller stated he put gloves on, pulled the subject off the wall, laid him flat on the ground, observed that he was bleeding from the head and was unconscious. Officer Miller stated he checked for and felt a faint pulse on the subjects neck as well as heard the subject gurgling at which time he began CPR, which he is trained to administer, and was giving chest compressions. Officer Miller stated Officer Heder asked if he was ok, which he said he was. He believed Officer Heder was the one that radioed in, "Shots fired, subject down, get medical ASAP". Officer Miller stated a Special Investigation Division Sergeant asked if he needed relief from CPR, which he stated he did not. Officer Miller stated Officer Maxx Cziske took over CPR from him.

Removal from Scene

Officer Miller stated Sergeant Lee escorted him to his vehicle in the area of the southwest corner of the gas station, which is where he tossed the latex gloves he was wearing. Officer Miller stated he also left on scene his bike and his magazine by the tree. Officer Miller stated he did not remove anything from the scene. Officer Miller stated he sat in Sergeant Lee's vehicle, provided a public safety statement, did not discuss the incident with anyone, and was taken to the MPD PAB where he was photographed by WUPD detectives.

The interview ended at approximately 10:30 a.m.

Review

On Thursday, August 26th, 2021, at Carmele & Matthews, S.C., Officer Miller reviewed this report with Attorney Meyer and agreed the reported statement was an accurate depiction of this incident as he remembered it.

NAMES

Police Officer-1

Bui, David U/M of 2333 N 49 St, Milwaukee,WI,53210

Phone 1:(414) 935-7233

Police Officer-2

Heder, Joshua U/M of 2333 N 49 St, Milwaukee,WI,53210

Phone 1:(414) 935-7233

Police Officer-3

Miller, Ryan M U/M of 2333 N 49 St, Milwaukee,WI,53210

Phone 1:(414) 935-7233

Police Department-1

Milwaukee Police Department District #3 of 2333 N 49 Street,
Milwaukee,WI,53210
Phone 1:(414) 935-7233

Police Department-2

Wauwatosa Police Department of 1700 N 116 St,West Milwaukee,WI,53215
Phone 1:(414) 471-8444 Phone 2:(414) 471-8430

==========